

Total overview of the *Solanum* species.

A total overview of all species is given. We can differentiate 2 subfamilies, 13 tribes and about 90 genera. The exact number of species is not sure because some species are described under different taxonomical names, but a number of 3000 is often given.

Taxonomists use the following hierarchial system of classification:

- Kingdom -ae
- Phylum (Division) -phyta
- Subphylum (Subdivision) -phytina
- Class -opsida
- Subclass -idae
- Order -ales
- Suborder -ineae
- Family -aceae (Group of related plant genera whose names are based on a genus with the suffix "-aceae" added).
- Subfamily -oideae
- Tribe -eae
- Subtribe -ineae
- Genus (The smallest natural group consisting of related, yet distinct plants). --- Intergeneric Hybrid : Resultant rare cross of crossbreeding two species of different genera
- Section The section name of a genus.
- Series. The series name for a genus
- Sub-series . The sub-series name for a genus.
- Species --- (Basic unit of classification--Smallest population of plants that exchange genetic information that is permanently distinct and distinguishable from all others; group of plants having common characteristics, yet distinct from others of the same genus). Intrageneric Hybrid: Resultant cross of crossbreeding two species or genetic populations within a genus
- Subspecies (Group of plants geographically isolated exhibiting distinctive morphological features selected by environmental pressures through sexual reproduction yet not sufficiently distinct according to taxonomic judgement to be classified as a species. Criteria is commonly geographical separation of groups plus a combination of morphological characters).
- Variety (Group of plants exhibiting distinctive morphological features selected by environmental pressures through sexual reproduction yet not sufficiently distinct according to taxonomic judgement to be classified as a species. Criteria is commonly a combination of morphological characters).
- Subvariety
- Cultivar Group (A newer rank used in plants with a larger number of cultivars by grouping similar cultivars in a cultivar group).
- Forma (Lowest subdivision of a species ranking, used mainly to indicate a single trait that occasionally occurs in a population. Most taxonomists no longer use this rank).Cultivar: A plant selected by humans for unique morphological or physiological traits and usually propagated asexually to maintain those traits
- Sub-forma

TYPES:

1. Holotype - the one specimen used or designated by the author as the nomenclatural type. As long as it is extant it automatically fixes the application of the name.
2. Isotype - a duplicate (part of a single gathering made by a collector at one time) of the holotype.
3. Lectotype - a specimen selected from the original material to serve as the type when no holotype was designated or if it becomes missing.

4. Syntype - any one of two or more specimens cited by the original author when no holotype was designated or any one of two or more specimens simultaneously designated as types.

5. Neotype - a specimen selected to serve as the type as long as all of the material on which the name of the taxon was based is missing.

NYMS:

1. Synonym - a rejected name due to misapplication or difference in taxonomic judgment.

2. Basionym - a specific epithet or infraspecific epithet that has priority and is retained when transferred to a new or different taxon, e.g. *Arnica cordifolia* Hook. if transferred to *Senecio* by Smith becomes *Senecio cordifolia* (Hook.) Smith. The type specimen for *Senecio cordifolia* is actually that of *Arnica cordifolia*.

3. Homonym - one of two or more identical names based on different types, only one of which can be legitimate, e.g. if *Senecio cordifolia* Jones already exists and we still want to transfer *Arnica cordifolia* Hook. to the genus *Senecio*, the resulting name *Senecio cordifolia* (Hook.) Your Name Here would be a homonym. We would therefore have to come up with a new name *Senecio whateverii* Your Name Here.

4. Tautonym - an illegitimate binomial in which the generic name and specific epithet are the same, e.g. if transfer *Arnica cordifolia* Hook. to the genus *Cordifolia* would make *Cordifolia cordifolia* (Hook.) Your Name Here an illegitimate tautonym.

5. Autonym - an automatically created name for infrageneric or infraspecific taxa, e.g. *Arnica* subgenus *Arnica* or *Arnica cordifolia* Hook. subspecies *cordifolia*. Not *genuina* or *typicus*.

AUTHORITY:

Author(s) who originally published the scientific name of the plant in accordance with the international rules. Placed after the scientific name component, e.g., *Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne ex Lam. *Buxus microphylla* Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Müll. Arg.) Rehd. & E.H. Wils.

Parentheses: Indicates a transfer of the name. Original author enclosed in parentheses, transferring author after parentheses, e.g., (Müll. Arg.) Rehd. & E.H. Wils.

ex: Authority who named plant precedes ex, followed by authority who published the name, e.g., Duchesne ex Lam.

&: Placed between two authorities who named plant, e.g., Siebold & Zucc

Plant family of the *Solanaceae*

Division: Spermatophyta
Sub-division: Angiospermae
Class: Dicotyledoneae
Sub-class: Sympetalae
Orde: Personatae
Family: Solanaceae

Subfamilie: 1 Solanoideae
Tribe: 1.1 Solaneae

Genus: 1.1.1.0. *Acnistus* Schott(1829)
 Genus: 1.1.1.1. *Pederlea* Rafin (1838)
 Genus: 1.1.1.2. *Plicula* Rafin (1838)
 Genus: 1.1.2.0. *Athenaea* Sendtner.(1846)
 Genus: 1.1.2.1. *Aureliana* Sendtn. (1846)
 Genus: 1.1.3.0. *Capsicum* L.
 Genus: 1.1.3.1. *Fregirardia*
 Genus: 1.1.4.0. *Cacabus* Bernh.
 Genus: 1.1.5.0. *Cuatresia* A.T.Hunz.(1977)
 Genus: 1.1.6.0. *Cyphomandra* Mart.ex Sendtner.
 Genus: 1.1.7.0. *Deprea* Rafin (1838)
 Genus: 1.1.7.1. *Larnax* Miers
 Genus: 1.1.8.0. *Dunalia* H.B.K.(1818)
 Genus: 1.1.8.1. *Lycioplesium* Miers (1845)
 Genus: 1.1.9.0. *Exodeconus* Rafin (1838)
 Genus: 1.1.10.0. *lochroma* Benth.(1845)
 Genus: 1.1.11.0. *Jaltomata* Schlecht.(1838)
 Genus: 1.1.12.0. *Lycopersicon* Miller(1754)
 Genus: 1.1.13.0. *Withania* Pauquy (1825)
 Genus: 1.1.14.0. *Physalis* l.(1753)
 Genus: 1.1.15.0. *Leucophysalis* Rydberg (1896)
 Genus: 1.1.16.0. *Magaranthus* Schlechtend.(1838)
 Genus: 1.1.17.0. *Quincula* Rafin (1832)
 Genus: 1.1.18.0. *Saracha* R&P (1794)
 Genus: 1.1.18.1.0*Bellinia* (Saracha R&P)
 Genus: 1.1.18.1.1*Poecilochroma* Miers (Saracha R&P)
 Genus: 1.1.19.0. *Hebecladus* Miers(1845)
 Genus: 1.1.19.1. *Kokabus* Rafin (1838)
 Genus: 1.1.20.0. *Archiphysalis* Kuang(1966)
 Genus: 1.1.21.0. *Chamaesaracha* Bentham(1876)
 Genus: 1.1.22.0. *Solanum* L.(1753)
 Genus: 1.1.22.1. *Androcera* Nutt.(1818)
 Genus: 1.1.22.2. *Bassovia* Aubl.(1775)
 Genus: 1.1.22.3. *Ceranthera*.Raf.(1819)
 Genus: 1.1.22.4. *Nycterium*. Vent.(1805)
 Genus: 1.1.22.5. *Normania* Lowe (1897)
 Genus: 1.1.23.0. *Lycianthes*(Dunal)Hassl.emend Bitter
 Genus: 1.1.23.1. *Aureliana*
 Genus: 1.1.23.2. *Parascopolia* Baill.
 Genus: 1.1.24.0. *Brachistus* Miers(1849)
 Genus: 1.1.25.0. *Vassobia* Rusby(1907)
 Genus: 1.1.26.0. *Witheringia* L'Heritier (1789)
 Genus: 1.1.26.1. *Sicklera* Sendtner (1846)
 Genus: 1.1.27.0. *Atropa* L(1753)
 Genus: 1.1.28.0. *Hyoscyamus* L.(1753)
 Genus: 1.1.29.0. *Mandragora* L.(1753)

Tribe: 1.2 *Daturae* Reichenbach.

Genus: 1.2.1.0. *Brugmansia* Persoon(1805)
 Genus: 1.2.2.0. *Datura* L.(1753)
 Genus: 1.2.2.1. *Apemon* Rafin. 1837
 Genus: 1.2.2.2. *Stramonium* Miller (1754)
 Genus: 1.2.2.3. *Ceratocaulos* Reichenb. (1837)

Tribe: 1.3. *Jaboroseae* Miers

Genus: 1.3.1.0. *Jaborosa* Jussieu(1789)

- Genus: 1.3.1.1. *Dorystigma* Miers (1845)
- Genus: 1.3.1.2. *Lonchestigma* Dunal (1852)
- Genus: 1.3.2.0. *Salpichroa* Miers(1845)
- Genus: 1.3.3.0. *Trechonaetes* Miers(1845)

Tribe: 1.4. Lycieae A.T.Hunz.(subtribe Lyciinae Wettstein)

- Genus: 1.4.1.0. *Grabowskia* Schlecht.(1832)
- Genus: 1.4.2.0. *Lycium* L.(1753)
- Genus: 1.4.3.0. *Phrodus* Miers.(1949)

Tribe: 1.5. Nicandreae Wettstein.

- Genus: 1.5.1.0. *Nicandra* Adanson(1763)

Tribe: 1.6. Solandreae Miers

- Genus: 1.6.1.0. *Solandra* Swartz (1787)
- Genus: 1.6.2.0. *Trianaea* Planchon et Linden(1853)

Tribe: 1.7 Juanulloeae A. T.Hunziker

- Genus: 1.7.1.0. *Hawkesiophyton* A.T.Hunz.
- Genus: 1.7.2.0. *Juanulloa* R & P(1794)
- Genus: 1.7.2.1. *Lauresia* (Laureria)
- Genus: 1.7.3.0. *Markea* L.C.Richard.(1792)
- Genus: 1.7.3.1. *Dyssochroma* Miers(1849)
- Genus: 1.7.3.2. *Ectozoma* Miers (1849)
- Genus: 1.7.3.3. *Merinthopodium* Donnell Smith(1897)
- Genus: 1.7.4.0. *Schultesianthus* A.T.Hunz.
- Genus: 1.7.5.0. *Rahowardiana* D'Arcy(1974)

Tribe: 1.8 Hyoscyameae

- Genus: 1.8.1.0. *Hyoscyamus* L.
- Genus: 1.8.2.0. *Scopolia* Jacq. (1764)
- Genus: 1.8.3.0. *Physochlaina* G.Don.(1838)

1.9. other genera belonging to the sub-family Solanoideae

- Genus: 1.9.1.0. *Discopodium* Hochst.(1844)
- Genus: 1.9.2.0. *Mellissia* Hook(1867)
- Genus: 1.9.3.0. *Nectouxia* H.B.K.(1818)
- Genus: 1.9.4.0. *Nothoestrum* A.Gray(1862)
- Genus: 1.9.5.0. *Oryctes* S.Wats(1871)
- Genus: 1.9.6.0. *Pauia* Deb. & Dutta(1965)
- Genus: 1.9.7.0. *Triguera* Cav.(1786)
- Genus: 1.9.8.0. *Sterrhymentia*

subfamily: 2 Cestroideae

Tribe: 2.1 Cestreae Don.

- Genus: 2.1.1.0. *Cestrum* L.(1753)
- Genus: 2.1.1.1. *Ixora*
- Genus: 2.1.1.2. *Syringa*

Genus: 2.1.1.3. *Chiococca*
 Genus: 2.1.1.4. *Jasminum*
 Genus: 2.1.1.5. *Jasminoides*
 Genus: 2.1.1.6. *Laureola*
 Genus: 2.1.1.7. *Meyenia*
 Genus: 2.1.1.8. *Hediunda*
 Genus: 2.1.1.9. *Arbuscula*
 Genus: 2.1.1.10. *Habrothamnus*
 Genus: 2.1.1.11. *Peddiea*
 Genus: 2.1.1.12. *Freylinia*
 Genus: 2.1.1.13. *Acokanthera*
 Genus: 2.1.1.14. *Tabernaemontana*
 Genus: 2.1.1.15. *Toxicophlaea*
 Genus: 2.1.1.16. *Houstonia*
 Genus: 2.1.1.17. *Antiaris*
 Genus: 2.1.2.0. *Metternichia* Mikan(1823)
 Genus: 2.1.3.0. *Sessea* R&P (1794).
 Genus: 2.1.4.0. *Sesseopsis* Hassl.(1917)
 Genus: 2.1.4.0. *Vestia* Willd.(1809)
 Genus: 2.1.5.0. *Phrodus* Miers (1949) see 1.4.3.0.

Tribe: 2.2. Nicotianeae G.Don.

Genus: 2.2.1.0. *Benthamiella* Speg.(1883)
 Genus: 2.2.2.0. *Bouchetia* Dunal(1852)
 Genus: 2.2.3.0. *Combera* Sandwith(1936)
 Genus: 2.2.4.0. *Nicotiana* L.(1753)
 Genus: 2.2.4.1. *Amphipleis* Raf. (1837)
 Genus: 2.2.4.2. *Callomia*
 Genus: 2.2.4.3. *Dictyocalyx*
 Genus: 2.2.4.4. *Eucapnia* Raf. (1836)
 Genus: 2.2.4.5. *Langsdorfia* Raf.(1836)
 Genus: 2.2.4.6. *Lehmannia* Spr.(1817)
 Genus: 2.2.4.7. *Perieteris* Raf.(1837)
 Genus: 2.2.4.8. *Polydiclis* (G.Don)Miers (1849)
 Genus: 2.2.4.9. *Sairanthus* G. Don (1838)
 Genus: 2.2.4.10. *Tabacum* Opiz (1841)
 Genus: 2.2.4.11. *Tabacum* Gilib. (1781)
 Genus: 2.2.4.12. *Tabacus* Moench (1794)
 Genus: 2.2.4.13. *Waddingtonia* Phil.(1860)
 Genus: 2.2.4.14. *Siphaulax* Rafin(1837)
 Genus: 2.2.4.15. *Nicotidendron* Griseb (1874)
 Genus: 2.2.5.0. *Nierembergia* R&P(1794)
 Genus: 2.2.6.0. *Panthacantha* Spegazzini.(1902)
 Genus: 2.2.7.0. *Petunia* Juss.(1803)
 Genus: 2.2.8.0. *Fabiana* R&P (1794)
 Genus: 2.2.9.0. *Latua* Phil.(1858)

Tribe: 2.3. Salpiglossideae Bentham.

Genus: 2.3.1.0. *Browallia* L.(1753)
 Genus: 2.3.2.0. *Brunfelsia* L.(1753)
 Genus: 2.3.2.1. *Franciscea* Pohl (1827)
 Genus: 2.3.2.2. *Martia* J.A.Schmidt (1882)
 Genus: 2.3.2.3. *Brunfelsiopsis* Urban (1897)
 Genus: 2.3.2.4. *Besleri*
 Genus: 2.3.3.0. *Leptoglossis* Benth. (1845)

- Genus: 2.3.3.1. *Cyclostigma* Philippi (1870)
- Genus: 2.3.3.2. *Leptofeddea* Diels (1919)
- Genus: 2.3.4.0. *Reyesia* Clos in Gay(1848)
- Genus: 2.3.4.1. *Pteroglossis* Miers (1850)
- Genus: 2.3.5.0. *Salpiglossis* R&P(1794)
- Genus: 2.3.5.1. *Bouchetia* Dunal (1852) see 2.2.2.0.
- Genus: 2.3.5.2. *Leucantha*
- Genus: 2.3.5.3. *Maleolaria*
- Genus: 2.3.6.0. *Hunzikeria* D'Arcy (1976)
- Genus: 2.3.7.0. *Schizanthus* R&P (1794)
- Genus: 2.3.8.0. *Streptosolen* Miers(1850)

Tribe: 2.4. *Schwenckieae* A.T.Hunz.

- Genus: 2.4.1.0. *Melananthus* Walp.(1850)
- Genus: 2.4.2.0. *Protoschwenkia* Solereder (1898)
- Genus: 2.4.2.2. *Microschwenckia* Hemsley(1882)
- Genus: 2.4.3.0. *Schwenkiopsis* Damm.(1916)
- Genus: 2.4.4.0. *Schwenckia* L. (1764)
- Genus: 2.4.4.1. *Chaetochilus* Vahl (1894)
- Genus: 2.4.4.2. *Mathaea* Vell.(1825)
- Genus: 2.4.4.3. *Matthissonia* Raddi (1820)

Tribe: 2.5. *Parabouchetieae* A.T.Hunziker

- Genus: 2.5.1.0. *Parabouchetia* Baillon(1887)

Tribe: 2.6. *Anthocercideae* Labill.

- Genus: 2.6.1.0. *Anthocercis* Labil.(1806)
- Genus: 2.6.2.0. *Anthothroche* Endl. (1839)
- Genus: 2.6.3.0. *Crenidium* Haegi(1981)
- Genus: 2.6.4.0. *Cyphanthera* Miers(1853)
- Genus: 2.6.4.1. *Eadesia* F.Muell (1858)
- Genus: 2.6.5.0. *Duboisia* R.Br.(1810)
- Genus: 2.6.5.1. *Entrecasteauxia* Montr. (1860)
- Genus: 2.6.6.0. *Gramnosolen* Haegi(1981)
- Genus: 2.6.6.1. *Newcastelia* Muell. (1888)
- Genus: 2.6.7.0. *Symonanthus* Haegi (1981)
- Genus: 2.6.7.1. *Isandra* F.Muell. 1883

to be considered

- Genus: *Anisodus* Spr.(1824)
- Genus: *Atrichodendron* Gagnep.(1950)
- Genus: *Heteranthia* Nees & Mart.(1823)
- Genus: *Przewalskia* Max.(1882)

Subfamilie: 1 *Solanoideae*

Tribe: 1.1 *Solaneae*

Genus: 1.1.1.0. *Acnistus* Schott(1829)

- Type: *A. cauliflorus* (Jacq.)Schott
- Basionym: *Cestrum cauliflorus* (Jacq.)Schott
- Current name: *A. arborescens* (L.)Schlecht.

Orth variant: *Agnistus* G.Don (1839)
Acnistus

Synonym: *Pederlea* Raf. (1838)
Lectotype: *P. aggregatum* (R.&P.)Raf.
Basionym: *Lycium aggregatum* R&P
Current name: *A. arborescens* (L.)Schlecht.

Synonym: *Plicula* Raf.(1838)
Type: *P. umbellata* Raf.
Basionym: *Atropa rothii* poir implied
Current name: *A. arborescens* (L.)Schlecht. implied

Tautonym: *Ephaiola* Raf.(1838)
Type: *E. odorata* Raf. nom.illeg.=*Acnistus*

Tautonym: *Triliena* Raf.(1838)
alt name: *Pederlea*

- 1.1.1.0.1. *A. achalensis* Hieronym. in sched. see *Dunalia achalensis* Dammer *A. aggregatus* Miers see *Cestrum campanulatum* Lam.
- 1.1.1.0.2. *A. arborescens* (L.)Schlecht. (*Atropa arborescens* (L.)see *Dunalia arborescens*(L.) Sleumer
- 1.1.1.0.3. *A. arborescens* Schlecht. see *Cestrum cauliflorum* Jacq.see *Cestrum Kohauti* Bercht. Et Presl.see *Cestrum macrostemon* Sessé et Moc.
- 1.1.1.0.4. *A. australis* (Griseb)Griseb var.*grandiflorus*
- 1.1.1.0.5. *A. benthami* Miers see *A. macrophyllus* (Benth.)Standl.
- 1.1.1.0.6. *A. breviflorus* Sendtner see *Vassobia breviflora* (Sendtn.) A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.1.0.7. *A. cauliflorus* (Jacq.)Schott.
- 1.1.1.0.8. *A. cauliflorus* Schott.
- 1.1.1.0.9. *A. Cerasus* Hieronymus
- 1.1.1.0.10. *A. coccoloboides* Dammer see *Witheringia coccoloboides* (Dammer) Hunziker
- 1.1.1.0.11. *A. confertiflorus* Miers see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer
- 1.1.1.0.12. *A. dolichostylus* Bitter see *Dunalia dolichostyla* (Bitter)Macbr.
- 1.1.1.0.13. *A. ferrugineus* (Sod. & Dammer) Ewan (*Dunalia ferruginea* Sod. & Dammer.)
- 1.1.1.0.14. *A. floribundus* (HBK) G.Don see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.) Sleumer
- 1.1.1.0.15. *A. geminifolium* see *Capsicum geminifolium* (Dammer) A.T.Hunziker
- 1.1.1.0.16. *A. guayaquilensis* (HBK)G.Don see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer
- 1.1.1.0.17. *A. horridus* (H.B.K.)A.T.Hunz. (*Dunalia dolichostyla* (Bitter) Macbr., *Dunalia horrida* (H.B.K.) Macbr.)
- 1.1.1.0.18. *A. lorentzii* Dammer see *Vassobia lorentzii* (Dammer) A.T. Hunziker
- 1.1.1.0.19. *A. macrophyllus* (Bent,)Standl. (*Lycium macrophyllum* Benth., *Acnistus Benthami* Miers)
- 1.1.1.0.20. *A. multiflorus* Dammer see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P)Macbr.
- 1.1.1.0.21. *A. oblongiflorus* Rusby see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P)Macbr.
- 1.1.1.0.22. *A. parviflorus* Griseb.
- 1.1.1.0.23. *A. physocalycia* Hunz.(*Witheringia physocalycia*)
- 1.1.1.0.24. *A. Plumieri* Miers see *Cestrum cauliflorum* Sieber ex Bercht. et Presl.
- 1.1.1.0.25. *A. Pringlei* Fernald
- 1.1.1.0.26. *A. sideroxyloides* G.Don see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer
- 1.1.1.0.27. *A. species* (nomen vernac. "Yua")
- 1.1.1.0.28. *A. umbellatus* (R&P)Miers (*Dunalia solanoides* (Dun.)Macbr., *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P)Miers) see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P) Miers
- 1.1.1.0.29. *A. virgatus*

Genus: 1.1.1.1. *Pederlea* Rafin. (1838)

1.1.1.1.1. *P. aggregatum* (R&P)Rafin. see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer.

Genus: 1.1.1.2. *Plicula* Raf.(1838)

1.1.1.2.1. *P. umbellata*(R&P) Rafin see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P)Macbr.

Genus: 1.1.2.0. *Athenaea* Sendtner.(1846)

Conserved: *Athenaea* Sendt.(1846)

Type: *A. picta* (Mart.)Sendt.

Basionym: *Witheringia picta* Mart.

Debated: *Aureliana* Sendt.(1846)

Lectotype: *A. velutina* Sendt.

Current name: *Athenaea velutina* (Sendt.)D'Arcy new combination

Tautonym: *Witheringia* Miers (1849)=*Athenaea*

1.1.2.0.1. *A. affinis* Morton see *Witheringia affinis* (Morton) A.T.Hunziker

1.1.2.0.2. *A. anonacea* Sendtn.

1.1.2.0.3. *A. brasiliانا* A.T. Hunziker

1.1.2.0.4. *A. cernua* Donn.Smith (*Physalis melanocystis* (Robinson) var.*cernua* Waterfall.)

1.1.2.0.5. *A. cuspidata* Witas.

1.1.2.0.6. *A. locuples* Standl. & Steyer. see *Witheringia stramonifolia*H.B.K.

1.1.2.0.7. *A. macrocardia* Standl. & Steyer. see *Athenaea viscosa* (Schrader.)Fern. see *Physalis schraderiana* Bernahrdi

1.1.2.0.8. *A. martiana* Sendt.

1.1.2.0.9. *A. Nelsonii* Fern.see *Witheringia nelsonii* (Fern.) A.T.Hunziker

1.1.2.0.10. *A. physocalycia* Standl. & Steyer. see *Witheringia physocalycia* (Donn. Sm.)J.L.Gentry

1.1.2.0.11. *A. picta* (Mart.) Sendt.

1.1.2.0.12. *A. picta* Sendtn.

1.1.2.0.13. *A. pogogena*(Moricand.)Sendt.

1.1.2.0.14. *A. schottiana* Sendt.

1.1.2.0.15. *A. species*

1.1.2.0.16. *A. sylvarum* Standl.et Morton

1.1.2.0.17. *A. viscida* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyer. see *Witheringea nelsonii* (Fern.) A.T.Hunziker

1.1.2.0.18. *A. viscosa* Benth.& Hook. see *Saracha viscosa* Schrad.

1.1.2.0.19. *A. viscosa* (Schrader)Fern. (*Saracha viscosa* Schrader, *Athenaea macrocardia* Standl. & Steyer.) see *Physalis schraderiana* Bernh.

Genus: 1.1.2.1.0. *Aureliana* Sendtn.(1846)

1.1.2.1.1. *A. lucida* Sendtner see *Bassovia lucida* (Sendtn.)Wettstein

1.1.2.1.2. *A. tomentosa* Sendtn. see *Bassovia tomentosa* (Sendtn.)Wettst.

1.1.2.1.3. *A. velutina* Sendtn. see *Bassovia velutina* (Sendtn.)Wettst.

Genus 1.1.3.0. *Capsicum* L.

Accepted: *Capsicum* L.(1753)

Lectotype: *C. annuum* L.

Synonym: *Fregirardia* Raff.-Del.(1849)

Type: *F. luteiflora* Raff.-Del.

Current name: *Capsicum ciliatum* (H.B.K.)Hunz.

1.1.3.0.1 *C. angulosum* Miller (*C. annuum* var. *abbreviatum* cv Kaleidoscope Irish, *C. annuum* ex Bukasov, *C. frutescens* (all species with a red-yellow inside corolla) Irish, *C. peruvianum* Gazenbus, *C. pendulum*) see *C. baccatum* L. see *C. baccatum* L. var.*baccatum*

- 1.1.3.0.1.1. *C. angulosum* var. *bicoleratum* Haz.
1.1.3.0.1.2. *C. angulosum* var. *juzepczuckii* Haz.

Typespecies

- 1.1.3.0.2. *C. annuum* L. (*C. petenense* Standl., *Solanum shanesii* F.Muell., *C. frutescens* L.)
C. annuum a *typicum* Fiori see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L.
C. annuum β *pyramidale* (Mill)
C. annuum t *cerasiforme* Wild.
C. annuum s *grossum* Willd
C. annuum e *longum* DC
C. annuum G *cordiforme* Miller

Species

- C. annuum acuminatum* Fingerh. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov. provar *acuminatum* Fingerh.
C. annuum ex Bukasov see *C. angulosum* Miller
C. annuum conoides Miller see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. annuum fructo minimo conico rubro see *C. frutescens* L.
C. annuum longum Sendtn. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov.
C. annuum Miller see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov.
C. annuum rectum Fingerh. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov. provar *brevididactylus* Filov. conculata *nigrum* (Willd.) My
C. annuum Rheedes see *C. frutescens* L.

Subspecies

- C. annuum* ssp *acerum*
C. annuum L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó (*C. baccatum* L. , *C. pulchellum* Salisb., *C. globeriferum* Meyer, *C. cumanense* Fingerh., *C. campylopodium* Sendt., *C. schottianum* Sendtn., *C. mirabile* (Mart) Sendt., *C. hispidum* Dunal, *C. glandulosum* Dunal, *microphyllum* Dunal) see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh)
C. annuum L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó var *ribeiforme* Haz.
C. annuum L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó provar *bukasovii* Haz.
C. annuum ssp *fasciculatum* Popoff see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L.
C. annuum ssp *fasciculatum* Skapski see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L.
C. annuum ssp. *grossum*
C. annuum ssp *microcarpum* (excl. *acuminatum* Fingerh.) see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L.
C. annuum ssp *microcarpum* Fil. (excl var. *acuminatum* et var. *abbreviatum* Fingerh.), see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L.

Var.

- C. annuum* L. var. *abbreviatum* Fingerh.
C. annuum L. var. *abbreviatum* cv Kaleidoscope Irish see *C. angulosum* Miller
C. annuum L. var. *abbreviatum* Fingerh. forma Mora (Chilaile, Chilezambo)
C. annuum L. var. *abbreviatum* cv Red Wrinkled see *C. conicum* Meyer
C. annuum L. var. *acuminatum* (Chili, cayenne) see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. annuum L. var. *acuminatum* Fingerh.
C. annuum L. var. *acuminatum* Fingerh. forma *Costeño*
C. annuum L. var. *acuminatum* Fingerh. forma *Serrano*
C. annuum L. var. *annuum* (*Solanum shanesii* F.Muell, *C. longum* DC).
C. annuum L. var. *aviculare* (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Esbaugh (*C. conoide* Miller, *C. minimum* Miller, *C. havanense* Kunth., *C. indicum* Dierenbach ssp. *elaecarpon* Dierenbach. var. β *conoide* (Miller) Dierenbach, *C. indicum* Dierenbach ssp. *microcarpon* Dierenbach. var. β. *aviculare* Dierenbach, *C. indicum* Dierenbach ssp. *microcarpon* Dierenbach. var. β.

ribesium Dierenbach, *C. conoide* var. *chordale* Fingerhuth, *C. conoide* var. *sulcatum* Fingerhuth., *C. annuum* var. *acuminatum* Fingerhuth., *C. pendulum* Willdenow var. *minus* Fingerhuth., *C. conoide* var. *oblongo-conicum* Dunal., *C. chlorocladum* Dunal, *C. mocriphyllum* Dunal, *C. hispidum* Dunal var. *glabriusculum* Dunal, *C. annuum* var. *baccatum* (L) Kuntze, *C. subconicum* Alefeld, *C. annuum conoide* Miller, *C. annuum* var. *minus* ingerhuth)Shinners, *C. annuum* var. *chordale* (Fingerhuth) Hazenbus, *C. annuum* var. *sulcatum* (Fingerhuth) Hazenbus, *C. annuum* var. *minimum* Miller, *C. annuum* ssp. *baccatum* (L)Terpó
C. annuum var. *baccatum* L.
C. annuum var. *baccatum* (L)Kuntze see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. annuum var. *breviconoideum* Haz. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *ornamentale* Haz.
C. annuum L. var. *ceraciforme* see *C. cerasiforme*
C. annuum L. var. *ceraciforme* forma *Cascabel*
C. annuum L. var. *ceraciforme* forma *Chile bolita*
C. annuum L. var. *cerasiforme* Irish see *C. frutescens* var. *cerasiforme*
C. annuum L. var. *chordale* (Fingerhuth) Hazenbus see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *conooides* (Mille) Irish subprovar *chordale* Fingerh.
C. annuum L. var. *conooides* Irish see *C. Frutescens* var. *conooides*
C. annuum L. var. *conooides* Miller
C. annuum L. var. *conooides* cv Tabasco see *C. conicum* Meyer
C. annuum L. var. *conooides* Miller forma *Tuxtla* (Chile de Chiapas; Bkasov)
C. annuum L. var. *conooides* Miller forma *Ululte* *C. annuum* L. var. (sortotyp) *dactylus* Filov. emend Terpó see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh.
C. annuum L. var. *fasciculatum* Irish see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *fasciculatum* (Sturt.) Irish
C. annuum L. var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill (*C. hispidum* var. *glabriusculum* Dunal , *C. frutescens* var. *queenslandicum* Domin)
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* L
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma zie ook *C. dulce* Hort
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma *Ancho*
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma *Chipoctli*
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma *Mulato* (Poblano)
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma *texochile*
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma *Valenciano*
C. annuum L. var. *grossum* Sendt. see *C. Frutescens* var *grossum*
C. annuum L. var. *honka*
C. annuum L. var. *karayatsubusa*
C. annuum L. var. *longum* DC
C. annuum L. var. *longum* (DC) Sendtner
C. annuum L. var. *longum* Sendt. see *C. frutescens* var. *longum*
C. annuum L. var. *longum* forma *Chicolztli*
C. annuum L. var. *longum* Sendt. forma *Guajio*
C. annuum L. var. *longum* forma Irish see ook *C. violaceum* DC
C. annuum L. var *longum* forma *Kalocsaiense* My proparte see *C.annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. conculpta *kalocsaiense* My
C. annuum L. var. *longum* forma *nigrum* Mándy see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *brevididactylus* Filov. conculpta *nigrum* Willd.)My
C. annuum L. var. *longum* Sendt. forma *Pasilla*
C. annuum L. var. *longum* forma *Tzincuayo*
C. annuum var *longum* subsf. *erectum* My see *C. annuum* L.. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. conculpta *kalocsaiense* My.
C. annuum var. *longum* subforma *pendens* My see *C. annuum* L..convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. subconculpta *pendens* My.
C. annuum var. *minimum* Browne see *C. frutescens* L.
C. annuum L. var. *minimum* Miller see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh

C. annuum var. *minus* Fingerhuth
C. annuum var. *minus* (Fingerhuth) Shinnars see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. annuum L. var. *Ohshokushu*
C. annuum L. var. *old Luisiana*
C. annuum L. var. *ornamentale* Haz. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *ornamentale* Haz.
C. annuum var. *ovale* Haz. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *ovoideum* Fingerh.
C. annuum var. *ovoideum* Fingerh. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *ovoideum* Fingerh.
C. annuum var. *pendulum* Weinmann ex Voss
C. annuum var. *pyramidale* (Mille.)Fiori
C. annuum L. var. *reptatum* Filov see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *reptatum* (Fil.) emend. Terpó prov. nov.
C. annuum L. var. *sulcatum* (Fingerhuth) Shinnars see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. annuum L. var. *szegediense* Aug.
C. annuum L. var. *Takanotsume*
C. annuum L. var. *tetragonum*

Convar/provar

C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. (*C. annuum* α *typicum* Fiori, *C. annuum* ssp *microcarpicum* Fil. excl. var. *acuminatum* Fingerh., *C. annuum* ssp *microcarpum* excl. var. *acuminatum* Fingerh., *C. annuum* ssp *fasciculatum* Popoff, *C. annuum* ssp *microcarpum* excl. var. *acuminatum* et var. *abbreviatum* Fingerh., *C. annuum* ssp *fasciculatum* Skapski).
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *breviconoideum* Haz. (conculata *mulato*)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *conooides* (Mille) Irish (Syn.: *C. conooides* Miller, *C. conooides sulcatum* Fingerh.)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *conooides* (Mille) Irish subprovar *chordale* Fingerh. (*C. annuum* var. *chordale* (Fingerh.) Haz, *C. conooides* var. *chordale* Fingerh.)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.) Irish (*C. cerasiforme* Miller, *C. Milleri* Roem. et Schultes.)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.) Irish conc. *cordiforme* (Mill.) Terpó conc. nov. (*C. cordiforme* Mill., *C. annuum* f. *cordiforme* Mandy)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.) Irish conc. *sphaericum* (Willd.) Terpó conc. nov. (*C. sphaericum* Willd., *C. annuum* f. *rotundum* Mándy)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *fasciculatum* (Sturt.) Irish (*C. fasciculatum* Sturtevant, *C. annuum* var. *fasciculatum* Irish)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *ornamentale* Haz. (*C. annuum* var. *ornamentale* Haz., *C. annuum* var. *breviconoideum* Haz.)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *ovoideum* Fingerh. (*C. annuum* var. *ovoideum* Fingerh., *C. annuum* var. *ovale* Haz.)
C. annuum L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *reptatum* (Fil.) emend. Terpó prov. nov. (*C. annuum* var. (=sortotip) *reptatum* Filov. *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* DC)Terpó convar nov.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *acuminatum* Fingerh.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *acuminatum* Fingerh.conculata *cayense* Haz.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *brevidadactylus* Filov.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *brevidadactylus* Filov. conculata *astrachaniense* Haz.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *brevidadactylus* Filov. conculata *nigrum* (Willd.)My
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *brevidadactylus* Filov.conculata *shipca* Haz.

C. annuum L.. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh.
C. annuum L.. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. conculta
kalocsaense My.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. conculta
pannonicum Terpó conc. nov.
C. annuum L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh.
subconculta *pendens* My.
C. annuum L.. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *incrassatum* Fingerh.
C. annuum L.. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. conculta
rigidum Terpó conc. nov.

Forma/subforma

C. annuum subforma *erectum* Mándy see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó
convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh. conculta *rigidum* Terpó conc. nov.
C. annuum f. *cordiforme* see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.)
Irish conc. *cordiforme* (Mill.) Terpó conc. nov.
C. annuum forma *rectum* Fingerh. ex Mándy see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum*
(DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *rectum* Fingerh.
C. annuum f. *rotundum* Mándy see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*
(Mill.) Irish conc. *sphaericum* (Willd.) Terpó conc. nov.

- 1.1.3.0.3. *C. anomalum* Franch. et Savat see *Solanum anodontum* Lév. et Vaniot, *S. philippinense*
Merrill
- 1.1.3.0.4. *C. asterotrichum* Standl. (*C. solanaceum* var. *pubescens* Kuntze) see *Witheringea*
asterotricha (Standl.) Hunz.
- 1.1.3.0.5. *C. baccatum* (*C. brasilianum*) see *C. frutescens* L.
- 1.1.3.0.6. *C. baccatum* L. (*C. pendulum* Willdenow, *C. angulosum* Miller, *C. baccatum* L. var.
pendulum see also *C. annuum* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó, *C. Frutescens* L.)
- 1.1.3.0.6.1 *C. baccatum* L. var. *baccatum* (*C. microcarpum* Cavanilles, *C. angulosum* Miller, *C.*
pendulum Willdenow)
- 1.1.3.0.6.2 *C. baccatum* L. var. *pendulum* Willdenow (*C. pendulum* Willdenow, *C. frutescens*
pendulum Willdenow, *C. indicum* Dierbach ssp *elaecarpon* Dierbach
var. α . *pendulum* (Willdenow)Dierbach)
- 1.1.3.0.6.3. *C. baccatum* L. var. *pendulum* (Willd.)Eshbaugh see *C. baccatum* L.
- 1.1.3.0.7. *C. baccatum* Vell see *C. conicum* Meyer
- 1.1.3.0.8. *C. bicolor* Jacq.
- 1.1.3.0.9. *C. brachypodum* (Dunal)Kuntze see *C. Eggersii* Bitter
- 1.1.3.0.10. *C. brasilianum* Clusius see *C. baccatum* see *C. frutescens* L.
- 1.1.3.0.11. *C. buforum* A.T.Hunziker
- 1.1.3.0.12. *C. cardenasii* Heiser & P.Smith
- 1.1.3.0.13. *C. cerasiforme* Miller see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.) Irish
see *C. Frutescens* var. *cerasiforme*
- 1.1.3.0.14. *C. chacoense* Hunz.
- 1.1.3.0.15. *C. chinense* Jacq. (*C. conicum* Hazenbus)
- 1.1.3.0.16. *C. chlorocladum* Dunal see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
synoniem for *C. pubescens* see also *C. frutescens* var. *baccatum* L.
- 1.1.3.0.17. *C. ciliatum* (H.B.K.)Kuntze (*Witheringia ciliata* H.B.K, *Brachistus pringlei* Wats.,
Capsicum pringlei Macbr. & Standl.)
- 1.1.3.0.18. *C. clycinum* Willd
- 1.1.3.0.19. *C. coerulescens* Bess.
- 1.1.3.0.20. *C. columbianum* Gazenbus see *C. conicum* Meyer
- 1.1.3.0.21. *C. conicum* Hazenbus
- 1.1.3.0.22. *C. conicum* Lamar.
- 1.1.3.0.23. *C. conicum* Meyer (*C. baccatum* Vell, *C. umblicatum* Vell, *C.annuum* var. *abbreviatum*
cv. Red Wrinkeld, *C. annuum* var *conoides* cv. Tabasco, *C. columbianum*, *C.frutescens*

- cv *Tabasco* ,)see also *C. frutescens* L. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum* (DC)Terpó
convar nov. provar *acuminatum* Fingerh.
- 1.1.3.0.23.1 *C. conicum* Meyer var *baccatum* Haz.
- 1.1.3.0.23.2 *C. conicum* Meyer var *cereolum* (Bertol)Haz.
- 1.1.3.0.24. *C. conicum* Terpó see *C. frutescens* L.
- 1.1.3.0.25 *C. conoide* Miller see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh, see *C. frutescens* L.
- 1.1.3.9.25.1 *C. conoide* var. *chordale* Fingerhuth see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
- 1.1.3.9.25.2 *C. conoide* var. *oblongo-conicum* Dunal see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
- 1.1.3.9.25.3 *C. conoide* var. *sulcatum* Fingerhuth see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
- 1.1.3.0.26. *C. conoides* chordal Fingerh. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *conoides* (Mille) Irish subprovar *chordale* Fingerh.
C. conoides Fingerhuth
C. conoides Miller see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *conoides* (Mille) Irish see *C. Frutescens* var. *conoides*
C. conoides sulcatum Fingerh. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *conoides* (Miller) Irish
- 1.1.3.0.26 *C. cordiforme* Mill. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.) Irish conc. *cordiforme* (Mill.) Terpó conc. nov.
- 1.1.3.0.27. *C. cornutum* (Hiern.)A.T.Hunziker (*Bassovia cornuta* Hiern.)
- 1.1.3.0.28. *C. costaricense* Standl & Morton
- 1.1.3.0.29 *C. cumanense* Fingerh. see also *C. annuum* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
- 1.1.3.0.30. *C. dimorphum* Miers
- 1.1.3.0.31. *C. dulce* zie *C. annuum* L. var. *grossum* Sendt. forma
- 1.1.3.0.32. *C. Dusenii* Bitter
- 1.1.3.0.33. *C. Eggersii* Bitter
- 1.1.3.0.34. *C. euanthes* Schl.
- 1.1.3.0.25. *C. eximium* Hunz.
- 1.1.3.0.26. *C. eximium* Hunz. var *tomentosum*
- 1.1.3.0.27. *C. fasciculatum* Sturtevant see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *fasciculatum* (Sturt.) Irish
- 1.1.3.0.28. *C. fastigiatum* Blume see *C. frutescens* L.
- 1.1.3.0.29. *C. fastigiatum* L
- 1.1.3.0.30. *C. flexuosum* Sendtner see *C. Schottianum* var. *flexuosum* (Sendtner) A.T.Hunziker.
- 1.1.3.0.31. *C. frutescens* L. (*C. fastigiatum* Blume, *C. conicum* Terpó, *C. annuum* Rheedes, *C. annuum* var. *minimum* Browne, *C. annuum* fructo minimo conico rubro, *C. baccatum*, *C. brasilianum* Clusius, *C. conicum* Meyer, *C. conoide* Miller?, *C. micranthum* Link?(Quaeuchilli, Chille de arbol)
- 1.1.3.0.31.. *C. frutescens* var. *baccatum* (L) Irish (*C. chlorocladum*, *C. pubescens* (chilitecpin, totocuitlatl, estiércol de pájaro, huarahuae, quauhchilli, chili chiltepin, chiltepén)
C. frutescens var. *cerasiforme*
.. *C. frutescens* var. *conoides*
C. frutescens var. *grossum*
C. frutescens var. *longum*
C. frutescens var. *queenslandicum* Domin
C. frutescens red-yellow colored innerside corolla see *C.angulosum* Miller
C. frutescens cv *Tabasco* see *C. conicum*
C. frutescens pendulum Willdenow see *C. baccatum* var. *pendulum* Willdenow
- 1.1.3.0.32. *C. fuscoviolaceum* (Cufodontis) Standl.& Morton (*Brachistus fuscoviolaceus* Cufodontis, *Brachistus poasensis* Cufodontis)
- 1.1.3.0.33. *C. galapagense* Heiser & Smith (*Brachistus pubescens* Stewart)
- 1.1.3.0.34. *C. galapagoense* Hunz. (*Brachistus pubescens* Stewaret)
- 1.1.3.0.35. *C. geminifolium* (Dammer) A.T.Hunziker (*Acnistus geminifolius* Dammer)
- 1.1.3.0.36. *C. glandulosum* Dunal see also *C. annuum* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
- 1.1.3.0.37. *C. guberiferum* Meyer see also *C. annuum* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
- 1.1.3.0.38. *C. grossum* Linn.

- C. grossum* L. var. *cordatum*
C. grossum L. var. *ovatum*
C. grossum L. var. *pomiforme*
1.1.3.0.39. *C. guatemalense* Bitter see *Capsicum pubescens* R&P
1.1.3.0.40. *C. Haughtii* (Sven) Macbr. (*Brachistus Haughtii* Svenson)
1.1.3.0.41. *C. havanense* Kunth see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. hispidum Duna; see also *C. annumm* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
C. hispidum Dunal var. *glabriusculum* Dunal see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh see *C. annumm* var. *glabriusculum* (Dunal) Heiser & Pickersgill
1.1.3.0.42. *C. hookerianum* (Miers) O.K.
1.1.3.0.43. *C. indicum* Dierbach ssp. *elaecarpon* Dierbach β. *conoide* (Miller) Dierbach. see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. indicum Dierbach ssp. 4 *elaecarpon* Dierbach var. α. *pendulum* (Willdenow) Dierbach see *C. baccatum* var. *pendulum* Willdenow.
C. indicum Dierbach ssp. *microcarpon* Dierbach var *aviculare* Dierbach see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
C. indicum Dierbach ssp. *microcarpon* var *ribesium* Dierbach
1.1.3.0.44. *C. lanceaefolium* (Miers) Kuntze
1.1.3.0.45. *C. lanceolatum* (Greenm.) Morton & Standley (*Brachistus lanceolatus* Greenman ex. Donn. Sm.)
1.1.3.0.46. *C. longum* DC. see *C. annumm* L. var. *annuum* see *C. annumm* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov. *C. longum* Sendt.
1.1.3.0.47. *C. longum violaceum* Dunal *C. annumm* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov. provar *brevididactylus* Filov. conculata *nigrum* (Willd.) My
1.1.3.0.48. *C. lundellii* Morton see *Witheringia affinis* (Morton) A.T. Hunziker.
1.1.3.0.49. *C. luteum*
1.1.3.0.50. *C. lycianthoides* Bitter
1.1.3.0.51. *C. macranthum* Standley & Morton see *Witheringia maculata* (Mort. & Standl.) Hunziker
1.1.3.0.52. *C. macrophyllum* (H.B.K.) Standley (*Witheringia macrophylla* HBK, *Brachistus acrophyllum* (HBK) Miers, *Capsicum solanaceum* L'Hér.) Ktze. var. *macrophyllum* (HBK) (Ktze., *Capsicum solanaceum* (L'Hér.) Ktze. var. *pubescens* Ktze.)
1.1.3.0.53. *C. maculatum* Morton & Standley see *Witheringia maculata* (Mort. & Standl.) Hunziker
1.1.3.0.54. *C. macrophyllum* (Dunal) Standl. see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.
1.1.3.0.55. *C. macrophyllum* Standl. see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit. see *Witheringia stramonifolia* Kunth
1.1.3.0.56. *C. meianthum* Standl. & Steyrm. see *Witheringia meiantha* (Donn.Sm.) A.T. Hunziker.
1.1.3.0.57. *C. mendax* (Van Heurck & M) Macbr. (*Solanum mendax* van Heurck & M. Arg.)
1.1.3.0.58. *C. micranthum* Link? see *C. frutescens* L.
1.1.3.0.59. *C. microcarpum* Cav., see *C. baccatum* L. var. *baccatum*
1.1.3.0.60. *C. microphyllum* Dunal see also *C. annumm* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
1.1.3.0.61. *C. Milleri* Roem. et Schultes see *C. annumm* L. convar. *annuum* L. provar *cerasiforme* (Mill.) Irish
1.1.3.0.62. *C. minimum* Miller see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
1.1.3.0.63. *C. minimum* Roxb.
1.1.3.0.64. *C. minutiflorum* (Rusby) A.T. Hunziker (*Bassovia minutiflora* Rusby)
1.1.3.0.65. *C. mirabile* (Mart.) Sendtn. see also *C. annumm* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
1.1.3.0.66. *C. mrorophyllum* Dunal see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
1.1.3.0.67. *C. molle* (H.B.K.) Kuntze (*Witheringia mollis* HBK, *Brachistus mollis* (HBK) Miers, *Fregirardia mollis* (HBK) Dunal)
1.1.3.0.68. *C. multiflorum* Standley & Morton see *Witheringia asterotricha* (Standl.) Hunz.
1.1.3.0.70. *C. nigrum* Willd. see *C. annumm* L. convar. *longum* (DC) Terpó convar nov. provar *brevididactylus* Filov. conculata *nigrum* (Willd.) My
1.1.3.0.71. *C. parvifolium* sendt.
1.1.3.0.72. *C. pendulum* see *C. angulosum*
1.1.3.0.73. *C. pendulum* Willd. see *C. baccatum* L. see *C. baccatum* L. var. *baccatum* see *C. baccatum* var. *pendulum* Willdenow.
C. pendulum Willd. var. *minus* Fingerhuth see *C. annumm* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
1.1.3.0.74. *C. peruvianum* Gazenbus see *C. angulosum* Miller
1.1.3.0.75. *C. petenense* Standl. see *C. annumm* L.

- 1.1.3.0.76. *C. preatermissum* Heiser & Smith
 1.1.3.0.77. *C. pringlei* Macbr. & Standl see *Capsicum ciliatum* (H.B.K.) Kuntze
 1.1.3.0.78. *C. puberceus*
 1.1.3.0.79. *C. pubescens* R&P (*C. guatemalense* Bitter; synonymiem mogelijk *C. chlorocladum* see also *C. frutescens* var. *baccatum*.)
 1.1.3.0.80. *C. pulchellum* Salisb. see also *C. annuum* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó
 1.1.3.0.81. *C. ramosissima*
 1.1.3.0.82. *C. recurvatum*
 1.1.3.0.83. *C. Schottianum* Sendtn. (see also *C. annuum* L. ssp. *baccatum* (L) Terpó)
C. Schottianum var. *flexuosum* (Sendtner) A.T.Hunziker (*C. flexuosum* Sendtner)
C. scolnikianum A.T.Hunziker
 1.1.3.0.84. *C. silvigaudens* Standl. & L.Wms. see *Witheringia meiantha* (Donn. Sm.) A.T.Hunziker
 1.1.3.0.85. *C. sinensis* Jacq. (*C. toxicarium* Poepp. ex Fingerh.)
 1.1.3.0.86. *C. solanaceum* (L'Hér.) Ktze.
 1.1.3.0.87. *C. solanaceum* (L'Hér.) Ktze. var. *macrophyllum* (HBK) Ktze. see *Capsicum macrophyllum* (HBK)Standley
C. solanaceum var. *pubescens* Kuntze see *C. asterotrichum* Standl. see *Capsicum macrophyllum* (HBK)Standley
 1.1.3.0.88. *C. stenophyllum* Morton & Standl. see *Witheringia solanacea* L;Hérit.
 1.1.3.0.89. *C. stramonifolium* (H.B.K.) Standl.
 1.1.3.0.90. *C. stramonifolium* (Kunth) O. Kuntze see *Witheringia stramonifolia* Kunth.
 1.1.3.0.91. *C. stramonifolium* Kuntze see *Witheringia stramonifolia* H.B.K.
 1.1.3.0.92. *C. subconicum* Alefeld see *C. annuum* var. *aviculare* (Dierbach) D'Arcy & Esbaugh
 1.1.3.0.93. *C. subulatum* Standl.& Morton
 1.1.3.0.94. *C. tetragonum* Mill.
 1.1.3.0.95. *C. tetramerum* Standl.& Morton see *Witheringia* L'Hérit.
 1.1.3.0.96. *C. tovarii* Eshbaugh ,Smith & Nickrent
 1.1.3.0.97. *C. toxicarium* Poepp. ex Fingerhut. see *Capsicum sinensis* Jacq.
 1.1.3.0.98. *C. umbilicatum* Vell see *C. conicum* Meyer
 1.1.3.0.99. *C. villosum* Sendt.
 1.1.3.0.100. *C. violaceum* DC (*C. annuum* var. *longum* forma) see *C. annuum* L. convar. *longum*(DC)Terpó convar nov. provar *brevididactylus* Filov. conculca *nigrum* (Willd.)My
 1.1.3.0.101. *C. viscidum* Standl. see *Witheringia nelsonii* (Fern.) A.T. Hunziker

Genus: 1.1.3.1. Fregirardia(Raff.-Del.)

- 1.1.3.1.1. *F. angustifolia* Dunal see *Solanum lycioides* L.
 1.1.3.1.2. *F. luteiflora* Raff.-Del.
 1.1.3.1.3. *F. mollis* (HBK) Dunal

Genus: 1.1.4.0. Cacabus Bernh.

- 1.1.4.0.1. *C. hondurensis* Donn. Sm.
 1.1.4.0.2. *C. mexicanus* S. Wats. (*Physalis*).
 1.1.4.0.3. *C. parviflorus* Rusby see *Physalis viscosa* L.
 1.1.4.0.4. *C. prostratus* (L'Hér.) Bernh.
 1.1.4.0.5. *C. pusillus* Bitter

Genus: 1.1.5.0. Cuatresia A.T.Hunz.(1977)

Accepted: *Cuatresia* Hunz.(1977)
 Type: *C. plowmannii* Hunz.

- 1.1.5.0.1. *C. cuspidata* (Dunal) A.T.Hunz. (*Sicklera cuspidata* Dunal)
 1.1.5.0.2. *C. physocalycia* (Donn.& Smith) A.T.Hunz. (*Brachistus physocalycius* Donnell Smith)
 1.1.5.0.3. *C. plowmannii* A.T.Hunz.
 1.1.5.0.4. *C. riparia* (H.B.K.)A.T.Hunz. (*Witheringia riparia* H.B.K.)

Genus: 1.1.6.0 Cyphomandra Mart. ex Sendtner.

Accepted: *Cyphomandra* Sendt.(1845)
Type: *C. sycocarpum* (Mart.& Sendt.)Sendt.
Basionym: *Solanum sycocarpum* Mart.& Sendt.
Current name: *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.)Sendt.

Synonym: *Pallavicinia* De Not.(1847)
Type: *P. fragrans* (Hook.)De Not.
Basionym: *Solanum fragrans* Hook.
Current name: *Cyphomandra fragrans* Sendt.

Synonym: *Pionandra* Miers(1845)
Lectotype: *P. floribunda* Miers
new lectotype
Current name: *Cyphomandra floribunda* (Miers)Dunal

Cyathostyles Schott. ex Meissn. nomen nudum.

- 1.1.6.0.1. *C. abutiloides* Griseb see *Solanum abutiloides* (Griseb)Bitter & Lillo
- 1.1.6.0.2. *C. aculeata* Donn. Sm. see *Solanum cobanense* J.L.Gentry
- 1.1.6.0.3. *C. allophylla* (Miers) Hemsl. (*Pionandra allophylla* Miers, *Solanum ellipsoideibaccatum* Bitter, *Solanum ellipsoideibaccatum* var. *ficilobum* Bitter, *Solanum allophyllum* (Miers) Standl.)
- 1.1.6.0.4. *C. angustifolia* Smith & Downs
- 1.1.6.0.5. *C. atropocarpophylla* H. Winkl. see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal.
- 1.1.6.0.6. *C. betacea* (Cav.)Sendtn. (*Solanum betaceum* Cav., *Cyphomandra crassifolia* (Ort.) Macbr. see *Cyphomandra crassifolia* (Ortega) Kuntze.
C. betacea (Cav.) Sendt. var. *velutina* Dunal see *Cyphomandra crassifolia* (Ortega) Kuntze.
- 1.1.6.0.7. *C. cajanumensis* (Kunth.)Sendtn. ex Walp.(*C. casana*)
- 1.1.6.0.8. *C. calycina* Sendtn.
- 1.1.6.0.9. *C. caracasana* (R&S)Sendt. see *Cyphomandra diversifolia* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.6.0.10. *C. casana* see *C. cajanumensis* (Kunth.)Sendtn. ex Walp.
- 1.1.6.0.11. *C. caudata* Standl. see *Cyphomandra diversifolia* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.6.0.12. *C. chlorantha* Rusby
- 1.1.6.0.13. *C. coriacea* (Miers) Dunal (*Pionandra coriacea* Miers) see also *Cyphomandra splendens* Dunal
- 1.1.6.0.14. *C. cornigera* Dunal
- 1.1.6.0.15. *C. corymbiflora* Sendtn.
- 1.1.6.0.16. *C. costaricensis* Donn.Smith (*C. heterophylla* Donn. Sm., *C. dolichocarpa* Bitter?, *C. mollicella* Standl.) see *C. hartwegii* (Miers)Sendtn. ex Walp see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal.
- 1.1.6.0.17. *C. crassicuauilis* (Ort.)Kuntze see *C. betacea*
- 1.1.6.0.18. *C. crassifolia* (Ort.) Kuntze (*C. betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn., *C. betacea* (Cav.)Sendt. var. *velutina* Dunal, *Solanum crassifolium* Ortega. *Solanum betacea* Cav.)
- 1.1.6.0.19. *C. crassifolia* (Ort.) Macbr.see *C. betaceae* (Cav.)Sendtn.
- 1.1.6.0.20. *C. cylindrica* Sendtn.
- 1.1.6.0.21. *C. dendroidea* Pittier see *C. hartwegii* (Miers)Sendtn. ex Walp see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal.
- 1.1.6.0.22. *C. diploconus* (Mart.)Sendt.
- 1.1.6.0.23. *C. divaricata* (Mart.)Sendt.
- 1.1.6.0.24. *C. divaricata* Sendt.
- 1.1.6.0.25. *C. diversifolia* (Dunal)Bitter (*Solanum diversifolium* H&B ex Dunal, *Cyphomandra caracasana* (R&S) Sendtn., *Solanum caracasana* R&S, *Cyphomandra caudata* Standl.)
- 1.1.6.0.26. *C. diversifolia* (H&B ex Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.6.0.27. *C. dolichocarpa* Bitter see *C. costaricensis* Donn.Smith
- 1.1.6.0.28. *C. dolichorachis* Bitter

- 1.1.6.0.29. *C. elliptica* Sendtn. see *Solanum ellipticum* Vell.
1.1.6.0.30. *C. endopogon* Bitter L
1.1.6.0.31. *C. floribunda* (Miers)Dunal
1.1.6.0.32. *C. fragans* (Hook.) Sendt.
1.1.6.0.33. *C. fragrans* Sendt.
1.1.6.0.34. *C. fraxinella* Sendt. see *Solanum suaveolens* Bunburry, see *Solanum graveolens* Bunburry
1.1.6.0.35. *C. glaberrima* Dusen
1.1.6.0.36. *C. hartwegii* (Miers)Dunal (*Pionandra hartwegii* Miers, *C.heterophylla* Donn. Sm., *C.costaricensis* Donn. Sm., *C.artocarpophylla* H.Winkl., *C. dendroidea* Pittier, *C.holtonii* Hochr., *C. mollicella* Standl., *C. tobagoensis* Sandw.)
C. hartwegii (Miers)Sendtn. ex Walp (*C. costaricensis* Donn.Sm., *C. dendroidea* Pittier, *C.heterophylla* D.Sm., *C. mollicella* Standl., *C. naranjilla* Pittier, *C. splendens* Dunal).
1.1.6.0.37. *C. hartwegii* (Miers)Walp.ssp. *ramosa* Bohs
1.1.6.0.38. *C. heterophylla* Donn.Smith see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Sendtn. ex Walp.
1.1.6.0.39. *C. heterophylla* Taub.
1.1.6.0.40. *C. hispida* Smith & Downs
1.1.6.0.41. *C. holtonii* Hochr. see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal.
1.1.6.0.42. *C. homalophylla* Standl. (*Solanum rovirosanum* Dunal)
1.1.6.0.43. *C. hypomalaca* Bitter
1.1.6.0.44. *C. incurvum* R&P
1.1.6.0.45. *C. Kalbreyeri* Bitter
1.1.6.0.46. *C. Kleinii* Sm. & Downs
1.1.6.0.47. *C. macrophylla* Smith & Downs
1.1.6.0.48. *C. maritima* Smith & Downs
1.1.6.0.49. *C. mollicella* Standl. see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Sendtn. ex Walp.
1.1.6.0.50. *C. mortoniana* Smith & Downs
1.1.6.0.51. *C. naranjilla* Pittier see *C. hartwegii* (Miers)Sendtn. ex Walp
1.1.6.0.52. *C. obliqua* (R&P) Sendt. (*Solanum obliquum* R&P, *Pionandra obliqua* (R&P) Miers)
1.1.6.0.53. *C. oblongifolia* Bohs.
1.1.6.0.54. *C. oxyphylla* Dunal
1.1.6.0.55. *C. patrum* Sm. and Downs
1.1.6.0.56. *C. pendula* (R&P) Sendtn. (*Solanum pendulum* R&P, *Pionandra pendula* (R&P) Miers)
1.1.6.0.57. *C. pilosa* Bohs
1.1.6.0.58. *C. pinetorum* Sm. Downs
1.1.6.0.59. *C. Reitzii* Sm & Downs
1.1.6.0.60. *C. rojasiana* Standl.& Steyerm.
1.1.6.0.61. *C. scadiostylis* var. *trichocarpa*
1.1.6.0.62. *C. sibundoyensis* Bohs
1.1.6.0.63. *C. sphaericum* Willd. see *C. annuum* L. convar. *annuum* L.provar *cerasiforme*(Mill.) Irish conc. *sphaericum* (Willd.) Terpó conc. nov.
1.1.6.0.64. *C. splendens* Dunal see *C. hartwegii* (Miers)Sendtn. ex Walp
1.1.6.0.65. *C. sycocarpum* (Mart.& Sendt.)Sendt.
1.1.6.0.66. *C. tegore* (Aubl.) Sendtn. ex Walp
1.1.6.0.67. *C. tenuisetosa* Bitter
1.1.6.0.68. *C. tobagoensis* Sandw, see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal
1.1.6.0.69. *C. Ulei* Bitter
1.1.6.0.70. *C. uniloba* Rushby
1.1.6.0.71. *C. velloziana* Sendt.
1.1.6.0.72. *C. velutina* Sendtn.
1.1.6.0.73. *C. viridiflora* (R&P) Sendtn. (*Solanum viridiflorum* R&P, *Pionandra viridiflora* (R&P) Miers)

Genus: 1.1.6.1 . Pionandra Miers

- 1.1.6.1.1. *P. allophylla* Miers see *Solanum allophyllum* (Miers) Standley see *Cyphomandra allophylla* (Miers) Hemsl.
1.1.6.1.2. *P. coriacea* Miers see *Cyphomandra coriacea* (Miers) Dunal

- 1.1.6.1.3. *P. flagrans* see *Solanum flagrans* Tenore
- 1.1.6.1.4. *P. floribunda* Miers
- 1.1.6.1.5. *P. hartwegii* Miers see *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (Miers) Dunal
- 1.1.6.1.6. *P. obliqua* (R&P) Miers see *Cyphomandra obliqua* (R&P)Sendtn.
- 1.1.6.1.7. *P. pendula* (R&P) Miers
- 1.1.6.1.8. *P. viridiflora* (R&P) Miers see *Cyphomandra viridiflora* (R&P) Sendtn.

Genus: 1.1.7.0. *Deprea* Rafin (1838)

Accepted: *Deprea* Raf. (1838)
 Lectotype: *D. orinocensis* (H.B.K.)Raf.
 Basionym: *Physalis orinocensis* H.B.K.

Debated: *Larnax* Miers (1845)
 Type: *L. subtriflora* (R.&P.)Miers
 Basionym: *Physalis subtriflora* R. & P.

Tautonym: *Orinocoa* Raf.=*Deprea* alt name

- 1.1.7.0.1. *D. cardenasiana* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.7.0.2. *D. glabra* (Standl)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.7.0.3. *D. orinocensis* (H.B.K.)Rafin
- 1.1.7.0.4. *D. sylvarum* (Standl.&Morton)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.7.0.5. *D. xalapensis* (Kunth) Raf.

Genus: 1.1.7.1 *Larnax* Miers

- 1.1.7.1.1. *L. hawkesii* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.7.1.2. *L. peruviana* Zahlbr.
- 1.1.7.1.3. *L. sachapapa* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.7.1.4. *L. steyermarkii* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.7.1.5. *L. subtriflora* (R&P)Miers
- 1.1.7.1.6. *L. suffruticosa* (Dammer)A.T.Hunz.

Genus: 1.1.8.0. *Dunalia* H.B.K.(1818)

Conserved: *Dunalia* H.B.K.(1818)
 Type: *D. solanacea* H.B.K.

Synonym: *Huanaca* Raf.(1838)
 Type: *H. spathulatum* (R.&P.)Raf.
 Basionym: *Lycium spathulatum* R. & P.
 Current name: *Dunalia spathulata* (R. & P.)Br. & B.

Synonym: *Lycioplesium* Miers (1845)
 Lectotype: *L. obovatum* (R. & P.)Miers
 new lectotype
 Basionym: *Dunalia obovata* (R. & P.)Damm.

Tautonym: *Dierbachia* Spr.(1825)
 Type: *Dierbachia solanacea* (H.B.K.)Spr.=*Dunalia*

- 1.1.8.0.1. *D. achalensis* see also *Acnistus achalensis* Hieronym. in sched.
- 1.1.8.0.2. *D. angustifolia* Dammer see *Dunalia spinosa* (Meyen)Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.3. *D. arborescens* (L.)Sleumer (*Atropa arborescens* L., *Dunalia campanulata* (Lam.)Macbr., *Cestrum campanulatum* Lam., *Lycium aggregatum* R&P, *Lycium guayaquilense* HBK, *Lycium floribundum* HBK, *Lycium ovale* Roem. et Schult., *Acnistus quayaquilensis* (HBK)G.Don, *Acnistus sideroxyloides* G.Don, *Pederlea aggregata* (R&P)Raf., *Acnistus aggregatus* (R&P)Miers, *Acnistus confertiflorus* Miers, *Acnistus arborescens* (L.)Schlecht.) is *Acnistus arborescens* (L.)Schlecht.
- 1.1.8.0.4. *D. arborescens* (L.)Sleumer var. *campanulata* (Lam.)Macbr. see *Lycium aggregatum*.
- 1.1.8.0.5. *D. australis*
- 1.1.8.0.6. *D. Besseri* Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.7. *D. brachyantha*
- 1.1.8.0.8. *D. brachyacantha* Miers
- 1.1.8.0.9. *D. brachystemon* A.Br. & Bouché see *D. cyanea* P. de Rouville
- 1.1.8.0.10. *D. breviflora* (Sendtn.)Sleumer
- 1.1.8.0.11. *D. campanulata* (Lam.)Macbr. see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.) Sleumer
- 1.1.8.0.12. *D. cyanea* P. de Rouville ex Dunal (is *Dunalia brachystemon* A. Braun.
- 1.1.8.0.13. *D. dolichostyla* (Bitter) Macbride (*Acnistus dolichstylus* Bitter) is *Acnistus horridus* (H.B.K.) Hunziker
- 1.1.8.0.14. *D. Dombeyana* (Dunal) Macbr.
- 1.1.8.0.15. *D. ferruginea* Sod. & Dammer (*Acnistus ferrugineus* (Sod. & Dammer) Swan)
- 1.1.8.0.16. *D. Frerigardia* dunalia Wedd. is *D. obovata* (R&P)Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.17. *D. horrida* (HBK)Macbr. (*Lycium parvifolium* Roem & Schult., *Lycium horridum* HBK, *Lycoplesium horridum* (HBK) Miers) is *Acnistus horridus* (HBK)Hunziker
- 1.1.8.0.18. *D. lilacina* Miers see *D. spathulata* (R&P)Br. et Bouche
- 1.1.8.0.19. *D. Lorentzii*
- 1.1.8.0.20. *D. lycioides* Miers see *D. spinosa* (Meyen)Dammer see *Brachistus leptocaulis* Britton
- 1.1.8.0.21. *D. obovata* (R. & P.)Damm. is *D. weberbaueri* Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.22. *D. obovata* (R. & P.)Damm.? see *D.Frerigardia dunalia*
- 1.1.8.0.23. *D. peruviana* (Dun.)Macbr. is *Lochroma peruvianum* (Dun.)Macbr.
- 1.1.8.0.24. *D. solanacea* H.B.K.
- 1.1.8.0.25. *D. solanacea* L.
- 1.1.8.0.26. *D. solanoides* (Dunal)Macbr. (*Codochochia solanoides* Dunal) is *Acnistus umbellatus* (R&P) Miers
- 1.1.8.0.27. *D. spathulata* (R. & P.)Br. & B. et Bouche is *D. lilacina* Miers
- 1.1.8.0.28. *D. spathulata* (R&P)Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.29. *D. speciosa* (Meyen)Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.30. *D. spinosa* (Meyen) Dammer see *D. angustifolia* Dammer and *D. lycioides* Miers.L
- 1.1.8.0.31. *D. trianaei* Dammer
- 1.1.8.0.32. *D. tubulosa* (Benth.)Macbr. is *Lochroma tubulosum* Benth.
- 1.1.8.0.33. *D. umbellata* (R&P) Macbr. (*Lycium umbellatum* R&P, *Acnistus umbellatus* (R&P) Miers, *Acnistus multiflorus* Dammer, *Acnistus oblongifolius* Rusby , *Kokabus unbellatus* (R&P)Rafin, *Trozelia umbellata* (R&P)Rafin, *Plicula umbellata* (R&P) Rafin) is *Acnistus umbellatus* (R&P)Miers
- 1.1.8.0.34. *D. Weberbaueri* Dammer see *D. obovata* (R&P) Dammer

Genus: 1.1.8.1. Lycioplesium Miers(1845)

- 1.1.8.1.1. *L. fasciculatum* Miers see *Vassobia fasciculatum* (Miers) A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.8.1.2. *L. horridum* (HBK)Miers see *Dunalia horrida* (HBK)Macbr.

Genus: 1.1.9.0 Exodeconus Rafin (1838)

- Accepted: *Exodeconus* Raf.(1838)
- Type: *E. prostratus* (L'Hér.)Raf.

Basionym: *Physalis prostrata* L'Hér.
 Orth variant: *Trinogeton* Walp.(1847)
Thinogeton
 Synonym: *Dictyocalyx* Hook.(1846)
 Type: *D. miersii* Hook.f.
 Current name: *Exodeconus miersii* (Hook.f.)D'Arcy

 Synonym: *Streptostigma* Regel (1853)
 Type: *S. warscewiczii* Regel

 Synonym: *Thinogeton* Benth.
 Type: *T. maritima* Benth.
 Current name: *Exodeconus maritima* (Benth.)D'Arcy
 new combination

 Tautonym: *Cacabus* Bernh.(1839)
 Type: *C. prostratus* (moench)Bernh.=*exodeconus*

1.1.9.0..1 *E. maritima* (Benth.)D'Arcy
 1.1.9.0.2. *E. miersii* (Hook. f.)D'Arcy
 1.1.9.0.3. *E. prostratus* (L'Hér.)Raf.

Genus: 1.1.10.0. *lochroma* Benth.(1845)

Conserved: *lochroma* Benth.(1845)
 Type: *I. tubulosum* Benth. nom.illeg.
 Basionym: *Habrothamnus cyaneus* Lindl.
 current name: *I. cyaneum* (lindl.)M.L.Green

Orth variant: *Jochroma* Wetts.(1891)
lochroma

Rejected: *Diplukion* Raf.(1838)
 Lectotype: *D. cornifolium* H.B.K.
 new lectotype
 Basionym: *Lycium cornifolium* H.B.K.
 current name: *I. cornifolia* (H.B.K.)Miers

Rejected: *Valteta* Raf.(1838)
 Lectotype: *V. gesnerioides* Raf.
 new lectotype
 Basionym: *Lycium gesnerioides* H.B.K.
 Current name: *I. gesnerioides* (H.B.K.)Miers

Synonym: *Cleochroma* Miers (1848)
 Lectotype: *C. macrocalyx* (Hook.)Miers
 new lectotype
 Basionym: *I. macrocalyx* Hook.

Synonym: *Trozelia* Raf.(1838)
Type: *T. umbellata* (R. & P.)Raf.
Basionym: *Lycium umbellatum* R. & P.
Current name: *I. umbellata* (R. & P.) D'Arcy
new combination

Tautonym: *Cantalea* Raf.(1838)=*Trozelia* alt name

Tautonym: *Chaenesthes* Miers (1845)
Lectotype: *C. cornifolium* (H.B.K.)Miers
new lectotype=*Diplukion*

Tautonym: *Codochochia* Dun.(1852)
Type: *C. solanoides* Dun.=*Trozelia*
Current name: *I. umbellatum* (R. & P.)D'Arcy

- 1.1.10.0.1 *I. arboreum*
- 1.1.10.0.2. *I. australe* Griseb.
- 1.1.10.0.3 *I. brevistamineum* Dammer
- 1.1.10.0.4. *I. calycinum* Bentham
- 1.1.10.0.5. *I. cardenasianum* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.10.0.6. *I. coccinea*
- 1.1.10.0.7. *I. coccineum* Scheidweiler
- 1.1.10.0.8 *I. cornifolium* (H.B.K.)Miers
- 1.1.10.0.9. *I. cyaneum* (Lindl.) M.J.Green
- 1.1.10.0.10. *I. ellipticum* (Hook f.)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.10.0.11. *I. fuchsioides*
- 1.1.10.0.12. *I. gesnerioides* (H.B.K.)Miers
- 1.1.10.0.13. *I. gesneroides* Miers
- 1.1.10.0.14. *I. horridum* (H.B.K.)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.10.0.15. *I. lanceolata*
- 1.1.10.0.16 *I. lehmanii* Bitter
- 1.1.10.0.17. *I. loxense* Miers
- 1.1.10.0.18 *I. macrocalyx* Hook.
- 1.1.10.0.19. *I. macrocalyx* Miers
- 1.1.10.0.20. *I. peruvianum* (Dun.)Macbr. see *Dunalia peruviana* (Dunal)Macbr.
- 1.1.10.0.21. *I. Schlechtendaliana* see *Cestrum cyaneum* Schlecht. ex Dunal
- 1.1.10.0.22. *I. Sodiroi* Dammer
- 1.1.10.0.23. *I. solanifolium* Dammer
- 1.1.10.0.24. *I. suffructicosum* Dammer
- 1.1.10.0.25. *I. tubulosa* Benth. see *Habrothamnus cyaneus* Lindl.
- 1.1.10.0.26. *I. tubulosum* Benth.) see *I. cyaneum* (Lindl.)M.J.Green see *Dunalia tubulosa* (Benth.)Macbr.
- 1.1.10.0.27. *I. umbellata* (R. & P.) D'Arcy
- 1.1.10.0.28 *I. umbellatum* (R. & P.)D'Arcy
- 1.1.10.0.29 *I. umbrosum* Miers
- 1.1.10.0.30 *I. Warscewiczii* Regel.

Genus: 1.1.10.1 ***Codochochia* Dunal (1852)**

1.1.10.1.1. *C. solanoides* Dunal see *Dunalia solanoides* (Dunal)Miers

Genus: 1.1.10.2 ***Trozelia* Rafin (1838)**

1.1.10.2.1. *T. umbellata* (R&P) Rafin see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P) Macbr.

Genus: 1.1.11.0 ***Jaltomata* Schlecht.(1838)**

Accepted: *Jaltomata* Schlecht.(1838)

Type: *J. edulis* Schlecht.

Current name: *J. procumbens* (Cav.) Gentry

Tautonym: *Jaltonia* Steud.(1840)

Type: *J. edulis* Schlecht.=*Jaltomata*

1.1.11.0.1. *J. confinis* (Morton) J.L.Gentry

1.1.11.0.2. *J. edulis* Schlecht.

1.1.11.0.3. *J. procumbens* (Cav.) Gentry

1.1.11.0.4. *J. rapandidentata* (Dunal) A.T.Hunz.

1.1.11.0.5. *J. Schlechtendal*

1.1.11.0.6. *J. viscosa* Schrader

Genus: 1.1.12.0 ***Lycopersicon* Miller(1754)**

Accepted: *Lycopersicon* Mill.(1754)

Lectotype: *L. esculentum* Miller

Basionym: *Solanum lycopersicon* L.

Orth variant: *Lycopersicum* Mill.

Lycopersicon

Tautonym: *Amatula* Med.(1787)

Type: *A. flava* M.=*Lycopersicon*

Tautonym: *Lycomela* Fabr.(1763)

=*Lycopersicon*

1.1.12.0. *L. agrimoniaefolium* R&P ex Dunal see *Solanum agrimoniaefolium* R&P ex Dunal

1.1.12.1. *L. cheesmanii*

1.1.12.2. *L. chilense*

1.1.12.3. *L. chmielewskii*

1.1.12.4.0. *L. esculentum* Miller

1.1.12.4.1. *L. esculentum* subsp. *galeni* (Miller) Luckwill.

1.1.12.4.2. *L. esculentum* subsp. *humboldtii* (Dunal) Luckwill.

1.1.12.4.3. *L. esculentum* Miller var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A.Gray

1.1.12.4.4. *L. esculentum* Miller var. *pruniforme*

1.1.12.4.5. *L. esculentum* Miller var. *pyriforme*

1.1.12.5. *L. glandulosum* Mull. see *Solanum Corneliomulleri* Macbr.

1.1.12.6.0. *L. hirsutum* Humb. & Bonpl. see *Solanum agrimoniaefolium* R&P ex Dunal

1.1.12.6.1. *L. hirsutum* var. *agrimoniaefolium* (Dunal) Luckwill

1.1.12.6.2. *L. hirsutum* var. *glabratum* Mull.

1.1.12.6.3. *L. hirsutum* forma *glabratum* Muller

1.1.12.7. *L. hirsutum* H.B&K

1.1.12.8. *L. humboldtii* Willd.

1.1.12.9. *L. lycopersicum* (L.) Karsten & Farwell

1.1.12.10. *L. minutum*

1.1.12.11. *L. parviflorum*

- 1.1.12.12. *L. penelli*
- 1.1.12.13.0 *L. peruvianum* Miller
- 1.1.12.13.1. *L. peruvianum* subsp. *commutatum* Walp.
- 1.1.12.13.2. *L. peruvianum* subsp. *dentatum* (Dunal)Luckwill
- 1.1.12.13.3. *L. peruvianum* subsp. *puberulum* (Phil.)Luckwill
- 1.1.12.13.4. *L. peruvianum* subsp. *tipicus* Mill.
- 1.1.12.14. *L. pimpinellifolium* (Juslenius) Miller
- 1.1.12.15. *L. pimpinellifolium* Miller
- 1.1.12.16. *L. pissisi* Phil.

Genus: 1.1.13.0 *Withania* Pauquy (1825)

Conserved: *Withania* Pauq.(1825)
 Type: *W. frutescens* (L.)Pauq.

Synonym: *Physaloides* Moench(1794)
 Type: *P. somnifera* (L.)Moench.
 Current name: *W. somnifera* (L.)Moench.

Synonym: *Puneeria* Stocks (1949)
 Type: *P. coagulans* Stocks
 Current name: *W. coagulans* (Stocks)Dun.

Tautonym: *Alicabon* Raf. (1838)
 Type: *A. somnifera* (L.)Raf.=*Physaloides* Moench.

Tautonym: *Opsago* Raf.(1838)
 Lectotype: *O. cordata* Raf.
 new lectotype=*Withania*

- 1.1.13.0.1 *W. adumensis* Vierhapper
- 1.1.13.0.2. *W. coagulans* (Stocks)Dunal
- 1.1.13.0.3. *W. frutescens* (L.)Pauq.
- 1.1.13.0.4 *W. melanocystis* B.L.Robison
- 1.1.13.0.5. *W. peruviana* (Zahlbr.)Macbr.
- 1.1.13.0.6 *W. prunescens* Pauquy
- 1.1.13.0.7. *W. Riebeckii* Schweinf.
- 1.1.13.0.8. *W. somnifera* (L.)Moench.
- 1.1.13.0.9. *W. somnifera* (L)Dunal
- 1.1.13.0.10. *W. subtriflora* (R&P)Dunal

Genus: 1.1.14.0 *Physalis* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Physalis* L.(1753)
 Lectotype: *P. alkekengi* L.

Orth variant: *Physalis* Nocca (1793)
Physalis

Synonym: *Eplateia* Raf.(1838)
 Type: *E. arborescens* Raf.
 Basionym: *Physalis arborescens* L.

Synonym: *Herschellia* Reichenb.(1837)
Type: *Physalis edulis* Bowd.
Current name: *P.tuberosa* Willd.

Tautonym: *Alkekengi* Mill.(1754)=*Physalis*

Tautonym: *Boberella* Krause (1903)
Lectotype: *Physalis*
new lectotype=*Physalis*

Tautonym: *Pentaphiltrum* Reichenb.(1841)
=*Herschellia*

- 1.1.14.0.1 *P. acutifolia*
- 1.1.14.0.2. *P. aequata* Jacq. f. ex Nees.
- 1.1.14.0.3. *P. alkekengi* L.
- 1.1.14.0.4. *P. ambigua* (Gray) Britton see *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.0.5. *P. amica* Standl. & Steyerem. see *P. amphitricha* (Bitter) Standl. & Steyerem.
- 1.1.14.0.6. *P. amphitricha* (Bitter) Standl. & Steyerem. (*Saracha amphitricha* Bitter, *Physalis amica* Standl. & Steyerem.)
- 1.1.14.07. *P. angulata* L. (*P. Linkiana* Nees, *P. lanceifolia* Nees)
- 1.1.14.07.1. *P. angulata* L. var. *angulata* (*P. Linkiana* Nees, *P. angulata* L. var. *Linkiana* (Nees) Gray)
- 1.1.14.07.2. *P. angulata* L. var. *lanceifolia* Nees
- 1.1.14.07.3. *P. angulata* L. var. *Linkiana* (Nees) Gray see *P. angulata* L. var. *ang ulata*
- 1.1.14.07.4. *P. angulata* L. var. *pendula* Rydb.
- 1.1.14.07.5. *P. angulata* L. var. *pendula* (Rydb.) Waterfall
- 1.1.14.08 *P. angustifolia* Nuttall.
- 1.1.14.09 *P. angustiphysa* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.10. *P. arborescens* L.
- 1.1.14.11. *P. arenicola* Kearney
- 1.1.14.11.1 *P. arenicola* K. var. *arenicola*
- 1.1.14.11.2. *P. arenicola* K. var. *ciliosa* (Rydb.) Waterfall
- 1.1.14.12.. *P. augustifolia* Nuttal
- 1.1.14.13. *P. barbadosensis* Jacq. see *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*
- 1.1.14.13.1 *P. barbadosensis* Jacq. var. *glabra* (Michx.) Fernald see *P.pubescens* L. var. *glabra* (Michx.) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.13.2. *P. barbadosensis* Jacq. var. *obscura* (Michx.) Rydb. see *P. pubescens* L. var *glabra* (Michx.)Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.13.3. *P. calidaria* Standl.& Steyerem. (*P. chimalteca* Standl.& Steyerem.)
- 1.1.14.14 *P. campanula* Standl.& Steyerem.
- 1.1.14.15. *P. cardiophylla* Tortrey see *P. crassifolia* Benthham var. *crassifolia*
- 1.1.14.16. *P. carnososa* Standl. & Steyerem.
- 1.1.14.17. *P. carpenteri* Riddell nomen nudum see *P. carpenteri* Riddell ex Rydberg
- 1.1.14.18. *P. carpenteri* Riddell ex Rydberg
- 1.1.14.19. *P. caudella* Standley
- 1.1.14.20. *P. chimalteca* Standl. & Steyerem. see *P. calidaria*
- 1.1.14.21 *P. ciliosa* Rydberg see *P. arenicola* Kearney var. *ciliosa* (Rydb.) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.22. *P. comata* Rydb. see *P. hederæfolia* Gray var. *comata* (Rydberg) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.23. *P. cordata* Mill.
- 1.1.14.24 *P. crassifolia* Benthham
- 1.1.14.24.1 *P. crassifolia* Benthham var. *cardiophylla* (Torr.) Gray see *P. crassifolia* Benthham var. *crassifolia*
- 1.1.14.24.2. *P. crassifolia* Benthham var. *crassifolia* (*P. cardiophylla* Torrey, *P. carassifolia* var. *cardiophylla* (Torr.)Gray, *P. muriculata* Greene)
- 1.1.14.24.3. *P. crassifolia* Benthham var. *versicolor* (Rydberg) Waterfall, *P. versicolor* Rydberg. , *P genucaulis* Aven Nelson.)
- 1.1.14.25. *P. currasavica*
- 1.1.14.26. *P. edulis* Bowd. is *P. tuberosa* Willd.

- 1.1.14.27. *P. edulis pubescens*
- 1.1.14.28. *P. edulis* Sims see *P. peruviana* L.
- 1.1.14.29. *P. Elliottii* Kunze see *P. viscosa* var. *Elliottii* (Kunze) Waterfall
- 1.1.14.30. *P. Fendleri* Gray see *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *cordifolia* (Gray) Waterfall
- 1.1.14.30.1. *P. Fendleri* Gray var. *cordifolia* (Gray) Waterfall. see *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *cordifolia* (Gray) Waterfall
- 1.1.14.31. *P. floridana* Rydberg. see *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*
- 1.1.14.32. *P. foetens* Poiret
- 1.1.14.32.1. *P. foetens* var. *foetens*
- 1.1.14.32.2. *P. foetens* Poiret var. *neomexicana* (Rydberg) Waterfall. (*P. neomexicana* Rydb.)
- 1.1.14.33. *P. franchetii* Mast. see *P. alkekengi* L.
- 1.1.14.34. *P. galapagoensis*
- 1.1.14.35. *P. genucaulis* Aven Nelson see *P. crassifolia* Bentham var. *versicolor* (Rydberg) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.36. *P. glutinosa* Schlechtd.
- 1.1.14.37. *P. gracilis* Miers (*P. luteoanthera* Waterfall.)
- 1.1.14.38. *P. grandiflora*
- 1.1.14.38.1. *P. grandiflora* var. *ambig*
- 1.1.14.38.2. *P. grandiflora* var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.38.3. *P. grandiflora* var. *nyctagginnea*
- 1.1.14.39. *P. Greenei* Vasey et Rose (*P. pedunculata* Green)
- 1.1.14.40. *P. herderaefolia* Gray
- 1.1.14.40.1. *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *comata* Rydb. (*P. comata* Rydb., *P. rotundata* Rydb.)
- 1.1.14.40.2. *P. herderaefolia* var. *cordifolia* (Gray) Waterf. (*P. Fendleri* Gray var. *cordifolia* Gray, *P. Fendleri* Gray)
- 1.1.14.40.3. *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *herderaefolia* (*P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *puberula* Gray, *P. palmeri* Gray)
- 1.1.14.40.4. *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *puberula* Gray see *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *herderaefolia*
- 1.1.14.41. *P. heterophylla* Nees
- 1.1.14.41.1. *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydberg. see *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.41.2. *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *claviceps* Fernald
- 1.1.14.41.3. *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla* (*P. virginiana* Mill. var. *ambigua* Gray, *P. nyctaginea* Dunal, *P. ambigua* (Gray) Britton,
- 1.1.14.41.4. *P. heterophylla* var. *umbrosa* Rydberg. *P. heterophylla* var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydberg., *P. sinuata* Rydb.)
- 1.1.14.41.5. *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *umbrosa* Rydberg see *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.41.6. *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *villosa* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.42. *P. hylophila* Standl.
- 1.1.14.43. *P. hirsuta* Dunal (*P. hirsuta* var. *integrifolia* Dunal, ?*P. hirsuta* var. *repando-dentata* Dunal, *P. leptophylla* Rob. & Greenm., ?*P. hylophila* Standl))
- 1.1.14.43.1. *P. hirsuta* var. *hirsuta* see *P. hirsuta* Dunal
- 1.1.14.43.2. *P. hirsuta* var. *integrifolia* Dunal (*P. hirsuta* var. *hirsuta*) see *P. hirsuta* Dunal see *P. pubescens* L. var. *integrifolia* (Dunal) Waterfall
- 1.1.14.43.3. *P. hirsuta* var. *repando-dentata* Dunal see *P. hirsuta* Dunal. see *P. pubescens* L. var. *glabra* (Michx))Waterfall
- 1.1.14.44. *P. hygrophila* Mart. (*P. peruviana* L.) see *P. pubescens* L. see *P. pubescens* var. *hygrophila* (Mart.)Dunal
- 1.1.14.45. *P. hygrophila* Standl.
- 1.1.14.46. *P. hylophila* Standl. see also *P. hirsuta* Dunal see *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*
- 1.1.14.47. *P. ignota* Britton (*P. pentagona* Blake)
- 1.1.14.48. *P. inocharpa* Brot.
- 1.1.14.49. *P. ixocarpa* Brotero ex Hornemann (*P. aequata* Jacq. f. ex Nees)
- 1.1.14.50. *P. ixocarpa* sensu stricto non auct. is *P. philadelphica* Lam. *P. lagascae* Roem. & Schultes (*P. parviflora* Lagasca , *P. rydbergii* Rusby, *P. micrantha* Link., *P. parviculea* Blake)
- 1.1.14.51. *P. lagascae* var. *glabrescens* Schulz
- 1.1.14.52. *P. lanceifolia* Nees see *P. angulata* L.
- 1.1.14.53. *P. lanceolata* Michx.

- 1.1.14.53.1 *P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *laevigata* Gray see *P. virginiana* Mill. var. *sonorae* (Torrey) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.53.2. *P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *longifolia* (Nutt.) Trelaese see *P. virginiana* Mill. var. *sonorae* (Torrey) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.53.3. *P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *hirta* Gray
- 1.1.14.53.4. *P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *spathulaefolia* Torr. see *P. viscosa* var. *spathulaefolia* (Torr.)Gray
- 1.1.14.54. *P. lassa* Standl.&Steyerm.
- 1.1.14.55. *P. latifolia* Lam. see *P. peruviana* L.
- 1.1.14.56 *P. latiphysa* Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.57. *P. leptophylla* Rob. & Greenm. see *P. hirsuta* Dunal.
- 1.1.14.58. *P. Linkiana* Nees see *P. angulata* L. see *P. angulata* L. var. *angulata*
- 1.1.14.59. *P. lobata* Torrey (*Quincula lobata* (Torr.)Rafinesque, *P. sabeana* Buckley, *Chamaesaracha physaloides* Greene, *Quincula leptidota* Aven Nelson)
- 1.1.14.59.1 *P. lobata* Torrey var. *albiflora* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.60. *P. longifolia* Nutt. see *P. virginiana* Mill. var. *sonorae* (Torrey) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.61 *P. luteoanthera* Waterfall see *P. gracilis* Miers.
- 1.1.14.62 *P. macaranthoides* rusby
- 1.1.14.63. *P. macrophylla*
- 1.1.14.64 *P. macrophysa* Rydberg see *P. virginiana* forma *macrophysa* Rydb.
- 1.1.14.65. *P. maritima* M.A.Curtis see *P. viscosa* ssp. *maritima* (M.A.Curtis) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.66. *P. maxima* Miller
- 1.1.14.67. *P. melanocystis* (Robinson)Bitter var. *cernua* Waterfall. see *Athenaea cernua* Donn. Sm.
- 1.1.14.68. *P. micrantha* Link. see *P. lagascae* Roem. et Schult.
- 1.1.14.69. *P. microcarpa* Urban & Ekman
- 1.1.14.70. *P. minima* L.
- 1.1.14.71. *P. minuta* Griggs
- 1.1.14.72. *P. missouriensis* Mackenzie & Bush
- 1.1.14.73 *P. mollis* Nutt. see *P. viscosa* ssp. *mollis* (Nutt.) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.73.1. *P. mollis* Nutt. var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) Gray see *P. viscosa* var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.73.2. *P. mollis* Nutt. var. *parvifolia* Rydb. see *P. viscosa* var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.74 *P. monticola* Mohr. see *P. virginiana* Miller var. *virginiana*
- 1.1.14.75. *P. muriculata* Greene see *P. crassifolia* Bentham var. *crassifolia*
- 1.1.14.76. *P. neesiana* Sendtn.
- 1.1.14.77 *P. neomexicana* Rydb. see *P. foetens* Poirer var. *neomexicana* (Rydb.) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.78 *P. nicandroides* Schlecht.
- 1.1.14.78.1 *P. nicandroides* var. *attenuata* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.78.2 *P. nicandroides* var. *nicandroides*
- 1.1.14.79 *P. nyctaginea* Dunal see *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.80 *P. obscura* Michaux see also *P. hirsuta* Dunal see *P. pubescens* L. var. *glabra* (Michx.) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.80.1 *P. obscura* Michaux var. *glabra* Michx. see *P. obscura* Mich. var. *obscura* see *P. pubescens* L. var. *glabra* (Michx.)Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.80.2 *P. obscura* Mich. var. *obscura* (*P. obscura* Mich. var. *glabra*)
- 1.1.14.80.3. *P. obscura* var. *viscido-pubescens* Michx. see *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*
- 1.1.14.81. *P. orientalis*
- 1.1.14.82. *P. organifolia* Lam. see *Salpichroa organifolia* (Lam.)Baill. see *Salpichroa organifolia* (Lam.)Tell.
- 1.1.14.83. *P. palmeri* Gray see *P. herderaefolia* Gray var. *hederaefolia*
- 1.1.14.84. *P. parviculae* Blake see *P. lagascae* Roem. et Schult.
- 1.1.14.85. *P. parviflora* Lagasca see *P. lagascae* R & S
- 1.1.14.86. *P. parviflora* Zuccagni
- 1.1.14.87 *P. pendula*
- 1.1.14.88. *P. pedunculata* Greene see *P. Greenei* Vasey et Rose
- 1.1.14.89. *P. pedunculata* Mart.
- 1.1.14.90. *P. pensylvanica* L.
- 1.1.14.90.1 *P. pensylvanica* L. var. *cinerascens* Dunal see *P. viscosa* var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.91 *P. pentagona* Blake see *P. ignota* Britton.

- 1.1.14.92 *P. peruviana* L. (*P. peruviana* var. *latifolia* (Lam.)Dunal, *P. latifolia* Lam., *P. edulis* Sims., *P. hygrophila* Mart.)
- 1.1.14.92.1. *P. peruviana* var. *latifolia* (Lam.) Dunal see *P. peruviana* L.
- 1.1.14.93 *P. philadelphica* Lam.(*P. ixocarpa* sensu strictum non auct., *P. ixocarpa* auct. pl. non Brot. ex Hornem., *P.philadelphica* Lam .forma *pilosa* Waterfall.)
- 1.1.14.93.1 *P. philadelphica* Lam. var. *immaculata*
- 1.1.14.93.2 *P. philadelphica* var. *parviflora*
- 1.1.14.93.3 *P. philadelphica* forma *pilosa* Waterfall see *P. philadelphica* Lam.
- 1.1.14.94 *P. philippensis* Fernald
- 1.1.14.95 *P. porphyrophysa* Donn.Smith
- 1.1.14.96. *P. porrecta* Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.97. *P. pruinosa* L. see also *P. pubescens* L. var. *grisea* Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.98 *P. pubescens* L. (*P. pubescens* L. var. *hygrophila* (Mart.)Dunal, *P. hygrophila* Mart , *P. turbinata* Medic.)
- 1.1.14.98.1 *P. pubescens* L. var. *glabra* (Mich.) Waterfall (*P. obscura* (Michx.) var. *glabra* Michx., *P. obscura* Michx., *P. hirsuta* Dunal var. *repando-dentata* Dunal, *P. barbadensis* Jacq. var.*obscura* (Michx.) Rydb., *P. barbadensis* Jacq. var. *glabra* (Michx.) Fernald.)
- 1.1.14.98.2 *P. pubescens* L. var. *grisea* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.98.3. *P. pubescens* L. var. *hygrophila* (Mart.) Dunal (*P. hygrophila* Mart.) see *P. pubescens* L.
- 1.1.14.98.4. *P. pubescens* L. var. *integrifolia* (Dunal) Waterfall (*P. hirsuta* Dunal var. *integrifolia* Dunal)
- 1.1.14.98.5 *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens* (*P. turbinata* Medicus, *P. barbadensis* Jacq., *P. obscura* var. *viscido-pubescens* Michx., *Alicabon barbadense* (Jacq.)Raf., *P. viscido-pubescens* (Michx.)Dunal, *P. floridana* Rydberg., *P. hylophila* Standl.)
- 1.1.14.99. *P. pumila* Nuttall (*P. lanceolata* Michx. var *hirta* Gray)
- 1.1.14.99.1 *P. pumila* Nutt. var. *sonorae* Torr. see *P. virginiana* Mill. see *P. virginiana* Mill. var. *sonorae* (Torrey) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.100. *P. rigida* pollard & Ball. see *P. virginiana* Mill. var. *sonorae* (Torrey) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.101 *P. rotundata* Rydberg see *P. hederæfolia* Gray var. *comata* (Rydberg) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.102 *P. Rydbergii* Rusby see *P. lagascae* R. & S.
- 1.1.14.103 *P. sabeana* Buckley
- 1.1.14.104. *P. saltillensis* Fernald
- 1.1.14.105 *P. schraderiana* Bernhardt (*Saracha viscosa* Schrader, *Witheringia viscosa* (Schrader) Miers, *Athenaea viscosa* (Schrader) Fernald, *Athenaea macrocardia* Standley et Steyermark.) see *Athenaea viscosa* (Schrader)Bernh.
- 1.1.14.106 *P. sinensis*
- 1.1.14.107 *P. sinuata* Rydb. see *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.108. *P. sonorensis* Standl.
- 1.1.14.109 *P. sordida* Fernald
- 1.1.14.110. *P. spruceana* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.14.111 *P. stapeloides* (Regel) Bitter
- 1.1.14.112 *P. subglabrata* Mackenzie & Bush see *P. virginiana* Miller var. *subglabrata* (Mackenzie & Bush) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.113 *P. subintegra* Fernald
- 1.1.14.114 *P. subtriflora* R&P
- 1.1.14.115. *P. surinamensis* Miq.
- 1.1.14.116. *P. texana* Rydberg see *P. virginiana* Miller var. *texana* (Rydberg) Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.117. *P. tuberosa* Willd.
- 1.1.14.118. *P. turbinata* Medic. see *P. pubescens* L. see *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*
- 1.1.14.119. *P. variovestita* Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.120 *P. versicolor* Rydberg see *P. crassifolia* Bentham var. *versicolor* (Rydberg). Waterfall.
- 1.1.14.121 *P. virginiana* Miller (*P. virginiana* var. *sonorae* (Torr.) Waterfall, *P. pumila* Nutt. var. *sonorae* Torr.)
- 1.1.14.121.1 *P. virginiana* var. *ambigua* Gray see *P. heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*
- 1.1.14.121.2 *P. virginiana* var. *campaniforma* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.121.3 *P. virginiana* var. *hispida* Waterfall
- 1.1.14.121.4 *P. virginiana* Miller var. *intermedia* Rydberg see *P. virginiana* Miller var. *virginiana*
- 1.1.14.121.5 *P. virginiana* forma *macrophysa* Rydb. (*P. macrophysa* Rydb.)
- 1.1.14.121.6. *P. virginiana* var. *polyphylla* Greene
- 1.1.14.121.7 *P. virginiana* var. *polyphylla* (Greene) Waterfall (*P. polyphylla* Green)

- 1.1.14.121.8 *P. virginiana* var. *sonorae* Torrey
 1.1.14.121.9. *P. virginiana* var. *sonorae* (Torrey) Waterfall (*P. pumila* Nutt. var. *sonorae* Torr., *P. longifolia* Nutt., *P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *laevigata* Gray, *P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *longifolia* (Nutt.) Trelease, *P. rigida* Pollard & Ball.) see *P. virginiana* Mill.
 1.1.14.121.10. *P. virginiana* var. *subglabrata* Mackenzie
 1.1.14.121.11. *P. virginiana* var. *subglabrata* (Mackenzie & Bush) Waterfall (*P. subglabrata* Mackenzie & Bush.
 1.1.14.121.12. *P. virginiana* var. *texana* (Rydberg) Waterfall (*P. texana* Rydberg)
 1.1.14.121.13. *P. virginiana* var. *virginiana* (*P. virginiana* Miller var. *intermedia* Rydberg, *P. monticola* Mohr.)
 1.1.14.122. *P. viscido-pubescens* (Michx.)Dunal see *P. pubescens* L. var. *pubescens*
 1.1.14.123 *P. viscosa* L. (*Cacabus parviflorus* Rusby).
 1.1.14.123.1 *P. viscosa* var. *cinerascens* Dunal
 1.1.14.123.2 *P. viscosa* var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) Waterfall (*P. pensylvanica* L. var. *cinerascens* Dunal, *P. mollis* Nutt. var. *cinerascens* (Dunal) Gray, *P. mollis* Nutt. var. *parvifolia* Rydberg)
 1.1.14.123.3. *P. viscosa* forma *Elliottii*
 1.1.14.123.4. *P. viscosa* var. *Elliottii* (Kuntze) Waterfall (*P. Elliottii* Kuntze)
 1.1.14.123.4.1 *P. viscosa* var. *Elliottii* forma *glabra* Waterfall
 1.1.14.123.5. *P. viscosa* var. *maritima* (Curtis) Rydberg see *P. viscosa* ssp. *maritima* (M.A.Curtis) Waterfall.
 1.1.14.123.5.1 *P. viscosa* subsp. *maritima* (M.A.Curtis)Waterfall. (*P. maritima* M.A. Curtis, *P. viscosa* var. *maritima* , *P. Walteri* Nuttall, *P. viscosa* var. *maritima* (Curtis) Rydberg)
 1.1.14.123.5.2. *P. viscosa* subsp. *maritima* (M.A.Curtis) Waterfall forma *latifolia*Waterfall
 1.1.14.123.6. *P. viscosa* var. *maritima* P. W. Nuttall see *P. viscosa* ssp. *maritima* (M.A.Curtis) Waterfall.
 1.1.14.123.7. *P. viscosa* var. *mollis* see *P. viscosa* ssp. *mollis* (Nutt.) Waterfall.
 1.1.14.123.8. *P. viscosa* subsp. *mollis* (Nutt.) Waterfall (*P. mollis* Nutt. , *P. viscosa* var. *mollis*)
 1.1.14.123.9. *P. viscosa* var. *spathulaefolia* (Torr.) Gray (*P. lanceolata* Michx. var. *spathulaefolia* Torr.)
 1.1.14.123.10. *P. viscosa* L. subsp. *viscosa*
 1.1.14.124. *P. Wrightii* Gray

Genus: 1.1.15 *Leucophysalis* Rydberg (1896)

Accepted: *Leucophysalis* Rydb.(1896)
 Type: *L. grandiflora* (Hook.)Rydb.
 Basionym: *Physalis grandiflora* Hook.
 Synonym: *Physaliastrum* Mak.(1914)
 Type: *P. japonicum* (Fr.& Sav.)Honda
 Basionym: *Chamaesaracha japonica* Fr. & Sav.
 Current name: *L. japonica* (Fr.& Sav.)Averett

- 1.1.15.1 *L. grandiflora* (Hook.)Rydb.
 1.1.15.2 *L. heterophyla*
 1.1.15.3 *L. japonica* (Fr. & Sav.)Averett
 1.1.15.4 *L. kimurai*
 1.1.15.5 *L. nana*
 1.1.15.6 *L. savatieri*
 1.1.15.7 *L. yunnanense*

Genus: 1.1.16 *Magaranthus* Schlechtend.(1838)

Accepted: *Magaranthus* Schlech.(1838)
 Type: *M. solanaceus* Schlecht.

- 1.1.16.1 *M. lemmoni*

- 1.1.16.2 *M. purpurascens*
- 1.1.16.3 *M. solanaceus* Schlecht
- 1.1.16.4 *M. sulphureus* Fern
- 1.1.16.5 *M. tenuis*

Genus: 1.1.17 *Quincula* Rafin (1832)

- Accepted: *Quincula* Raf. (1838)
- Type: *Q. lobata* (Torr.)Raf.
- Basionym: *Physalis lobata* Torr.
- Q. lepidota* Aven Nelson see *Physalis lobata* Torrey
- Q. lobata* (Torr.)Raf. see *Physalis lobata* Torrey

Genus: 1.1.18 *Saracha* R&P (1794)

- Accepted: *Saracha* R. & P. (1794)
- Type: *S. punctata* R. & P.
- Orth variant: *Sarachaea* Kuntze (1891)=*Saracha*
- Orth variant: *Sarachra* Dum.(1829)=*Saracha*
- Tautonym: *Bellinia* R. & S.(1819)=*Saracha*
- Tautonym: *Diskion* Raf.(1838)=*Saracha*
- Tautonym: *Poecilochroma* Miers (1848)=*Saracha*
- 1.1.18.1 *S. alata* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.18.2 *S. amphitricha* Bitter see *Physalis amphitricha* (Bitter) Standl. & Steyerl.
- 1.1.18.3 *S. Antillana* Krug. et Urban see also *S. Sanctae-Martae* Bitter
- 1.1.18.4 *H. asperus* (R&P)Miers(*Hebecladus*)
- 1.1.18.5 *H. bicolor* R&P(*Hebecladus*)
- 1.1.18.6 *S. biflora* R&P
- 1.1.18.7 *S. caracasana* Bitter
- 1.1.18.8 *S. chihuahuensis* Bitter
- 1.1.18.9 *S. ciliata* Miers
- 1.1.18.10 *S. confinis* Mort.
- 1.1.18.11 *S. contorta* R&P
- 1.1.18.12 *S. dentata* R&P
- 1.1.18.13 *S. dentata* var. *diversa* Macbr.
- 1.1.18.14 *S. diffusa* Miers
- 1.1.18.15 *S. domingensis* Bitter see *S. antillana* Krug. et Urban
- 1.1.18.16 *S. edulis* (Schlecht.)Thellung see also *S. sessile* Greene
- 1.1.18.17 *S. Herrerae* Morton
- 1.1.18.18 *S. intermedius* Miers
- 1.1.18.19 *S. jaltomata* Schlecht.
- 1.1.18.20 *S. jaltonia*
- 1.1.18.21 *S. Lacrima-Virginis* Bitter
- 1.1.18.22 *S. lobata* Bitter
- 1.1.18.23 *S. microsperma* Bitter
- 1.1.18.24 *S. nitida* Bitter
- 1.1.18.25 *S. ovata* (Miers)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.1.18.26 *S. pallascana* (Bitter)Macbr. see *S. Weberbaueri* Dammer
- 1.1.18.27 *S. procumbens* (Cav.)R&P
- 1.1.18.27.1 *S. procumbens* R&P var. β *repando-dentata* Dunal see *Saracha*

- 1.1.18.27.2 *repandidentata* (Duna. pro var.)Bitter.
S. procumbens Sendtn. see *Saracha repandidentata* (Duna. pro var.)Bitter.
- 1.1.18.28 *S. propinqua* Miers
- 1.1.18.29 *S. pubescens* Humb.
- 1.1.18.30. *S. punctate* R.& P.
- 1.1.18.31 *S. quitoensis* Bitter
- 1.1.18.32 *S. repandidentata* (Dun. pro var.)Bitter (*S. procumbens* Senndt., *S. procumbens* R&P var. β *repando-dentata* Dunal).
- 1.1.18.33. *S. Sanctae-Martae* Bitter
- 1.1.18.34 *S. sessile* Greene see also *S. chihuahuensis* Bitter.
- 1.1.18.35 *S. sinuosa* Bitter (*Hebecladus sinuosus* Miers)
- 1.1.18.36 *S. sordideviolacea* Bitter
- 1.1.18.37 *S. speciosa*
- 1.1.18.38 *S. tricolor* (see *Hebecladus*)
- 1.1.18.39 *S. umbellata* Don.
- 1.1.18.40 *S. umbellatum* Dunal see *S.domingensis*
- 1.1.18.41 *H. umbellatus* (R&P)Miers(*Hebecladus*)
- 1.1.18.42 *S. Urbaniana* Bitter et Dammer
- 1.1.18.43 *H. ventricosus* Baker(*Hebecladus*)
- 1.1.18.44. *S. vestita* Miers
- 1.1.18.45 *S. villosa* (Zucc.)G.Don
- 1.1.18.46 *S. viscosa* Link ex D.Don
- 1.1.18.47 *S. viscosa* Schrad. see *Athenea viscosa* Benth.& Hook. see *Athenaea viscosa* (Schrad)Fern. see *Physalis schraderiana* Bernhardi
- 1.1.18.48 *H. Weberbaueri* Dammer(*Hebecladus*)
- 1.1.18.49 *S. Weberbaueri* Dammer (*S. pallascana* (Bitter)Macbr., *S. Weberbaueri* Dammer subsp. *pallascana* Bitter).
- 1.1.18.49.1 *S. Weberbaueri* Dammer subsp. *pallascana* Bitter see *S. Weberbaueri* Dammer

Genus: 1.1.18.1 *Bellinia* (*Saracha* R&P)

Genus: 1.1.18.1.1. *Poecilochroma* Miers (*Saracha* R&P)

- 1.1.18.1.1.1. *P. albescens* Britton ex Rusby see *Brachistus leptocaulis* Britton
- 1.1.18.1.1.2. *P. frondosa* Miers
- 1.1.18.1.1.3. *P. guttata* Miers
- 1.1.18.1.1.4. *P. Lehmanni* Dammer
- 1.1.18.1.1.5. *P. lobbiana* Miers
- 1.1.18.1.1.6. *P. punctata* (R&P)Miers see *Brachistus leptocaulis* Britton
- 1.1.18.1.1.7. *P. Sodiroi* see also *Grabowskia Sodiroi*
- 1.1.18.1.1.8. *P. spinosa* Dammer

Genus: 1.1.19. *Hebecladus* Miers(1845)

- Conserved: *Hebecladus* Miers(1845)
Type: *H. umbellatus* (R.&P.)Miers
Basionym: *Atropa umbellata* R.&P.
- Rejected: *Kokabus* Raf.(1838)
Type: *K. umbellatus* Raf.
Basionym: *Atropa umbellata* R.&P.
- Rejected: *Kukolis* Raf.(1838)

Type: *K. bicolor* Raf.
Rejected: *Ulticonia* Raf.(1838)
Lectotype: *U. biflora* (R. & P.)Raf.
new lectotype
Basionym: *Atropa biflora* R.&P
Current name: *H. biflora* (R. & P.)Miers

- 1.1.19.1. *H. asper* Miers
- 1.1.19.2. *H. asperus* (R&P)Miers
- 1.1.19.3. *H. asperus* Miers
- 1.1.19.4. *H. bicolor* Miers *H. bicolor* (R&P)Miers
- 1.1.19.5. *H. biflora* (R. & P.)Miers
- 1.1.19.6. *H. biflorus* Miers
- 1.1.19.7. *H. intermedius* Miers
- 1.1.19.8. *H. lanceolatus* Miers
- 1.1.19.9. *H. mollis*
- 1.1.19.10. *H. umbellatus* (R.&P.)Miers
- 1.1.19.11. *H. umbellatus* Miers
- 1.1.19.12. *H. sinuosis* Miers see also *S. sinuosa*
- 1.1.19.13. *H. ventricosus* Baker
- 1.1.19.14. *H. viridiflorus* (H.B.K.)Miers
- 1.1.19.15. *H. weberbaueri* Dammer

Genus: 1.1.19.1. *Kokabus* Rafin (1838)

- 1.1.19.1.1. *K. umbellatus* (R&P) Rafin. see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P)Macbr.

Genus: 1.1.20. *Archiphysalis* Kuang(1966)

Accepted: *Archiphysalis* Kuang(1966)
Type: *A. sinensis* (Hemsl.)Kuang
Basionym: *Chamaesaracha sinensis* Hemsl.

- 1.1.20.1. *A. chamaesarachoides*
- 1.1.20.2. *A. sinensis* (Hemsl.)Kuang

Genus: 1.1.21. *Chamaesaracha* Bentham(1876)

Accepted: *Chamaesaracha* Benth.(1876)
Lectotype: *C. coronopus* (Dun.)A.Gray
Basionym: *Solanum coronopus* Dunal

Orth variant: *Chamaesarachaea* Kuntze (1903)
Chamaesaracha

- 1.1.21.1. *C. boliviensis* Dammer see *Solanum chamaesarachidium* Bitter
- 1.1.21.2. *C. conoides* Moric ex Dunal
- 1.1.21.3. *C. coronopus* (Dunl.)A. Gray
- 1.1.21.4. *C. crenata* Rydb.
- 1.1.21.5. *C. echinata*
- 1.1.21.6. *C. edwardsiana* Averett
- 1.1.21.7. *C. grandiflora*
- 1.1.21.8. *C. heterophylla*
- 1.1.21.9. *C. japonica*

- 1.1.2.10 *C. nana*
- 1.1.21.11 *C. pallida* Averett
- 1.1.21.12 *C. physaloides* Greene see *P. lobata* Torrey
- 1.1.21.13 *C. potosina*
- 1.1.21.14 *C. savatiera*
- 1.1.21.15. *C. sinensis*
- 1.1.21.16 *C. sordida* (Dunal) Gray
- 1.1.21.17 *C. villosa* Rydb.
- 1.1.21.18 *C. watanabei*

Genus: 1.1.22 Solanum L.(1753)

- Accepted: *Solanum* L. (1753)
- Lectotype: *S. nigrum* L.

- Orth variant: *Aquarta* coth.(1790)
Aquartia

- Orth variant: *Bassova* Coth.(1790)
Bassovia

- Orth variant: *Bassowia* Jacks.(1904)
Bassovia

- Orth variant: *Rassovia* Hedw.(1806)
Bassovia

- Synonym: *Androcera* Nutt.(1818)
- Type: *A. lobata* Nutt.
- Basionym: *Solanum heterandrum* Pursh
- Current name: *Solanum rostratum* Dun.

- Synonym: *Antimion* Raf.(1840)
- Type: *A. tomentosum*

- Synonym: *Aquartia* Jacq.(1760)
- Type: *A. aculeata* Jacq.
- Current name: *S. aquartia* (Jacq.)Dun.

- Synonym: *Bassovia* Aubl.(1775)
- Type: *B. sylvatica* Aubl.
- Current name: *S. sylvaticum* (Aubl.)Bitter

- Synonym: *Battata* Hill (1765)
- Type: *Solanum tuberosum* L.

- Synonym: *Bosleria* Nels.(1905)
- Type: *B. nevadensis* Nels.
- Current name: *S. sarrachoides* Nels.

- Synonym: *Cliocarpus* Miers (1949)
- Type: *C. gardneri* Miers

- Synonym: *Diamonon* Raf.(1836)
- Type: *D. coriaceum* (Hook.)Raf.
- Basionym: *Solanum coriaceum* Hook.
- Current name: *Solanum havanense* Jacq.

- Synonym: *Dulcamara* Moench(1794)
- Type: *D. flexuosa* Moench

Basionym: *Solanum dulcamara* L.
Current name: *Solanum dulcamara* L.

Synonym: *Normania* Lowe (1897)
Type: *N. triphylla* (L.)Lowe
Current name: *Solanum trisectum* Dunal

Synonym: *Nycterium* Vent.(1805)
Type: *N. cordifolium* Vent.
Current name: *Solanum vespertillio* Ait.

Synonym: *Petagnia* Raf.(1814)
Type: *P. rosea* Raf.

Synonym: *Pheliandra* Werderm.(1940)
Type: *P. herthae* Werderm.
Current name: *Solanum herthae*(Werderm.)D'Arcy
new combination

Synonym: *Pseudocapsicum* Med.(1739)
Type: *P. undulatifolium* Moench.
Current name: *Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.

Synonym: *Scubulon* Raf.(1840)
Lectotype: *S. incanum* Raf.
new lectotype

Synonym: *Solanastrum* Fabr.(1759)
Type: *S. soldomeum* L.

Synonym: *Solanocharis* Bitt.(1918)
Type: *S. albescens* (Britt.)Bitter
Current name: *Solanum albescens* (Britt.)Hunz.

Tautonym: *Artorhiza* Raf.(1840)
Type: *Parmentiera* Raf. alt name is *Battata*

Tautonym: *Ceranthera* Raf.(1819)
Type: *C. heteranthera* Raf.=*Androcera* Nutt.

Tautonym: *Melongena* Mill.(1754)
Type: *Solanum melongena* L.

Tautonym: *Papas* Opiz (1843) =?*Battatas*

Tautonym: *Parmentiera* Raf.(1840)
Lectotype: *P. edulis* Raf.=*Battata*

Tautonym: *Solanopsis* Boerner (1912)
=*Battata*

1.1.22.1 *S. abottianum* Juz. see *S. sparsipilum*(Bitter)Juz. et Buk.

1.1.22.2. *S. abitaguense* S.Knapp

1.1.22.3. *S. abortivum* Symon

1.1.22.4. *S. abutiloides* (Griseb)Bitter & Lillo (*Cyphomandra abutiloides* Griseb.)

1.1.22.5. *S. acanthocalyx* Klotzsch see *S. richardii* Dunal see also *S acutilobatum* U.Dammer

- 1.1.22.6. *S. acaule* Bitter (*S. acaule* var. *subexinterruptum* Bitter, *S. acaule* var. *caulescens* Bitter, *S. punae* Juz, *S. acaule* var. *checcae* Hawkes, *S. acaule* var. *punae* (Juz.)Hawkes, *S. depexum* var. *chorruense* Hawkes, *S. depexum* Juz., *S. uyunense* Cárden.)
- 1.1.22.6.1.. *S. acaule* Bitter ssp *acaule* (*S. schreiteri* Buk., *S. acaule* Bitter var *subexinterruptum* Bitter, *S. acaule* Bitter var *caulescens* Bitter, *S. acaule* Bitter var. *checcae* Hawkes, *S. uyunense* Cárdenas)
- 1.1.22.6.2. *S. acaule* Bitter var. *aemulans* (Bitter &Wttm.)Correll (*S. aemulans* Bitter & Wittm.) see *S. acaule* subsp. *aemulans* (Bitter et Wittmach)Hawkes et Hjerting,
- 1.1.22.6.2.1 *S. acaule* Bitter ssp. *aemulans* (Bitter & Wittmack) Hawkes et Hjerting (*S. aemulans* Bitter et Wittmack, *S. depexum* Juz. var *chorruense* Hawkes, *S. acaule* Bitter var. *aemulans* (Bitter et Wittmack) Correll)
- 1.1.22.6.3. *S. acaule* Bitter var. *albicans* Ochoa see *S. acaule* Bitter subsp. *albicans* (Ochoa)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.6.3.1. *S. acaule* subsp. *albicans* (Ochoa)Hawkes (*S. acaule* Bitter var. *albicans* Ochoa)
- 1.1.22.6.4. *S. acaule* Bitter var. *caulescens* Bitter see *S. acaule* Bitter subsp. *acaule* see *S. acaule* Bitter
- 1.1.22.6.5. *S. acaule* Bitter var. *checcae* Hawkes see *S. acaule* Bitter subsp. *acaule* see *S. acaule* Bitter
- 1.1.22.6.6. *S. acaule* var. *punae* (Juz.) Hawkes see *S. acaule* Bitter
- 1.1.22.6.6.1. *S. acaule* subsp. *punae* (Juzepczuk) Hawkes et HJerting (*S. punae* Juz.)
- 1.1.22.6.7. *S. acaule* Bitter var. *subexinterruptum* Bitter see *S. acaule* Bitter subsp. *acaule* see *S. acaule* Bitter
- 1.1.22.6.8. *S. acaule* x *S. megistacrolobum* see *S. x bruecheri* Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.6.9 *S. acaule* x *S. stenotomum* hybrid cultivar.
- 1.1.22.6.10 *S. acaule* pentaploid
- 1.1.22.7 *S. acaule* Phil.
- 1.1.22.8. *S. accedens* Domin see *S. stelligerum* Sm.
- 1.1.22.9. *S. accrescens* Standl.& C.V.Morton (*S. erythrotrichum* Standl.non Fern)
- 1.1.22.10. *S. acerifolium* Dunal (*S. arcuatum* Sendtn., *S. hastatum* Sendtn., *S. quinquangularare* Reom et Schult.)
- 1.1.22.11. *S. acerifolium* H&B ex Dunal (*S. quinquangularare* Willd. ex Roem., *S. acerosum* D'Arcy)
- 1.1.22.12 *S. acerosum* Sendtn. (?*S. arcuatum* Sendtn., ?*S. stenandrum* Sendtn.) see *S. vaillantii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.13. *S. acerosum* sensu D'Arcy see *S. acerifolium* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.14. *S. achacachense* Card. see *S. pumilum* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.15. *S. acidochondrum* Bitter see *Lycianthus acudochondra* (Bitter)Bitt.
- 1.1.22.16. *S. acroglossum* Juz. (*S. paucissectum* Ochoa)
- 1.1.22.17. *S. acroleucum* Bitter see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.18. *S. acroscopicum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.19. *S. acrospicum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.20 *S. acteibotrys* Rusby (*S. vulpinum* Rusby)
- 1.1.22.21 *S. actephilum* Guillaumin
- 1.1.22.22. *S. aculeastrum* Dunal (*S. protodasyopogon* Bitter, *S. sapiaceum* Dammer
- 1.1.22.22.1 *S. aculeastrum* Dunal var *aculeastrum*
- 1.1.22.23. *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq. see *S. capsicoides* Allioni (*S. ciliatum* Lamarck *S. khasianum* C.B. Clarke, *S. reflexum* Schrank.)
- 1.1.22.23.1 *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq. var. *denudatum* Dunal see *S. ciliatum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.23.2. *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq. β *hispidissimum* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.23.3. *S. aculeatissimum* sensu auct. e.g Sendtner see *S. ciliatum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.24 *S. aculeatum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz see *S. aquartia* Dunal
- 1.1.22.25. *S. aculeiger* Dunal see *S. thomasifolium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.26 *S. aculeolatum* U. Dammer see *S. massaiense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.27 *S. aculeolatum* Martens et Galeotii
- 1.1.22.28. *S. acuminatum* R&P (*S. hypomicropogon* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.29. *S. acutangulum* Griseb (*Lycianthus acutangula* (Griseb.)Bitter, *Lycianthes acutangula* subsp. *compressibaccata* Bitter, *Solanum compressibaccatum* Bitter, *Lycianthes longidentata* Bitter, *S. longidentatum* (Bitter) Morton))

- 1.1.22.30 *S. acutifolium* R&P (*Lycianthus acutifolia* (R&P)Bitter, *L. Weberbaueri* Bitter, *L. tarmensis* Bitter, *L. alopecoclada* Bitter, *L. chrysothrix* (Poeppig) Bitter subsp. *dolichopoda* Bitter).
- 1.1.22.31. *S. acutilobatum* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.32 *S. adelphum* Morton
- 1.1.22.33 *S. adenochlamys* Bitter see *S. glandulosipilosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.34 *S. adenophorum* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.34.1 *S. adenophorum* F.J.Muell var. *indivisum* Domin see *S. cookii* Symon
- 1.1.22.35. *S. adoëense* Hochst.
- 1.1.22.36 *S. adscendens* Sendtn
- 1.1.22.37. *S. adspersum* Witasek (*S. guaraniticum* St. Hill) see *S. fastigiatum* Willd.
- 1.1.22.38. *S. adulterinum* Buch.Ham. ex Wall. (nomen nudum) see *S. erianthum* D.Don
- 1.1.22.39. *S. adventitium* Polgar see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.40 *S. aemulans* Bitter et Wittmack see *S. acaule* ssp *aemulans*(Bitter et Wittmack) Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. acaule* Bitter see *S. acaule* Bitter var *aemulans* (Bitter & Wittmack) Correll
- 1.1.22.41 *S. aenictum* C.V.Morton see *S. palinacanthum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.42 *S. aethiopicum* L. (*S. gilo* Raddi , *S. integrifolium*, see *S. paascherenianum* H. Winkl., see *S. zuccagnianum* Duna.)
- 1.1.22.43 *S. aff. superficiens* see *S. callium*
- 1.1.22.44. *S. affine* Dunal (*S. jatrophiifolium* Dunal) see *Lycianthus lenta* (Cav.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.45. *S. affine* Sendtner
- 1.1.22.46. *S. afzelii* Dunal see *S.dasyphyllum*
- 1.1.22.47 *S. aggregatum* Jacq. see *S. guineense* L. see also *S. Bachmanni* Dammer
- 1.1.22.48. *S. aggregatum* Spreng. see *Lycianthus fugax* var. *flexuosa* (Willd.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.49. *S. agrarium* Sendtn. (*S. agrillocolum* Dunal, *S. chloranthum* Dunal, *S. litocladum* Dunal, *S. salsum* O. Kuntze)
- 1.1.22.50 *S. agrillicolum* Dunal see *S. agrarium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.51. *S. agrimoniaefolium* R&P ex Dunal (*Lycopersicum hirsutum* Humb. & Bonpl. , *Lycopersicum agrimoniaefolium* R&P ex Dunal)
- 1.1.22.52 *S. agrimonifolium* Rydb.
- 1.1.22.53. *S. aguarakuiva* Piso (*S. diffusum* Vell., *S. Oleraceum* Rich.) see *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.54. *S. aguarakuiva* Piso ex Sendtn. see *S. sublobatum* W ex R et S
- 1.1.22.55. *S. x ajanhuiri* Juz. et Buk. (hybrid from *S. megistacrolobum* and *S. stenotomum*)
- 1.1.22.56. *S. ajuscoense* Buk see *S. stoloniferum* Schlechtend. et Bché
- 1.1.22.57. *S. alabile* R.E.Schult. see *S. sessiliflorum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.58. *S. alandiae* Cárdenas
- 1.1.22.59. *S. alata* Mill.
- 1.1.22.60. *S. alatibaccatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.61. *S. alatirameum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.62. *S. alatum* Dunal see *S. hoehnii* C.V.Mort
- 1.1.22.63. *S. alatum* Moench.
- 1.1.22.64 *S. alatum* Seem et Schum see *S. robustum* Wendl.
- 1.1.22.65. *S. albescens* (Britt.)Hunz.
- 1.1.22.66. *S. albicaule* Kotschy ex Dunal (*S. hamosum* Ehrenb.)
- 1.1.22.67. *S. albidum* Dunal (*S. incanum* R&P, *S. Mandonis* Van Heurck & M., *S. Mandonis* subsp. *carabayense* Bitter, *S. macrophyllum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.68 *S. alboramosum* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.69. *S. Albornozii* Correll
- 1.1.22.70. *S. album* Lour.
- 1.1.22.71. *S. aldabrense* C.H.Wright
- 1.1.22.72. *S. alibile* R.E.Schultes
- 1.1.22.73. *S. aligerum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.74. *S. alloiophyllum* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.75. *S. allophyllum* (Miers) Standl.(*Pionandra allophyla* Miers, *S. ellipsoideibaccatum* Bitter see *Cyphomandra allophylla* (Miers) Hemsl.
- 1.1.22.76. *S. aloysiaefolium* Dunal see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.77. *S. aloysiaefolium* Dunal

- 1.1.22.77.1 *S. aloysiifolium* var. *aloyiifolium*
1.1.22.77.2 *S. aloysiifolium* var. *polytrichostylum* (Bitter)Edmonds
1.1.22.78. *S. alpicum* Standl. & Steyererm. see *S. demissum* Lindl.
1.1.22.79. *S. alterno-pinnatum* Stend. (*S. juciri* Sendtn.)
1.1.22.80. *S. alticola* Bitter see *S. megistacrolobum* Bitter
1.1.22.80.1. *S. alticola* bitter var. *xanthotrichum* Hawkes see *S. megistacrolobum* Bitter
1.1.22.81. *S. amabile* Vargas
1.1.22.82. *S. amarantoides* Dunal see *S. americanum* miller
1.1.22.83. *S. amatitlanense* Coult. et Donn.Sm. see *Lycianthus amatilanensis* (Coult. et Donn.Sm.)Bitter, see *S. sylvicola* T.S. Branged.
1.1.22.84. *S. amayasensis* Ochoa nomen nudum
1.1.22.85. *S. amazonium* Ker-Gawl. (*S. obtusifolium* Schlecht. *S. verae-crucis* Steud.) see *S. tridynamum* Dunal
1.1.22.86. *S. amblphyllum* Hook (*S. hypostichopogon* Bitter, *S. barbulatorum* Zahlbr.)
1.1.22.87. *S. amblymerum* Dunal see *S. elegans* Dunal
1.1.22.88. *S. ambosinum* Ochoa (*S. coelestipetalum* Vargas, *S. Ochoae* Vargas)
1.1.22.89. *S. americano* mill.
1.1.22.90. *S. americanum* Miller (*S. nodiflorum* Jacq.,*S. nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* L. , *S. nigrum* var. *americanum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz., *S. oleraceum* Dunal, *S. microtatanthum* Bitter, *S. triangulare* Lam., *S. parviflorum* Badaro, *S. subspathulatum* Sendtn., *S. indecorum* A.Rich, *S. amaranthoides* Dunal, *S. caribaeum* Dun., *S. fistulosum* Dunal, *S. inops* Dunal, *S. nodiflorum* var. *acuminatum* Dunal, *S. nodiflorum* var. *macrophyllum* Dunal, *S. nodiflorum* var. *petiolastrum* Dunal, *S. nodiflorum* var. *puberulum* Dunal, *S. ptychanthum* Dunal, *S. nigrum* var. *nodiflorum* A. Gray, *S. purpuratum* Bitter, *S. adventitium* Polgar, *S. merrillianum* Liou, *S. photinocarpum* Nak. & Odash, *S. americanum* var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq)Edmonds)
1.1.22.90.1 *S. americanum* var. *americanum*
1.1.22.90.2. *S. americanum* var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. see *S. americanum* Miller
1.1.22.90.3. *S. americanum* var. *patulum* (L.)Edmonds
1.1.22.90.4. *S. americanum* scandens et frutescens flore magno coeruleo, fructo rubro Houston see *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.)? see also *S. axilliflorum* Dunal
1.1.22.91. *S. amethystinum* (Kuntze)Heiser see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
1.1.22.92. *S. amicorum* Benth.
1.1.22.93. *S. amictum* Dunal see *S. lanceolatum* Cav.
1.1.22.94. *S. amictum* Moric. (*S. bifidum* Sessé & Moc. , *S. floccosum* M.Martes & Galeotii, *S. hartwegii* Benth., *S. lamberti* Dunal, *S. laurifolium* aucts non Mill, *S. longifolium* Dunal) see *S. lanceolatum* Cav.
1.1.22.95. *S. amnicola* S.Knapp
1.1.22.96. *S. amotapense* Svens.
1.1.22.97. *S. amplexicaule* Sendtn.
1.1.22.98. *S. amygdalifolium* Steudel (*S. angustifolium* Lam., *S.angustifolium* Lam. var. *macrophyllum* Dunal, *S. persicifolium* Mart., *S. handelianum* Morong, *S. brittonianum* Morong)
1.1.22.99. *S. anamatophillum* Ochoa
1.1.22.100. *S. anceps* R&P (*Bassovia anceps* (R&P)Rusby, *S. conjugens* Bitter, *S. theobromophyllum* Bitter)
1.1.22.101 *S. andicola* Morton
1.1.22.102 *S. andigena* Juz. et Buk see *S. tuberosum* ssp. *andigena* (Juz.et Buk)Hawkes
1.1.22.103 *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk see *S. tuberosum* ssp. *andigena* (Juz.et Buk)Hawkes
1.1.22.104 *S. andigum* Juz.et Buk.
1.1.22.105 *S. Andreanum* Baker (*S. pichinchense* Bitter et Sodiro)
1.1.22.106 *S. Andrieuxi* Dunal see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dun.)Bitter var. *Andrieuxi* (Dun.)Bitter.
1.1.22.107 *S. androlanum*
1.1.22.108 *S. anfractum* Symon
1.1.22.109 *S. Angatii* Elmer see *Lycianthes parasitica* (Blume)Bitter subsp. *epiphytica* (Merrill) Bitter var. *Angatii* (Elmer)Bitter
1.1.22.110 *S. anguivi* Lam. (*S. indicum* not of L.)
1.1.22.111 *S. angulatum* R&P see *S. quitoense* Lam.
1.1.22.112 *S. angulosum* Heyne see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees.)Bitter

- 1.1.22.113. *S. angurium* Dunal see *S. angustifolium* Mill.
- 1.1.22.114 *S. angustialatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.115. *S. angustifidum* Bitter (*S. quadripartitum* sensu Griseb., *S. jasminifolium* auct. non Sendtner)
- 1.1.22.116. *S. angustiflorum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.117 *S. angustifolium* Lam. see *S. amygdalifolium* Steudel (*S. Handelianum* Morong, *S. Brittonianum* Morong)
- 1.1.22.117.1 *S. angustifolium* var. *macrophyllum* Dunal see *S. amygdalifolium* Steudel
- 1.1.22.118 *S. angustifolium* Miller non Lam. (*S. macrosolum* Fern., *S. cornutum* Lam., *S. angurium* Dunal, *Nycterium cardaminifolium* Venten, *S. heterandrum* Juss., *Nycterium cornutum* (Lam.)Link.)
- 1.1.22.119. *S. angustifolium* R&P non Lam. see *S. nitidum* R&P
- 1.1.22.120. *S. angustum* Domin see *S. parvifolium* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.121. *S. anisantherum* Dammer
- 1.1.22.122. *S. anisophyllum* Elmer see *Lycianthes anisophylla* (Elm.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.123. *S. anisophyllum* Van Huerck.& M.Arg. see *S. arboreum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.124. *S. annuum* Morton
- 1.1.22.125 *S. anoacanthum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.126 *S. anodontum* Lév. et Vaniot see *Capsicum anomalum* Franch.et Savat.
- 1.1.22.127 *S. anomalocalyx* Hawkes see *S. sparsipilum*(Bitter)Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.128 *S. anomalum* Thonning (*S. pauperum* C.H.Wright, *S. Warneckianum* Dammer, *S.tetrandrum* Thonning in Herb., *S. umbrosum* Vahl in Herb, *S. Lescauwaetii* de Wild., *S. Marquesi* Dammer, *S. mannii* Wright var *compactum*)
- 1.1.22.128.1 *S. anomalum* var. *trifurcatum* Bitter (*S. torvum* Sw. var *compactum* C.H.Wright)
- 1.1.22.128.2 *S. anomalum* var. *cinerascens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.129. *S. anonifolium*
- 1.1.22.130. *S. anthropophagorum* Seem see *S. viride* Forst ex Sprengel, see *S.uporo* Dunal
- 1.1.22.131 *S. antiguense* Coult. see *S. hispidum* see also *S. Warszewiczii* Hort. ex Lambertye.
- 1.1.22.132. *S. antillarum* O.E.Schulz (*S. tovarense* Bitter, *S. parcebarbatum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.133. *S. antipochacoense* Koopmans nomen nudum ; artificial amphiploid hybrid of *S. stoloniferum* x *S. chacoense*; see also *S. artificiale*
- 1.1.22.134 *S. antipophureja* Koopmans
- 1.1.22.135 *S. antipoviczii* Buk. see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht. et Bché
- 1.1.22.135.1 *S. antipoviczii* var. *ganderae* see *S. ganderae* see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.135.2 *S. antipoviczii* var. *reddickii* see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht. et Bché
- 1.1.22.136 *S. apaense* Chodat (*S. oocarpum* Chodat et Hassler)
- 1.1.22.137 *S. apaense* Sendtner
- 1.1.22.138 *S. apalophyllum* Dunal see *S. filiforme* R&P
- 1.1.22.139 *S. apaporanum* R.E.Schultes see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.140 *S. aphyodendron* S. Knapp (*Bassovia foliosa* Brandegee, *S. nudum* auct. non H.B.K. ex Dunal, *Solanum parcebarbatum* Morton & Standley)
- 1.1.22.141 *S. apiculatibaccatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.142 *S. apocynifolium* Baker.
- 1.1.22.143 *S. apopsilomenum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.144 *S. appendiculatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.145 *S. appendiculatum* H&B ex Dun.
- 1.1.22.146 *S. appresum* Roe
- 1.1.22.147 *S. approximatum* Bitter see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.148 *S. apurimacense* Vargas see *S. tuberosum* ssp. *andigena* (Juz.et Buk.)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.149 *S. aquartia* Dunal (*S. aculeatum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz., *Aquartia aculeata* Jacq.)
- 1.1.22.150. *S. aquartia* (Jacq.)Dunal (*Aquartia aculeata* Jacq.)
- 1.1.22.151 *S. aquatile* Morton
- 1.1.22.152 *S. aquinas* Bukasov nomen nudum probable *S. tuberosum* ssp. *tuberosum*.
- 1.1.22.153 *S. aracc-papa* Juz. ex Rybin nomen nudum (*S. ruderale* Juz.)
- 1.1.22.153.1 *S. aracc-papa* Juzepczum nomen dubium (hybrid of *S. raphanifolium* x *S. sparsipilum* or *S. raphanifolium* x *S. multidissectum*)
- 1.1.22.154 *S. aracc-pappa* Juz. ex Rydb.
- 1.1.22.155. *S. aranoideum* U.Dammer

- 1.1.22.156. *S. arborescens* Solani Hortensi folio fructo parvo coccineo Plum see *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl)Bitter
- 1.1.22.156.1 *S. arborescens* Amygdali folio undulato flore magne albo fructo rubro Plum see *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl)Bitter
- 1.1.22.157 *S. arboreum* H.B.K. ex Dunal (*S. novo-granatense* Dunal, *S. anisophyllum* Van Heurck & Müll.-Arg., *S. loretoanum* Bitter, *S. kenoyeri* Standl., ?*S. orygale* Mort., *S. deflexiflorum* var.*diversum* Macbr.)
- 1.1.22.158 *S. arcuatum* Sendtn. see *S. acerifolium* Dunal see *S. acerosum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.159 *S. arecunarium* Pitt. nomen nudum see *S. sessiliflorum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.160 *S. arenarium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.161 *S. arequipense* Bitter (*S. atricoeruleum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.162 *S. argenteum* Dunal ex Poir (*S. lepidotum* Dunal, *S. celsum* Standl. & Mort.)
- 1.1.22.163 *S. argenteum* Heyne in Herb. nec. Dunal see *S. giganteum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.164 *S. argenteum* Prain. see *S. glaucophyllum* Dasf.
- 1.1.22.165 *S. argentinum* Bitter et Lillo (*S. nitidum* Griseb., *S. cervantesii* Kuntze)
- 1.1.22.165.1 *S. argentinum* var. *chroniotrichum* Bitter see *S. chroniotrichum* Morton
- 1.1.22.166 *S. argillicolum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.167. *S. aridum* Morong see *S. multispinum* N.E. Br.
- 1.1.22.168. *S. aridophilum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.169 *S. armatum* Forsk,
- 1.1.22.170. *S. armatum* R.Br. not of Forsk. see *S. prinophyllum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.171. *S. arnezii* Cardenas see *S. chacoense* Bitter, see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
- 1.1.22.172 *S. arraypitense* Firbas et Ross nomen nudum
- 1.1.22.173 *S. arrazolensis* (Coult. et Donn. Sm.)Bitter see *Lycianthus arrazolense* Coult. et Donn. Sm.
- 1.1.22.174 *S. arrebenta* Vell. see *S. capsicoides* All.
- 1.1.22.175 *S. artense* Montrouzier see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.176 *S. artificale* Toxopeus nomen nudum see *S. antipochacoense* Koopmans
- 1.1.22.177 *S. arundo* Mattei (*S. diplacanthum* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.178 *S. asarifolium* Kunth et Bché (*Lycianthus asarifolia* (Kunth et Bché)Bitter, *S.violifolium* var. *majus* Dunal, *S. chodatianum* Huber, *S. violifolium* f. *chacoense* Hassl, *S. violifolium* var. *asarifolium* Hassl, *S. violifolium* var. *decadontum* Hassl., *S. violifolium* Schott forma *lilaciniflorum* Hassler)).
- 1.1.22.179 *S. ascasabii* Hawkes see *S. phureja* Juz et Buk
- 1.1.22.180. *S. ashbyae* Symon
- 1.1.22.181 *S. asperolanatum* R&P (*S. asperum* Pers., *S. lanatum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.181.1 *S. asperolanatum* R&P var. *Tovarianum* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.182 *S. asperolanatum* aucts non R&P see *S. tabacifolium*
- 1.1.22.183 *S. asperimum* Bitter & Moritz. see *S. aturnense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.184 *S. asperum* Dunal see *S. umbellatum* Mill.
- 1.1.22.185 *S. asperum* L.C. Rich (*S. salvifolium* Lam, *S. radula* Vahl)
- 1.1.22.186 *S. asperum* Pers. see *S. asperolanatum* R&P
- 1.1.22.187 *S. asperum* Vahl see *S. verbascifolium* Kunth.
- 1.1.22.188 *S. asperum* Witasek see *S. fastigiatum* Willd.
- 1.1.22.189 *S. asterocormum* Dunal see *S. variable* Mart.
- 1.1.22.190 *S. asterophorum* Mart.(*S. melancholicum* Dunal, *S. tetricum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.191 *S. asterosetosum* O.Kuntze
- 1.1.22.192 *S. astroites* Jacq. (*S. scabrum* R&P) see *S. saponaceum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.193 *S. asymmetriphyllum* Specht. (*S. asymmetriphyllum* R.L.Specht. var *longiflorum* R.L.Specht)
- 1.1.22.193.1 *S. asymmetriphyllum* R.L.Specht. var *longiflorum* R.L.Specht see *S. asymmetriphyllum* R.L.Specht
- 1.1.22.194 *S. atheniae* Symon
- 1.1.22.195 *S. atitlanum* Roe
- 1.1.22.196 *S. athroanthum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.197 *S. atricoeruleum* Bitter see also *S. arequipense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.198 *S. atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Nees see *S. excisirhombeum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.199 *S. atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Meyen
- 1.1.22.200 *S. atriplicifolium* Gillies see *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.200.1 *S. atriplicifolium* Gillies var. *minus* Dunal

- 1.1.22.201 *S. atropurpureum* Schrank
- 1.1.22.201.1 *S. atropurpureum* var. *aureimicans* Bitter see *S. atropurpureum* Schrank
- 1.1.22.201.2 *S. atropurpureum* var. *diaphanadenium* Bitter *S. atropurpureum* Schrank
- 1.1.22.201.3 *S. atropurpureum* var. *ochrochlorum* Dunal *S. atropurpureum* Schrank
- 1.1.22.202` *S. aturense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.203 *S. auctosepalum* Rusby see *S. ochracea-ferrugineum* (Dun.) Fern.
- 1.1.22.204 *S. augusti* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.205 *S. aurantiocobaccatum*
- 1.1.22.206 *S. aureifolium* Rusby
- 1.1.22.207 *S. aureitomentosum* Bitter see also *S. chrysotrichum* Wright
- 1.1.22.208 *S. aureum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.208.1 *S. aureum* var. *latelanceolatum* bitter
- 1.1.22.208.1 *S. aureum* var. *angustolanceolatum*
- 1.1.22.209 *S. auriculatum* Aiton see *S. mauritianum* Scopoli see *S. verbascifolium* L. var. *typicum* (Ait.)Hassler see *S. verbascifolium* Kunth.
- 1.1.22.210 *S. auriculatum* Chodat see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.211 *S. auriculatum* Dunal see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.212 *S. auriculatum* Mart. see *S. granulo-leprosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.213 *S. auriculatum* Sendtn. see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.214 *S. australe* Morton see *Lycianthes guianense* (Dunal)Bitter (*S. pseudolycoioides* Chod. & Hassl. non Rusby, *Lycianthes pseudolycoioides* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.215 *S. austrocaledonicum* Seem see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.216 *S. aviculare* Forst.
- 1.1.22.216.1 *S. aviculare* Forst.f. var. *albiflorum* E. Cheesem. see *S. cheesemanii* Gerasimenko
- 1.1.22.217. *S. axilliflorum* Dunal see also *S. Americanum* scandens et frutescens flore magno coeruleo, fructo rubro Houston
- 1.1.22.218. *S. axillifolium* Roe
- 1.1.22.219 *S. ayacuchoense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.220 *S. azureum* Fern.
- 1.1.22.221 *S. baccale-albescens* Zhukovsky
- 1.1.22.222. *S. Bachmanni* U.Dammer see also *S. aggregatum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.223 *S. bagamojense* Bitter et Dammer see *S. Goetzei* var. *bagamojense* (Bitter et Dammer)Bitter, see also *S. polyuanthemum* Hochst. ex Dunal.
- 1.1.22.224 *S. bahamense* L. see *S. ensifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.225 *S. balanidium* Bitter see *Lycianthes balanidium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.226 *S. balansae* Hassl. see *S. hasslerianum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.226.1 *S. balansae* var. *lyratifolium* Hassl. see *S. hasslerianum* Chodat.
- 1.1.22.227 *S. balbisii* Dunal see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.227.1 *S. balbisii* Dunal var. *purpureum* Hook. see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *sisymbriifolium*
- 1.1.22.227.2 *S. balbisii* Dunal var. *bipinnata* Hook see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *sisymbriifolium*
- 1.1.22.228 *S. Balbisii* nob. et Chodat et Hassler see *S. Conceptionis* Chodat
 ♂ *robustius* Chodat
- 1.1.22.229 *S. ballsii* Hawkes see *S. vernei* ssp. *ballsii* (Hawkes)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.230 *S. bambusarum* Bitter see *Lycianthes bambusarum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.231 *S. banahaense* Elmer see *Lycianthes banahaensis* (Elm.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.232 *S. Bangii* Bitter see *S. Gayanum* (Remy)Phil.?
- 1.1.22.233 *S. bansoense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.234 *S. barbeyanum* Huber see *S. viridipes* Dunal
- 1.1.22.235. *S. barbisetum* Nees
- 1.1.22.236 *S. barbulatum* Zahlb. see *S. amblophyllum* Hook.
- 1.1.22.237 *S. basendopogon* Bitter
- 1.1.22.237.1 *S. basendopogon* Bitter f. *obtusum* Correll
- 1.1.22.238 *S. basilobum* Bitter see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.239 *S. batangense* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.240 *S. Bauerianum* Endl.
- 1.1.22.241 *S. baylisii* Gerasimenko
- 1.1.22.242 *S. beagleholei* Symon
- 1.1.22.243 *S. bejareense* Moric. ex Dunal see *S. rostratum* Dunal

- 1.1.22.244 *S. belense* Merrill & Perry
1.1.22.245 *S. belfortianum* Dunal see *S. paniculatum* L.
1.1.22.246 *S. bellicosum* Bitter
1.1.22.247 *S. bellum* S.Knapp
1.1.22.248 *S. benadiense* Chiov. see *S. measadenium* Bitter
1.1.22.249 *S. Benderanum* Schimp ex C.H.Wright
1.1.22.250 *S. bermejense* Bitter
1.1.22.251 *S. Berterianum* Dunal see *Lycianthus fugax* var. *flexuosa* (Willd.) Bitter
1.1.22.252 *S. x berthaultii* Hawkes
1.1.22.252.1 *S. x berthaultii* Hawkes forma *zudaniense*(Cardenas)Correll see *S. tarijense* Hawkes
1.1.22.253 *S. besseri*
1.1.22.254 *S. betaceae* Cav. see *Cyphomandra crassifolia* (Ortega) Kuntze
1.1.22.255 *S. betaceum* Cav. see *Cyphomandra betaceae*(Cav.)Sendt.
1.1.22.256 *S. bicolor* Willd.ex Roem.&Schult.(*S. callicarpifolium* Kunth. & Bouché)
1.1.22.257 *S. biceps* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
1.1.22.258 *S. bicornis* Dunal see *S. refractum* Hook.
1.1.22.259 *S. bifidum* Sesse & Moc. see *S. amictum* Dunal see *S. lanceolatum* Cav.
1.1.22.260 *S. bifissum* Vell see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
1.1.22.261 *S. biflorum* Lour.see *S. subtruncatum* Wall. see *S. bigeminatum* Nees, *S. laeve* Dunal, *S. denticulatum* Blume, *S. macrodon* Wall, *S. crassipetalum* Wall., *S. bimense* Miq., *S. nematosepalum* Miq. ,*S. Blumei*,*S. decemdentatum* Roxb., *S. Calleryanum* Dunal, *S. Osbeckii* Dunal, see *Lycianthes* (Lour.)Bitter
1.1.22.261.1 *S. biflorum* Lour. var. *mollissimum* O.K. see *Lycianthus biflora* (Lour.)Bitter var *mollissima* (Blume)Bitter.
1.1.22.262 *S. biflorum* R.Br not of Lour see *S. dianthophorum* Dunal
1.1.22.263 *S. biformifolium* R&P(*Lycianthes biformifolia* Bitter)
1.1.22.264 *S. bifurcatum* see *S. bifurcum* Hochst.
1.1.22.265 *S. bifurcum* Hochst (*S. bifurcatum*) see *S. terminale* Forsk.
1.1.22.266 *S. bifurcum* Hochst in Herb. see *S. carense* Dunal
1.1.22.267 *S. bigeminatum* Nees see *S. biflorum* Lour. see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter
1.1.22.268 *S. bijugum* Bitter see *S. microdontum* Bitter,*S. microdontum* Bitter ssp. *microdontum*
1.1.22.269 *S. bilabiatum* U.Dammer
1.1.22.270. *S. bimense* Miq.see *S. biflorum* Lour.see *Lycianthes bimensis* (Miqu.)Bitter
1.1.22.271 *S. bipinnatipartitum* Dunal see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam., see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam.var. *sisymbriifolium*
1.1.22.272 *S. bistellatum* L.B.Sm.&Downs
1.1.22.273 *S. bitteri* Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
1.1.22.274 *S. bitterianum* Symon see *Lycianthes bitterianum*
1.1.22.275 *S. blanco-galdosii* Ochoa
1.1.22.276 *S. blodgettii* Chapm. see *S. verbascifolium* L.
1.1.22.277 *S. Blumei* see *S. biflorum* Lour.
1.1.22.278 *S. Blumei* Nees see *Lycianthes levis* (Dun.)Bitt. see *S. parasitico* Bl.
1.1.22.279 *S. boergeri* Buk. see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp.*chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
1.1.22.280 *S. boerhaaviifolium* Sendtner see *S. jasminoides* Paxt. var. *boerhaviaefolium* (Sendt.)Bitter see *S. jasminoides* Paxt.
1.1.22.280.1 *S. boerhaaviifolium* Sendtner var. *boerhaaviifolium*
1.1.22.280.2 *S. boerhaaviifolium* var. *calvum* Morton
1.1.22.281 *S. bogotense* Dunal
1.1.22.282 *S. bojeri* Dunal see *S. incanum* L.
1.1.22.283 *S. boldoense* A. DC see *S. macrantherum* Dunal
1.1.22.284 *S. bolivarensis* Pittier see *S. molle* Dunal
1.1.22.285 *S. bolivianum* Rusby
1.1.22.286 *S. boliviense* Dunal
1.1.22.286.1 *S. boliviense* Dunal subsp. *virgultorum* Bitter
1.1.22.287 *S. bonariense* L. (*S. villaricensis* Morong, *S. saponaceum* var. *uruguense* Griseb.)
1.1.22.287.1 *S. bonariense* var. *villaricensis* Morong
S. bonariense var. *villaricensis*(Morong)Chodat see *S. villaricensis* Morong
1.1.22.287.2 *S. bonariense* var. *paraguariense* Chodat
1.1.22.287.2.1 *S. bonariense* α *leptophyllum* nob.
S. bonariense f. *leptophyllum* Chodat see *S. villaricensis* Morong

- 1.1.22.287.2.2. *S. bonariense* β *subintegrum* Hassler (*S. paraguariense* Chodat)
S. bonariense f. *subintegrum* (Hassler)Chodat see *S. villaricense* Morong
- 1.1.22.287.2.3. *S. bonariense* γ *lobatum* Hassler
S. bonariense f. *lobatum* (Hassler)Chodat see *S. villaricense* Morong
- 1.1.22.287.3 *S. bonariense* var. *paraguariense* (Chodat)Chodat see *S. villaricense* Morong
- 1.1.22.287.4 *S. bonariense* f. *intermedium* Hassler see *S. villaricense* morong
- 1.1.22.288 *S. bonariense* Bukasov (*S. chacoense*)
- 1.1.22.289 *S. boquetense* Standl. see *S. flavescens* Dunal see *S. candidum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.290 *S. boreale* (A.Gray)Bitter
- 1.1.22.291 *S. borgmannii* Symon
- 1.1.22.292 *S. botryophorum* Ridley
- 1.1.22.293 *S. boyacense* Juz. et Buk see *S. phureja* Juz. et Buk
- 1.1.22.294 *S. brachistotrichum* (Bitter)Rydb.
- 1.1.22.195 *S. brachybotryon* Dunal
- 1.1.22.196 *S. brachycarpum* Correll (*S. iopetalum*(Bitter)Hawkes)
- 1.1.22.197 *S. brachylobum* Van Huerck & M.Arg. (*Lycianthus brachyloba* (Van Huerck & M.Arg.) Bitter).
- 1.1.22.198 *S. brachypetalum* Bitter see *S. opacum* A. Braun et Bouché
- 1.1.22.199 *S. brachystachys* Dunal
- 1.1.22.200 *S. brenesii* Mort.&Standl.
- 1.1.22.201 *S. brevicaule* Bitter (*S. colominense* Cárdenas)
- 1.1.22.202 *S. brevidens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.203 *S. brevidens* Phil. (*S. caldesii* var. *glabrescens*)
- 1.1.22.204 *S. brevifolium* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.205 *S. brevimucronatum* Hawkes see *S. sparsipilosum* (Bitter)Juz.et Buk.
- 1.1.22.206 *S. brevipedicellatum* Roe
- 1.1.22.207 *S. brevipedunculatum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.208 *S. brevipilosum* Dunal see *S. jamaicense* Mill.
- 1.1.22.209 *S. brevopilum* Dunal see *S. jamaicense* Mill.
- 1.1.22.210 *S. brevistylum* Wittm.
- 1.1.22.211 *S. bridgesii* A.DC. see *S. brevidens* Philippi
- 1.1.22.212 *S. Brittonianum* Morong see *S. amygdalifolium* Steudel see *S. angustifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.213 *S. Brownii* Chodat (*S. Hasslerianum* Chodat)
- 1.1.22.214 *S. brownii* Dunal see *S. violaceum* R.Br.not of Ort. see *S. curvicaule* Domin
- 1.1.22.215 *S. Brucherii* Correll
- 1.1.22.216 *S. x bruecheri* Correll.
- 1.1.22.217 *S. x bruecheri* Hawkes et Hjerting hybrid between *S. acaule* x *S. megistacrolobum*
- 1.1.22.218 *S. brusquense* L.B.Sm.&Downs see *S. wacketii* Witassek
- 1.1.22.219 *S. Buchtienii* Bitter see *S. lilacinum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.220 *S. Buchwaldi* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.221 *S. buddlaefolium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.222 *S. buesii* Vargas
- 1.1.22.223 *S. Buettneri* Dammer see *S. indicum* var. *modicearmatum*
- 1.1.22.224 *S. bukasovii* Juz. ex Rybin
- 1.1.22.225 *S. bulbocastanum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.225.1 *S. bulbocastanum* subsp. *bulbocastanum*
- 1.1.22.225.2 *S. bulbocastanum* subsp. *dolichophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.225.3 *S. bulbocastanum* var. *dolichophyllum* Bitter see *S. bulbocastanum* subsp. *dolichophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.225.4 *S. bulbocastanum* var. *glabrum* Correll
- 1.1.22.225.5 *S. bulbocastanum* subsp. *partitum* (Correll)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.225.6 *S. bulbocastanum* var. *partitum* Correll see *S. bulbocastanum* subsp. *partitum* (Correll)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.226` *S. bullatum*
- 1.1.22.227 *S. bumeliifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.228 *S. Burbankii* Bitter see *S. villosum*
- 1.1.22.229 *S. burkartii* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.230 *S. burchellii* Dunal see *S. rangei* Dammer
- 1.1.22.231 *S. Bussei* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.232 *S. bustillosii* Phil. see *S. etuberosum* Lindl.

- 1.1.22.233 *S. caavurana* Chodat see *S. nudum* H.B.K. var. *pseudo-indigoferum* Hassler see *S. foetidum* R & P
- 1.1.22.233.1 *S. caavurana* Chodat forma *pauciflora* Chodat see *S. nudum* H.B.K. var. *pseudo-indigoferum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.234 *S. caavurana* Sendt. haud Vell see *S. foetidum* R. et P.
- 1.1.22.235 *S. caavurana* Vell. (*S. foetidum* R&P ?) See *S. Dusenii* Smith
- 1.1.22.236 *S. caesium* Griseb
- 1.1.22.237 *S. caipipendense* Cárdenas see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter f. *caipipendense* (Cárd.)Correll see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.238 *S. cajamarq(c)uense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.239 *S. cajamarcense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.240 *S. calcense* Hawkes see *S. sparsipilosum* (Bitter) Juz.et Buk.
- 1.1.22.241 *S. caldasii* Dunal see *S. ochrantum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.241.1 *S. caldasii* Dunal ß *glabrescens* Dunal see *S. brevidens* Philippi
- 1.1.22.242 *S. calileguae* A.L.Cabrera
- 1.1.22.243 *S. Calleryanum* Dunal see *Lycianthus biflora* (Lour.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.244 *S. callianthum* Morton
- 1.1.22.245 *S. callicarpifolium* Kunth. et Bouché see *S. bicolor* Willd. R.et Schult.
- 1.1.22.246 *S. callicarpifolium* Rusby
- 1.1.22.247 *S. callium* C.T.White exR.J.Henderson
- 1.1.22.248 *S. calochromum* Blake see *Lycianthes nitida* Bitter
- 1.1.22.249 *S. calophyllum* Phil. see *S. triflorum* Nutt. var. *calophyllum* (Phil.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.250 *S. calvescens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.251 *S. calvum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.252 *S. calycopogon* Bitter
- 1.1.22.253 *S. calygnaphalum* R&P see *S. nitidum* R&P
- 1.1.22.254 *S. campaniforme* Roemer et Schultes see *S. dibrachiatum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- 1.1.22.255 *S. campanulatum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.256 *S. campechiense* L.
- 1.1.22.257 *S. campechiense* sensu auct.,non L. see *S. ciliatum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.258 *S. camptostylum* Bitter see *S. deplancheri* Guillaum
- 1.1.22.259 *S. campylacanthum* Hochst. see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.260 *S. campylocladum* Dunal see *Lycianthus campyloclada* (Dunal)sensu Bitter.
- 1.1.22.260.1 *S. campylocladum* Dunal var. ß *Magdalenea* Dunal see *Lycianthus Magdaleneae* (Dunal pro parte) Bitter. see *S. magdalenense* Morton
- 1.1.22.261 *S. canaminense* Rusby
- 1.1.22.262 *S. canasense* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.262.1 *S. canasense* Hawkes var. *alba* Vargas
- 1.1.22.262.2 *S. canasense* Hawkes var. *calcense* Vargas
- 1.1.22.262.3 *S. canasense* Hawkes var. *neohawkesii*(Ochoa)Correll
- 1.1.22.262.4 *S. canasense* var. *xerophyllum* (Vargas)Correll
- 1.1.22.263 *S. candelarianum* Buk. see *S. stoloniferum* Schlechtd. et Bché
- 1.1.22.264 *S. candelarianum* Cárd.
- 1.1.22.265 *S. candicans* Dunal see *S. lycianthes lycioides* subsp. *tomentosa* (Dunal)Bitter see *S. lycioides* L.
- 1.1.22.266 *S. candidum* Lindl. see *S. flavescens* D'Arcy not Dunal
- 1.1.22.267 *S. candolleanum* Berth.
- 1.1.22.268 *S. canense* Rydb.
- 1.1.22.269 *S. caniarensis* Juz. et Buk see *S. phureja* Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.270 *S. canocinerum*
- 1.1.22.271 *S. cantense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.272 *S. capense* L.(Thunb.)
- 1.1.22.273 *S. capsicastrum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.274 *S. capsicastrum* Link
- S. capsicastrum* Link. ex Schauer see *S. diflorum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.274.1 *S. capsicastrum* var. *caaguazuense* Chodat see *S. diflorum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.275 *S. capsicastrum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.276 *S. capsicibaccatum* Cárdenas
- 1.1.22.277 *S. capsiciforme* (Domin)Baylis

- 1.1.22.278 *S. capsicoides* Allioni see *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.279 *S. carabobense* Pitt. in herb. see *S. sp.* ined.
- 1.1.22.280 *S. caracasenum* R & S see *Cyphomandra diversifolia* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.22.281 *S. carchiense* correll
- 1.1.22.282 *S. cardenasii* Hawkes see *S. phureja* Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.283 *S. cardiophyllum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.284 *S. cardiophyllum* Lindley
- 1.1.22.284.1 *S. cardiophyllum* subsp. *cardiophyllum*
- 1.1.22.284.2 *S. cardiophyllum* subsp. *ehrenbergii* Bitter *S. cardiophyllum* subsp. *lanceolatum* (Berth.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.285 *S. carduiforme* F. Muell.
- 1.1.22.286 *S. carense* Dunal (*S. bifurcum* Hochst in Herb., *S. jemense* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.287 *S. caribaeum* Dunal see *S. americanum* miller
- 1.1.22.288 *S. caricaefolium* Rusby
- 1.1.22.289 *S. caripense* Correll see *S. fraxinifolium* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.290 *S. caripense* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.290.1 *S. caripense* H&B ex Dunal var. *stelatum* Correll
- 1.1.22.290.2 *S. caripense* H.B.K ssp. *Jamesonianum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.291 *S. carnosipes* Rusby see *S. riparium* Pers.
- 1.1.22.292 *S. carolinense* L.
- 1.1.22.293 *S. carterianum* Rock see *S. mauritianum* Scopoli
- 1.1.22.294 *S. cassioides* Smith & Downs
- 1.1.22.295 *S. catamarcae* Bitter
- 1.1.22.296 *S. cataphractum* Cunn. ex Benth.
- 1.1.22.297 *S. cataractae* Smith
- 1.1.22.298 *S. catarthrum* Juz. see *S. sparsipilosum* (Bitter) Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.299 *S. caucaense* (Bitter) Morton (*Lycianthes caucaensis* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.299.1 *S. caucaense* var. *glabrescens* Mort. see *Lycianthes guianense* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.22.300 *S. caudatum* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.22.301 *S. cauleryanum* Dunal see *S. biflorum* Lour.
- 1.1.22.302 *S. caulorrhizum* Dunal see *Lycianthes lysimachioides* (Wall.) Bitter subsp. *caulorrhiza* (Dun.) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.303 *S. Cavanillesii* Dunal see *S. pinnatum* Cav.
- 1.1.22.304 *S. cayeuxii* Berth. nomen nudum
- 1.1.22.305 *S. cearense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.306 *S. celastroides* Sendtn. see *S. foetidum* R. et P.
- 1.1.22.307 *S. celsum* Standl & Mort. #COS see *S. argenteum* Dun. ex Poir
- 1.1.22.308 *S. centrale* J.M. Black (*S. nemophilum* F. Muell.)
- 1.1.22.309 *S. cerasiferum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.310 *S. cernuum* Vahl. see *S. jubatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.311 *S. cernuum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.312 *S. cervantesii* Kuntze see *S. argentinum* Bitter et Lillo
- 1.1.22.313 *S. cervantesii* Lagasca see *S. pubigerum* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.313.1 *S. cervantesii* Lagasca var. *eythrocarpum* see *S. Storkii*
- 1.1.22.314 *S. cevallos-tovari* Cárdenas see *S. microdontum* Bitter see *S. microdontum* Bitter ssp. *microdontum*
- 1.1.22.315 *S. chachapoyasense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.316 *S. chacoense* Bitter (*S. arnezii* Cárd., *S. bitteri* Hassl., *S. boegeri* Buk., *S. caipipendense* Cárd., *S. cuevoanum* Cárd., *S. emmeae* Juz. et Buk., *S. garciae* Juz. et Buk., *S. gibberulosum* Juz. et Buk., *S. guaraniticum* Hassl., *S. horovitzii* Buk., *S. jujuyense* Hawkes, *S. knappei* Juz. et Buk., *S. laplaticum* Buk., *S. limense* Corr., *S. parodii* Juz. et Buk., *S. saltense* Hawkes, *S. schickii* Juz. et Buk., *S. subtilius* Bitt., *S. chacoense* subsp. *subtilius* Hawkes, *S. Commersonii* Hassl.) see also *S. dolichostigam*
- 1.1.22.316.1 *S. chacoense* Bitter var. *latisectum* Hassler forma *plurijugum* Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
- 1.1.22.316.2 *S. chacoense* Bitter var. *latisectum* forma *glabrescens* (Hassler) Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
- 1.1.22.316.3 *S. chacoense* Bitter var. *angustisectum* (Hassler) Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*

- 1.1.22.316.4 *S. chacoense* subsp. *subtilius* Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.316.5 *S. chacoense* subsp. *subtilius* (Bitter)Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.316.6 *S. chacoense* forma *caipipendense* (Cárdenas) Correll (*S. caipipendense* Cárd.) see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
- 1.1.22.316.7 *S. chacoense* forma *gibberulosum*(Juz.et Buk.)Correll see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp.*chacoense*
- 1.1.22.316.8 *S. chacoense* var. *latisectum* f. *pilosulum* Hassler see *S.chacoense* f.*pilosulum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.316.9 *S. chacoense* var. *latisectum* Hassler forma *pilosulum* (Hassler)Hawkes see *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. chacoense* f. *pilosulum* Hassl.*S. chacoense* (Hassl.)Hassl see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.316.10 *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* (*S. tuberosum* L. var. *glabriusculum* Dunal, *S. guaraniticum* Hassler, *S. guaraniticum* var. *angustisectum* Hassler, *S. guaraniticum* Hassler var. *altisectum* Hassler forma *glabrescens* Hassler, *S. bitteri* Hassler, *S. subtilius* Bitter, *S. chacoense* Bitter var *angustisectum* (Hassler) Hassler, *S. chacoense* Bitter var. *latisectum* (Hassler)Hassler, *S. chacoense* Bitter var. *latisectum* Hassler forma *plurijugum* Hassler, *S. gibberulosum* Juz. et Buk. , *S. parodii* Juz. et Buk., *S. garciae* Juz. et Buk., *S. horovitzii* Buk., *S. laplaticum* Buk., *S. boegeri* Buk., *S. emmeae* Juz. et Buk., *S. knappei* Juz. et Buk., *S. schickii* Juz. et Buk., *S. horovitzii* Buk. var. *multijugum* Hawkes, *S. horovitzii* Buk. var. *glabristylum* Hawkes, *S. jujuyense* Hawkes, *S. saltense* Hawkes, *S. chacoense* subsp. *subtilius* (Bitter) Hawkes, *S. caipipendense* Cárdenas, *S. cuevoanum* Cárdenas, *S. arnezii* Cárdenas, *S. chacoense* forma *caipipendense* (Cárdenas) Correll, *S. chacoense* forma *gibberulosum* (Juz. et Buk.)Correll, *S. limense* Correll,)
- 1.1.22.316.11 *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *muelleri* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting (*S. mueileri* Bitter, *S. muelleri* Bitter, *S. jamesi* Torr. var. *grandifrons* Bitter, *S. mueileri* Bitter forma *densipilosum* Correll)
- 1.1.22.316.12 *S. chacoense* f. *pilosulum* Hassler (*S. Commersonii* & *pubescens* Chodat, *S. guaraniticum* Hassl. var. *latisectum* Hassl., *S. guaraniticum* Hassl. var. *latisectum* Hassl. f. *pilosua* Hassl., *S. chacoense* Hassl. var. *latisectum* Hassl.f. *pilosulum* Hassl.)
- 1.1.22.316.13 *S. chacoense* ssp. *subtilis* Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.316.14 *S. chacoense* x *S. stoloniferum* see *S. antipochacoense* Koopmans
- 1.1.22.317 *S. chaetacanthum* Dunal see *S. gardneri* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.318 *S. chaetophorum* C.V.Mort
- 1.1.22.319 *S. chamaeacanthum* Griseb
- 1.1.22.320 *S. chamaepolybotryon* Bitter
- 1.1.22.321 *S. chamaesarachidium* Bitter (*Chaemaesaracha boliviensis* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.322 *S. chancayense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.323 *S. x chaucha* Juz.et Buk. (*S. coeruleiflorum* Hawkes, *S.mamilliferum* Juz. et Buk., *S. tenuifilamentum* Juz. et Buk.) cross between *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* and *S. stenotonum*
- 1.1.22.324 *S. chavinense* Correll (*S. huanucense* Ochoa)
- 1.1.22.325 *S. cheesmanii* Gerasminenko (*S. aviculare* Forst. f. var.*albiflorum* E. Cheesem.)
- 1.1.22.326 *S. chenopodiifolium* Dunal see *S. sublobatum* Willd. ex R.et S.*S. chenopodium* F.Muell.
- 1.1.22.327 *S. chenopodioides* Lamarck (*S. gracile* Dunal, *S. gracilius* Herter, *S. ottonis* Hylander, *S. sublobatum* Willd. ex Roem. et Schult.) see *S. furcatum* Dunal ex Poir. and *S. violeceistriatum* Bitter see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. see *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.328 *S. chiapasense* Roe
- 1.1.22.329 *S. chiapense* Brandegee see *Lycianthes* (Brandegee)Standl.
- 1.1.22.330 *S. chiloense* (A.DC.)Berth. see *S.tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.331 *S. chilotanum* Hawkes nomen nudum see *S. tuberosum* subsp.*tuberosum*
- 1.1.22.332 *S. chimborazense* Bitter et Sodiro
- 1.1.22.333 *S. chippendalei* Symon
- 1.1.22.334 *S. chiquidenum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.334.1 *S. chiquidenum* var. *cachicadense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.334.2 *S. chiquidenum* var. *porconense* ochoa

- 1.1.22.335 *S. chlamydogynum* Bitter
1.1.22.336 *S. chloranthum* Spreng. (*S. arenarium* Sendtn.)
1.1.22.337 *S. chloranthum* Dunal see *S. agrarium* Sendtn.
1.1.22.338 *S. chloranthum* DC see *S. viarum* Dunal
1.1.22.339 *S. chloroleucum* Dunal see *S. paniculatum* L.
1.1.22.340 *S. chloropetalon* Schlechtend. (?*S. porphyranthum* Dunal) see *S. myriacanthum* Dunal
1.1.22.341 *S. chloropetalum* Schlecht. see also *S. globeriferum* Dunal
1.1.22.342 *S. chocclo* Buk. nomen nudum
1.1.22.343 *S. Chodatianum* Huber see *Lycianthus asarifolia* (Kunth et Bché) Bitter (*S. asarifolium* Kunth & Bouché.)
1.1.22.344 *S. chomatophilum* Bitter
1.1.22.345 *S. chomatophilum* Bitter f. *angustifolium* Correll
1.1.22.346 *S. chomatophilum* Bitter f. *pilosum* Correll.
1.1.22.347 *S. chondropetalum* U.Dammer see *S. kwebense* var. *chondropetalum* (Dammer) Bitter
1.1.22.348 *S. chroniotrichum* Morton (*S. argentinum* var. *chroniotrichum* Bitter
1.1.22.349 *S. chrysophyllum* Humb. et Bonpl. ex Dunal
1.1.22.350 *S. chrysothrichum* Schld. (*S. hispidum* auct. non Persoon , *S. pluviale* Standl., *S. truncatum* Standl. & Mort. , *S. warzcewiczii* Lambertye)
1.1.22.351 *S. chrysotrichum* Wright see *S. aureitomentosum* Bitter
1.1.22.352 *S. chrysothrix* (Bitter) Morton (*Lycianthes chrysothrix* Bitter, *Lycianthes chrysothrix* ssp. *dolichopoda* Bitter)
1.1.22.353 *S. chrysothrix* (Poeppig ex Bitter) Morton (*Lycianthes chrysothrix* (Poeppig) Bitter
1.1.22.354 *S. chuga* Buk. nomen nudum see *S. cuencanum* Juz. et Buk
1.1.22.355 *S. churuspi* Hawkes see *S. stenotomum* Juz. et Buk.
1.1.22.356 *S. cicatricosum* Chiov.
1.1.22.357 *S. ciezae* Buk. nomen nudum see *S. phureja*
1.1.22.358 *S. ciliare* Willd. see *S. capsicoides* Allioni
1.1.22.359 *S. ciliatum* Blume non Lam. see *Lycianthes denticulata* (Blume) Bitter
1.1.22.360 *S. ciliatum* Lam. (*S. pentapetaloides* Roxb. , *S. sphaerocarpum* Moricand, *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq. var. *denudatum* Dunal, *S. aculeatissimum* sensu auct. e.g. Sendtner, *S. campechiense* sensu auct non.L) see *S. capsicoides* All. see *S. aculeatissimum* Jacquin,
1.1.22.361 *S. ciliolatum* Mart. et Gal. see *Lycianthus ciliolata* (Mart. et Gal.)Bitter.
1.1.22.361.1 *S. ciliolatum* var. *arenarium* Dunal
1.1.22.361.2 *S. ciliolatum* var. *macrocarpum* Hort.
- 1.1.22.362 *S. cinereum* R.Br.
1.1.22.363 *S. circaeifolium* Bitter
1.1.22.363.1 *S. circaeifolium* Bitter f. *lobatum* Correll
1.1.22.364 *S. citrifolium* sensu Sendtn. see *S. sancta-catharinae* Dunal
1.1.22.365 *S. citrifolium* Willd. (*S. Sancta-Catharina* Dunal?)
1.1.22.366 *S. citrifolium* Willd. ex Roem & Schult. see *S. salviifolium* Lam.
1.1.22.367 *S. citrinum* M.Nee
1.1.22.368 *S. citrullifolium* A. Braun (*Nycterium violaceum* Engelm. ex Walp., *Nycterium citrullifolium* (A.Braun) Nieuwl., *Androcera citrullifolia* (A.Braun) Rydb., *S. heterodoxum* sensu Gray non Dunal)
1.1.22.368.1 *S. citrullifolium* var. *citrullifolium*
1.1.22.368.2 *S. citrullifolium* var. *knoblochii* Whalen
1.1.22.368.3 *S. citrullifolium* var. *setigerum* Bartlett
1.1.22.369 *S. cladotrichum* (Vandas) Polhill
1.1.22.370 *S. cladotrichum* Vandas
1.1.22.371 *S. cladotrichotum* Bitter (*Lycianthes cladotrichota* Bitter, *S. patellicalyx* Bitter, *Lycianthes patellicalyx* (Bitter)Bitter)
1.1.22.372 *S. clarkiae* Symon
1.1.22.373 *S. clarum* Correll
1.1.22.374 *S. clathratum* Sendtn. see *S. schlechtendalianum* Walpes and *S. salviifolium* Lam.
1.1.22.375 *S. clausenii* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.

- 1.1.22.376 *S. clavatum* Bitter see *S. confusum* Morton
- 1.1.22.377 *S. clavatum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.378 *S. claviceps* Griseb see *S. palinacanthum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.379 *S. claviforme* Correll see *S. santolallae* Vargas
- 1.1.22.380 *S. claviformum* Correll
- 1.1.22.381 *S. cleistogamum* Symon (*S. petrophilum* F. Muell. var. *pedicellatum* Ewart & Davies)
- 1.1.22.382 *S. clematideum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.383 *S. clerodendroides* Hutch & Dalz
- 1.1.22.384 *S. clevelandii* see *S. pseudo-capsicum* cv 'Clevelandii'
- 1.1.22.385 *S. coactiliferum* J.M.Black
- 1.1.22.386 *S. coagulans* Forssk see *S. thruppii* C.H.Wright
- 1.1.22.387 *S. cobanense* J.L.Gentry (*Cyphomandra aculeata* Donn. Sm.)
- 1.1.22.388 *S. coccineum* Jacq. (*S. Rautanenii* Schinzl see *S. tomentosum* L.)
- 1.1.22.389 *S. cochabambense* Bitter see *S. Gayanum* (Remy)Phil.?
- 1.1.22.390 *S. cochleatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.391 *S. coconilla* J.Huber (*S. demerarensis* Dunal var. *inerme* Dunal) see *S. stramonifolium* var. *inerme* (Dunal) Whalen
- 1.1.22.392 *S. codonanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.393 *S. coelestipetalum* Vargas see *S. ambosium* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.394 *S. coeruleiflorum* Hawkes see *S. x chaucha* Juz et Buk
- 1.1.22.395 *S. coerulescens* Bitter see *S. fragile* Wedd.
- 1.1.22.395.1 *S. coerulescens* Bitter var. *pycnophyes* Bitter
- 1.1.22.395.2 *S. coerulescens* Bitter var. *manophyes*
- 1.1.22.396 *S. coeruleo* Vell. see *S. indigoferum* St. Hill.
- 1.1.22.397 *S. coeruleum* Chodat see *S. nudum* H.B.K. var *pseudo-indigoferum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.398 *S. coeruleum* Velloso see *S. indigoferum* (St. Hill) Dunal
- 1.1.22.399 *S. coffeifolium* (Bitter) Morton (*Lycianthes coffeifolia* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.400 *S. coibae* Riley
- 1.1.22.401 *S. collectaneum* Morton
- 1.1.22.402 *S. collinum* Dunal see *S. maglia* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.403 *S. colombianum* Dunal (*S. dolichocarpum* Bitter, *S. filamentum* Correll, *S. otites* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.404 *S. colominense* Cárdenas see also *S. brevicaule*
- 1.1.22.405 *S. columbianum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.406 *S. commersonii* Dunal (*S. acroleucum* Bitter, *S. henryi* Buk. & Lechn., *S. mechonguense* Buk., *S. mercedense* Buk., *S. compactum* Buk., *S. ohronii* Carr., *S. sorianum* Buk., *S. tenue* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.22.406.1 *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp. *commersonii* (*S. commersonii* Dunal var. *glabriusculum* Hook. f. , *S. commersonii* Dunal var. *glabriatum* Hook f. , *S. commersonii* Dunal var. *pubescens* Sendtn., *S. tenue* Sendtn., *S. tenue* Sendtn. ß *raphanifolium* Dunal, *S. ohronii* Carr., *S. acroleucum* Bitter, *S. henryi* Buk. et Lechn., *S. henryi* Buk. et Lechn var. *pubescens* Lechn., *S. henryi* Buk et Lechn forma *laticalyx* Lechn., *S. mechonguense* Buk., *S. mercedense* Buk., *S. sorianum* Buk., *S. compactum* Buk. ex Hawkes et Hjerting, *S. rionegrinum* Lechn. *S. commersonii* Dunal forma *mechonguense* (Buk.)Correll.)
- 1.1.22.406.2 *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting (*S. commersonii* Dunal ß *pubescens* Chodat, *S. guaraniticum* Hassler var. *latisectum* Hassler forma *pilosulum* Hassler, *S. commersonii* Dunal var. *pseudostipulatum* Hassler, *S. malmeanum* Bitter, *S. chacoense* Biotter var. *latisectum* Hassler forma *pilosulum* (Hassler) Hassler, *S. pseudostipulatum* (Hassler)Buk., *S. millanii* Buk. et Lechn., *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir. forma *malmeanum* (Bitter)Correll) *S. commersonii* Dunal var. *pseudostipulatum* Hassl. see *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.406.3 *S. commersonii* Dunal ß *pubescens* Chodat see *S. chacoense* f. *pilosulum* Hassler see *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter) Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.406.4 *S. commersonii* Dunal var. *pseudostipulatum* Hassler forma *pilosulum* Hassler see *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.406.5 *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir forma *malmeanum* (Bitter)Correll see *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting

- 1.1.22.406.6 *S. commersonii* Dunal forma *mechonguense* (Buk) Correll (*S. Commersonii* var. *violaceum* Herter, *S. mechonguense* Buk.) see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.406.7 *S. commersonii* Dunal var. *pubescens* Sendtn. see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.406.8 *S. commersonii* var. *glabratum* Hook see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.406.9 *S. commersonii* var. *glabriusculum* Hook, *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.406.10 *S. commersonii* var.2 *pilosiusculum* Hook f. see *S. kurtzianum* Bitter et Wittmack
- 1.1.22.406.11 *S. commersonii* var. 3 *glanduloso-pubescens* Hook f. see *S. kurtzianum* Bitter et Wittmack
- 1.1.22.406.12 *S. commersonii* f. *malmeanum* (Bitter) Correll
- 1.1.22.406.13 *S. commersonii* var. *violaceum* Herter see *S. commersonii* f. *mechonguense* (Buk)Correll
- 1.1.22.407 *S. Commersonii* Hassl. see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.408 *S. commersonii* Lam.
- 1.1.22.409 *S. comorense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.410 *S. compactum* Buk. nomen nudum (*S. mercedense*= *S. commersonii*)
- 1.1.22.411 *S. compactum* Buk. ex Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.412 *S. compressibaccatum* Bitter see *Lycianthus acutangula* subsp. *compressibaccata* (Bitter) Bitter. see *S. acutangulum* Griseb
- 1.1.22.413 *S. compressum* Sm. & Downs
- 1.1.22.414 *S. comptom* C.V.Mort.
- 1.1.22.415 *S. Concepciones* Chodat et Hassl see *S. robustum* Wendl.
- 1.1.22.416 *S. Conceptionis* Chodat
- 1.1.22.416.1 *S. Conceptionis* Chodat α *typicum* Chodat (*S. Conceptionis* Chodat)
- 1.1.22.416.2 *S. conceptionis* β *robustius* Chodat (*S. Balbisii* nob. et Chodat et Hassler, *S. oocarpum* Britton Morong non Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.417 *S. concinum* Schott ap.Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.418 *S. concisum* Dunal in DC see *S. campechiense* L.
- 1.1.22.419 *S. conditum* C.V.Morton (?*S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *ovalifolium* Kuntze, *S. vipoense* Lillo)
- 1.1.22.420 *S. confertiseriatum* Bitter see *S. rovirosanum* Donn. Sm
- 1.1.22.421 *S. confine* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.22.422 *S. confusum* Correll see *S. iopetalum*(Bitter)Hawkes see *S. reconditum* Correll
- 1.1.22.423 *S. confusum* Morton (*S. clavatum* sensu Bitter non Rusby,)
- 1.1.22.424 *S. congense* Link.
- 1.1.22.425 *S. congestiflorum*
- 1.1.22.426 *S. conglobatum* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.22.427 *S. conicum* R&P
- 1.1.22.428 *S. coniodes*
- 1.1.22.429 *S. conjugens* Bitter see *S. anceps* R&P
- 1.1.22.430 *S. connatum* Correll
- 1.1.22.431 *S. Conraui* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.432 *S. consimile* C.V.Mort (*S. saponaceum* sensu Grisdeb)
- 1.1.22.433 *S. conspicuum* Morton (*Lycianthes tarapotensis* Bitter non *Solanum tarapotense* Van Huerck & Muell. Arg.)
- 1.1.22.434 *S. contumazaense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.435 *S. convolvulus* Sendt.
- 1.1.22.436 *S. cookii* Symon (*S. adenophorum* F.Muell. var. *indivisum* Domin)
- 1.1.22.437 *S. copeyanum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.438 *S. cordavense* Sessé & Moc. (*S. lundellii* Standl., *S. edwardsii* Standl.)
- 1.1.22.439 *S. coriaceum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.440 *S. coriaceum* Hook.
- 1.1.22.441 *S. corifolium* F.Muell (*S. shirleyanum* Domin, *S. discolor* var. *procumbens* C.T.White)
- 1.1.22.442 *S. Corneliomulleri* Macbr. (*Lycopersicum glandulosum* Muller)

- 1.1.22.443 *S. corniculatum* Hiern. see *S. rantonnetii* Carr. ex Lescuyer see *Lycianthes rantonnetii* (Carr.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.444 *S. cornifolium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.445 *S. cornifolium* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.446 *S. cornigerum* Andre see *S. mammosum* L.
- 1.1.22.447 *S. cornutum* Lam. see *S. angustifolium* Mill. non Lam.
- 1.1.22.448 *S. coronopus*
- 1.1.22.449 *S. cortex-virens* Dunal see *S. umbellatum* Mill.
- 1.1.22.450 *S. corymbiferum* Gmel. see *S. corymbosum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.451 *S. corymbosum* Jacq. (*S. corymbiferum* Gmel., *S. parviflorum* Usteri, *S. cymosum* R&P, *S. leptanthum* Moc. & Sessé var. *parvifolium* HBK)
- 1.1.22.452 *S. coyoacanum* Buk. see *S. cardiophyllum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.453 *S. craigii* see *S. capsicastrum* cv *Craigii*
- 1.1.22.454 *S. crassidens* Morton (*Lycianthes ecuadorensis* Bitter, *Solanum ecuadorensis* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.455 *S. crassiflorum* Schott. sub *S. caavurana* see *S. foetidum* R. et P.
- 1.1.22.456 *S. crassifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.457 *S. crassifolium* Ortega see *Cyphomandra crassifolia* (Ortega) Kuntze.
- 1.1.22.458 *S. crassifolium* Salisb.
- 1.1.22.459 *S. crassipetalum* see *Lycianthes laevis* (Dun.) Bitter ssp. *crassipetala* (Wall.) Deb.
- 1.1.22.460 *S. crassipetalum* Wall. see *S. biflorum* Lour. see *Lycianthes pachypetala* (Spreng.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.461 *S. crassissimum* (Benth.) Domin see *S. lasiophyllum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.462 *S. crassitomentosum* Domin see *S. quadriloculatum* F. J. Muell
- 1.1.22.463 *S. crebum* Morton
- 1.1.22.464 *S. cremastocarpum* Laut. et K. Schum see *S. Dallmannianum* Warb.
- 1.1.22.465 *S. crenatidentatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.466 *S. crenato-dentatum* Dunal see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.466.1 *S. crenato-dentatum* Dunal var. *ramosissimum* Dunal see *S. migrescens*
- 1.1.22.467 *S. crinitipes* Dunal (*S. formosum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.468 *S. crinitum* Lam. (*S. cyananthum* Dunal, *S. jubatum* Willd., *S. macranthum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.469 *S. crispulum* Morton.
- 1.1.22.470 *S. crispum* R&P
- 1.1.22.470.1 *S. crispum* var. *glasnevin*
- 1.1.22.470.2 *S. crispum* R&P var. *ligustrinum* (Lodd.) Dunal see *S. ligustrinum* Lodd.
- 1.1.22.470.3 *S. crispum* var. *Tomatillo*
- 1.1.22.471 *S. cristalense*
- 1.1.22.472 *S. crinitipes* Dunal (*S. formosum* H. B. K.)
- 1.1.22.473 *S. crinitum* Whalen
- 1.1.22.474 *S. crotonifolium* H. & B. ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.475 *S. crotonoides* Lam.
- 1.1.22.476 *S. croatii* D'Arcy & Keating
- 1.1.22.477 *S. cruciferum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.478 *S. cucullatum* S. Knapp
- 1.1.22.479 *S. cuencanum* Juz. et Buk. nomen nudum (*S. chuga* Buk., possibly a hybrid between *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* x *S. phureja*)
- 1.1.22.480 *S. cuevoanum* Cárdenas see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.481 *S. cultum* (A. D. C.) Berth. see *S. tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.482 *S. cumanense* Roem. et Schult. see *Lycianthus lenta* (Cav.) Bitter see *S. lentum* Cav.
- 1.1.22.483 *S. cummingii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.484 *S. cundinamarcae* (Bitter) Morton (*Lycianthes cundinamarcae* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.485 *S. cuneifolium* Dunal see *S. jamaicense* Mill.
- 1.1.22.486 *S. cunninghamii* Benth.
- 1.1.22.487 *S. cupulatum* Miq. see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun) Bitter var. *calycodonta* Bitter
- 1.1.22.488 *S. x curtilobum* Juz. et Buk (hybrid between *S. x juzepczukii* and *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena*)
- 1.1.22.489 *S. curtipes* Bitter
- 1.1.22.490 *S. curvipes* Domin see *S. brownii* Dunal

- 1.1.22.491 *S. cutacense* H.B.K (*Lycianthes cutacensis* (HBK) (Macbr.)
1.1.22.492 *S. cuzcoense* Ochoa see *S. marinasense* Vargas
1.1.22.493 *S. cyananthum* Dunal see *S. crinitum* Lam.
1.1.22.494 *S. cyanocarphium* Blume (*S. sarmentosum* Nees, *S. sparsiflorum* Elmer)
1.1.22.495 *S. cyanophyllum* Correll
1.1.22.496 *S. cyano-purpureum* DeWild (*S. tanganykense* Bitter)
1.1.22.497 *S. cyathocalyx* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. (*Lycianthus cyathocalyx* (Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.) Bitter.
1.1.22.498 *S. cymosum* Griseb. see *S. Lorentzii* Bitter, see *S. Lorentzii* Bitter var *Lorentzii*
1.1.22.499 *S. cymosum* Ortega see *S. laurifolium* Mill.
1.1.22.500 *S. cymosum* R. et P., see *S. Lorentzii* Bitter var. *tucumanicum* Bitter see *S. corymbosum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.501 *S. dalibardiforme* Bitter
1.1.22.502 *S. dallachii* Benth
1.1.22.503 *S. Dallmannianum* Warburg (*S. cremastocarpum* Laut. et K.Schum., *S. dolichopodum* Bitter)
1.1.22.504 *S. Dammerianum* Lauterb. & K.Schum. (*S. oligolobum* Merrill. & Perry)
1.1.22.505 *S. daphnophyllum* Bitter
1.1.22.506 *S. darassumense* U.Dammer see *S. obbiadense* Chiov.
1.1.22.507 *S. dasyadenium* Bitter
1.1.22.507.1 *S. dasyadenium* Bitter subsp. *potosanum* Bitter
1.1.22.507.2 *S. dasyadenium* Bitter subsp. *uberius* Bitter
1.1.22.508 *S. dasyneuron* S.Knapp
1.1.22.509 *S. dasyphyllum* Schum. & Thonn.(*S. duplosinuatum* Klotzsch, *S. afzelii* Dunal, *S. duplosinuatum* Klotzsch var. *semiglabrum* C.H. Wright, *S. macinae* A. Chev.)
1.1.22.510 *S. dasytrichum* Bitter
1.1.22.511 *S. darassumense* Dammer see *S. obbidense* Chiov.
1.1.22.512 *S. daturifolium* Dunal see *S. torvum* Swartz
1.1.22.513 *S. Davidsoniae* Standl. see *Witheringia riparia* Kunth.
1.1.22.514 *S. davisense* M.D.Whalen
1.1.22.515 *S. dealbatum* Lindl. (*S. saponaceum* Hook.) see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal
1.1.22.515. *S. decachondrum* Bitter
1.1.22.515.1 *S. decachondrum* var. *latiusculum* Bitter
1.1.22.515.2 *S. decachondrum* var. *longiusculum* Bitter #BOL
1.1.22.516 *S. decemdentatum* Roxb. see *S. biflorum* Lour see *Lycianthus biflora* (Lour.)Bitter
1.1.22.517 *S. decemfidum* Nees see *S. biflorum* Lour. see *Lycianthus biflora* (Lour.)Bitter
1.1.22.518 *S. decipiens* Opiz. see *S. nigrum* subsp. *schultesii* (Opiz) Wessely
1.1.22.519 *S. Deckenii* U.Dammer
1.1.22.520 *S. decompositiflorum* Sendtn.
1.1.22.521 *S. decorticans* Sendtn.
1.1.22.522 *S. decorum* Sendtn.
1.1.22.523 *S. decurrens* Balb. see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *sisymbriifolium*
1.1.22.524 *S. decurrens* Vell see *S. hoehnii* C.V.Mort.
1.1.22.525 *S. decurrentilobum* Cárdenas et Hawkes see *S. toralapanum* Cárdenas et Hawkes
1.1.22.526 *S. decurtatum* Standl. see *S. verbascifolium* L.
1.1.22.527 *S. defensum* F.Muell. see *S. discolor* R.Br.
1.1.22.528 *S. deflexiflorum* Bitter
1.1.22.528.1 *S. deflexiflorum* var. *diversum* Macbr. see *S. arboreum* H&B ex Dunal
1.1.22.529 *S. deflexum* Greenm.
1.1.22.530 *S. dejectum* Fernald see *Lycianthus dejecta* (Fern.)Bitter
1.1.22.531 *S. delagoense* Dunal see *S. incanum* L.
1.1.22.532 *S. delicatulum* Smith
1.1.22.533 *S. delitescens* Morton
1.1.22.533.1 *S. delitescens* Morton var. *amphidoxum* Morton
1.1.22.533.2 *S. delitescens* Morton var. *delitescens* Morton (*S. pteropodum* sensu Griseb.)
1.1.22.534 *S. deltaicum* Cabrera
1.1.22.535 *S. demerarensis* Dunal see *S. stramonifolium* Jacq.

- 1.1.22.535.1 *S. demerarensis* Dunal var. *inerme* Dunal see *S. stramonifolium* var. *inerme* (Dunal) Whalen
- 1.1.22.536 *S. demissorosum* Koopmans (hybrid beteen *S. demissum* x *S. tuberosum*)
- 1.1.22.537 *S. demissum* Lindl. (*S. alpicum* Standl. & Steyerl., *S. utile* Klotzsch)
- 1.1.22.537.1 *S. demissum* Lindl. var. *longibaccatum* Buk. see *S. iopetalum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.538 *S. dendriticotrix* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes dendriticotrix* Bitter, *Lycianthes herbert-smithii* Rusby).
- 1.1.22.539 *S. dendroicum* O.C.Schmidt
- 1.1.22.540 *S. dendrophilum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.541 *S. dendropilosum* Symon (*Lycianthes dendropilosum*)
- 1.1.22.542 *S. dennekense* Dammer (*S. gillettii* Hutch. & Bruce)
- 1.1.22.543 *S. denseaculeatum* Symon
- 1.1.22.544 *S. densepilosulum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.545 *S. densestrigosum* Bitter (*Lycianthus densestrigosa* (Bitter) Bitter).
- 1.1.22.546 *S. densevestitum* F.Muell. ex Benth.
- 1.1.22.547 *S. densiflorum* Dendtn. see *S. piluliferum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.548 *S. denticulatum* Blume see *S. biflorum* Lour. see *Lycianthes denticulata* (Blume) Bitter
- 1.1.22.549 *S. denticulatum* C.B.Clarke see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees)Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.549.1 *S. denticulatum* C.B.Clarke var. *Gouakai* see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees)Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* var. *calycodonta* forma *Gouakai* (Dun.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.550 *S. denticulatum* Koorders see *Lycianthes levis* (Dun.)Bitter subsp. *inaequidens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.551 *S. depexum* Juz. see *S. acaule* Bitter see *S. acaule* Bitter ssp. *acaule*
- 1.1.22.551.1. *S. depexum* Juz. var. *chorruense* Hawkes see *S. acaule* ssp. *aemulans* (Bitter et Wittmack)Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. acaule* Bitter
- 1.1.22.552 *S. depilatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.553 *S. deplanchei* Guillaum see *S. camptostylum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.554 *S. depressum* Bitter see *S. thruppii* C.H.Wright
- 1.1.22.555 *S. desmodioides* Guillaum see *S. pancheri* Guillaum.
- 1.1.22.556 *S. deterrimum* Morton
- 1.1.22.557 *S. diaboli* Standl. & O.L. Williams
- 1.1.22.558 *S. dianthophorum* Dunal (*S. biflorum* R. Br.)
- 1.1.22.559 *S. dibrachiatum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. (*S. campaniforme* Roem. & Schult.)
- 1.1.22.560 *S. dichotomum* L.C.Rich. ap. Dunal (nomen nudum) see *Lycianthus fugax* (Jacq.) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.561 *S. dichotomum* R&P see *S. riparium* Persoon
- 1.1.22.562 *S. dichotomum* Vand.
- 1.1.22.563 *S. dichroanthum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.564 *S. didymacanthum* Millsp. see *S. microphyllum* (Lam) Dunal
- 1.1.22.565 *S. didymum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.565.1 *S. didymum* Dunal var. *tomentosum* Dunal see *S. gemellum* Mart ex Sendtn. var. *gemellum*
- 1.1.22.566 *S. diemii* Brücker (nomen nudum) see *S. tuberosum* subsp. *tuberosum*
- 1.1.22.567 *S. diffusum* R. et P.
- 1.1.22.568 *S. diffusum* R&P (*S. Feddei* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.568.1 *S. diffusum* ssp. *miozygum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.568.2 *S. diffusum* var. *miozygum* (Bitter) Macbr.
- 1.1.22.569 *S. diffusum* Vell. see *S. aguaraquiya* Piso.
- 1.1.22.570 *S. diflorum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.571 *S. diflorum* Vell. (*S. capsicastrum* Link.ex Schauer, ? *S. diflorum* var. *angustifolium* Kuntze, ? *S. pseudocapsicum* f. *pilosum* Kuntze, ? *S. capsicastrum* var. *caaguazuense* Chodat, *S.pseudocapsicum* L. subsp. *diflorum* (Vell.) Hassl., *S. pseudocapsicum* L. subsp. *diflorum* var. *typicum* Hassl., *S.pseudocapsicum* subsp. *diflorum* var. *sendtnerianum* Hassl.)
- 1.1.22.571.1 *S. diflorum* var. *angustifolium* Kuntze see *S. diflorum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.571.2 *S. diflorum* var. *pulverulentum* Chodat see *S. tucumanense* Griseb
- 1.1.22.572 *S. Dillenii* Schultes see *S. nigrum* L. var. *Dillenii* Gray see *S.nigrum* L. var. *nigrum*
- 1.1.22.573 *S. dimidatum* Sendtn. non Raf.
- 1.1.22.574 *S. dimidiatum* C.S.Rafin (*S. perplexum* Small., *S. torreyi* A.Gray)
- 1.1.22.575 *S. dimorphospinum* C.T.White

- 1.1.22.576 *S. Dinklagei* U.Dammer
1.1.22.577 *S. dinteri* Bitter
1.1.22.578 *S. diodontum* Bitter see *S. macrotonum* Bitter
1.1.22.579 *S. dioicum* W.V. Fitzg.
1.1.22.580 *S. diphyllum* L.
1.1.22.581 *S. diphyllum* Osbeck non L. see *Lycianthus biflora* (Lour.)Bitter.
1.1.22.582 *S. diphyllum* Swartz see *Lycianthus stellata* (Jacq.)Bitter.
1.1.22.583 *S. diplacanthum* U.Dammer see *S. arundo* Mattei
1.1.22.584 *S. diplocinnum* U.Dammer see *S. Renschii* Vatke
1.1.22.585 *S. discolor* R.Br. (*S. defensum* F. Muell.)
1.1.22.585.1 *S. discolor* var. *procumbens* C.T.White see *S. corifolium* F.Muell.
1.1.22.586 *S. dissimile* Morton
1.1.22.587 *S. distichophyllum* Sendt.
1.1.22.588 *S. diversifolium* H&B ex Dunal see *Cyphomandra diversifolia* (Dunal) Bitter.
1.1.22.589 *S. diversifolium* Schlechtend. see *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dun.) Fern. see *S. rudepannum* Dunal see *S. torvum ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal
1.1.22.590 *S. diversifolium* Wats see *S. madreense* Fern. see *Lycianthus madreense* Fern.
1.1.22.591 *S. diversiflorum* F.J. Muell.
1.1.22.592 *S. doaniamum* Walp. see *S. verbascifolium* L.
1.1.22.593 *S. Doddsii* Correll
1.1.22.594 *S. dolichocarpum* Bitter see *S. colombianum* Dunal
1.1.22.595 *S. dolichochelemastrum* Bitter (*S. dolichochelemastrum* Bitter see *S. paucijugum* Bitter)
1.1.22.596 *S. dolichopodium* Bitter see *S. Dallmannianum* Warb.
1.1.22.597 *S. dolichosepalum* Bitter
1.1.22.598 *S. dolichostigma* Buk. (nomen nudum) see *S. emmeae* Juz. et Buk. and *S. chacoense* Bitter
1.1.22.599 *S. Dombeyi* Dunal see *Lycianthes Dombeyi* (Dunal)Hassl.
1.1.22.600 *S. Donnell-Smithii* J.Coulter (*S. scabrum* Vahl.)
1.1.22.601 *S. dotanum* Morton & Standl.
1.1.22.602 *S. Douglasii* Dunal (*S. nigrum* var. *Douglasii* A. Gray)see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal. L
1.1.22.603 *S. douvillei* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
1.1.22.604 *S. drymophilum* O.E.Schulz
1.1.22.605 *S. dubium* Fresen non Dunal (*S. thruppii* C.H.Wright)
1.1.22.606 *S. dulcamara* L. (*S. littorale* Raab. , *S. marinum* (Bab.) Pojark)
1.1.22.606.1 *S. dulcamara* var *variegatum*
1.1.22.607 *S. dulcamaroides* Dunal (*S. macrantherum* Dunal)
1.1.22.608 *S. Dunalianum* Gaud. (*S. pulvinaris* Scheffer, *S. Dunalianum* var. *inerme* Witasek, *S. Dunalianum* var. *lanceolatum* Witasek, *S. Dunalianum* var. *puberius* Bitter)
1.1.22.608.1 *S. Dunalianum* var. *inerme* Witasek see *S. Dunalianum* Gaud.
1.1.22.608.2 *S. Dunalianum* var. *lanceolatum* Witasek see *S. Dunalianum* Gaud.
1.1.22.608.3 *S. Dunalianum* var. *puberius* Bitter see *S. Dunalianum* Gaud.
1.1.22.609 *S. duplosinuatum* Kltzsch. see *S. dasyphyllum* Schum. & Thonn.
1.1.22.609.1 *S. duplosinuatum* var. *semiglabrum* C.T.Wright see *S. dasyphyllum*
1.1.22.610 *S. durangoense* Bitter see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
1.1.22.611 *S. Dusenii* Dammer (*S. caavurana* Vell.) see also *S. torvum*
1.1.22.612 *S. eardleyae* Symon
1.1.22.613 *S. Earl-Smithii* Correll see *S. mochicense* Ochoa
1.1.22.614 *S. eburneum* Symon
1.1.22.615 *S. echegarayi* Hieron.
1.1.22.616 *S. echidnaeforme* Dunal
1.1.22.617 *S. echinatum* R.Br.(*S. ellipticum* var. *pannifolium* A.Cunn. ex Benth. *S. wilkinsii* S.Moore)
1.1.22.618 *S. ecuadoreense* Bitter see *S. crassidens* Morton
1.1.22.619 *S. x edinense* Berth. (hybrids between *S. demissum* and *S.tuberosum*)
1.1.22.619.1 *S. x edinense* Berth. ssp. *edinense* (hybrid between *S. demissum* and *S. tuberosum* subsp. *tuberosum*).
1.1.22.619.2 *S. x edinense* Berth. ssp. *salamanii* (Hawkes) Hawkes (*S. salamanii* Hawkes) (hybrid between *S. demissum* and *S. tuberosum* var.*andigena*)
1.1.22.620 *S. edmonstonei* Hook, f.
1.1.22.621 *S. Edwardsii* Standl. see *S. cordavense* Sessé & Moc.

- 1.1.22.622 *S. egranulatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.623 *S. ehrenbergii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.623.1 *S. ehrenbergii* (Bitter) Rydberg see *S. ehrenbergii* Bitter subsp *ehrenbergii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.623.2 *S. ehrenbergii* Bitter subsp *ehrenbergii* Bitter (*S. ehrenbergii* (Bitter) Rydberg.)
- 1.1.22.624.3 *S. ehrenbergii* Bitter subsp *cardiophyllum*
- 1.1.22.625 *S. Eickii* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.626 *S. elachophyllum* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.627 *S. elaeagnifolium* Cavanilles (*S. leprosum* Ort., *S. obtusifolium* Dunal, *S. saponaceum* Hook., *S. flavidum* Torr., *S. dealbatum* Lindl., *S. texense* Engelm. & Gray, *S. roemerianum* Scheele, *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal, *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *obtusifolium* (Dun) Dunal, *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *grandiflorum* Griseb., *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *argyrocroton* Griseb., *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *albiflorum* Cockerell., *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *angustifolium* Kuntze, *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *ovalifolium* Kuntze, *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. forma *Benkei* Standl)
- 1.1.22.627.1 *S. elaeagnifolium* forma *Benkei* Standl. see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.627.2 *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *albiflorum* Cockerell. see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.627.3 *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *angustifolium* see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav., see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal
- 1.1.22.627.4 *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *argyrocroton* Griseb see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav., see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal
- 1.1.22.627.5 *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *grandiflorum* Griseb see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal
- 1.1.22.627.6 *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *leprosum* (Ortega) Dunal (*S. leprosum* Ort., *S. saponaceum* Hook., *S. dealbatum* Lindl., *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *argyrocroton* Griseb, *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *angustifolium*, *S. elaeagnifolium* var. *grandiflorum* Griseb) see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.627.7 *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *obtusifolium* (Dunal) Dunal see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var. *ovalifolium* Kuntze see *S. conditum* Morton see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.628 *S. elegans* Dunal (*S. amblymerum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.629 *S. Ellenbeckii* U.Dammer see *S. thruppii* C.H.Wright
- 1.1.22.630 *S. ellipsifolium* Cárdenas et Hawkes
- 1.1.22.631 *S. ellipsoideibaccatum* Bitter see *S. allophyllum* (Miers) Standley see *Cyphomandra allophylla* (Miers) Hemsley
- 1.1.22.631.1 *S. ellipsoideibaccatum* var. *ficilobum* Bitter see *Cyphomandra allophylla* (Miers) Hemsley
- 1.1.22.632 *S. ellipticum* R.Br. (*S. lithophilum* F.Muell, *S. ellipticum* var. *mollibaccalis* J.M. Black, *S. ellipticum* var. *chillagoense* Domin, *S. ellipticum* var. *horridum* Domin, *S. ellipticum* forma *albiflora* Domin)
- 1.1.22.632.1 *S. ellipticum* forma *albiflora* Domin see *S. ellipticum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.632.2 *S. ellipticum* var. *chillagoense* Domin, see *S. ellipticum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.632.3 *S. ellipticum* var. *horridum* Domin, see *S. ellipticum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.632.4 *S. ellipticum* var. *mollibaccalis* J.M. Black, see *S. ellipticum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.633.5 *S. ellipticum* var. *pannifolium* A. Cunn. ex Bentham see *S. echinatum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.633 *S. ellipticum* Vell. (*Cyphomandra elliptica* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.22.634 *S. emmeae* Juz. et Buk (*S. dolichostigma* Buk.) see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.635 *S. enantiophyllum* Bitter (*S. nigrum* L. var. *Aguaraquiya* (Piso) herb Vindob)
- 1.1.22.636 *S. enchylozum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.637 *S. endoadenium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.637.1 *S. endoadenium* var. *robustius* Bitter see *S. endoadenium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.638 *S. endotrichum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.639 *S. Englerianum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.640 *S. Endlichii* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.641 *S. endoandenium* Bitter (? *S. sericeum* R&P var. *strigillosum* Griseb, *S. endoandenium* var. *robustius* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.641.1 *S. endoandenium* var. *robustius* Bitter see *S. endoandenium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.642 *S. enopocalyx* Dunal
- 1.1.22.643 *S. ensifolium* Dunal (*S. bahamense*?)

- 1.1.22.644 *S. epiphyticum* Merrill see *Lycianthes parasitica* (Blume) Bitter subsp. *epiphytica* (Merrill) Bitter
- 1.1.22.645 *S. eremophilum* F.J. Muell.
- 1.1.22.646 *S. erianthum* D.Don (*S. verbascifolium* D.Don, *S. verbascifolium* var. *adulterinum* (Ham.)G.Don, *S. erianthum* var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex Don) Baker and Simmons, *S. adulterinum* Buch.Ham. ex Wall.)
- 1.1.22.646.1 *S. erianthum* var. *adulterinum* (Ham. ex Don.) Baker and Simmons see *S. erianthum*.
- 1.1.22.647 *S. eriocalyx* Dunal
- 1.1.22.648 *S. erlansonii* Buk.(nomen nudum) (*S. stenototum?*, *S.phureja?*)
- 1.1.22.649 *S. erosomarginatum* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.650 *S. erythracanthum* Boj.ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.651 *S. erythrocarpon* Meyen
- 1.1.22.652 *S. erythrotrichum* Fern.
- 1.1.22.653 *S. erythrotrichum* Standl.see *S. accrescens* Standl. & Mort.
- 1.1.22.654 *S. escuintlense* (Coul.)Hunz. see *Lycianthes escuintlensis* (Coul.)D'Arcy
- 1.1.22.655 *S. escuintlensis* A.T.Hunz. see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.656 *S. esculentum* Neck see *S. tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.657 *S. esculentum* see *Lycopersicon esculentum*
- 1.1.22.658 *S. esculentum* Dunal see *S. melongena* L.
- 1.1.22.659 *S. eshbaughianum* D'Arcy
- 1.1.22.660 *S. espinarensense* Vargas (*S. Soukupii* var. *espinarensense* (Vargas) Ochoa)see *S. Soukupii* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.661 *S. esuriale* Lindl. (*S. pulchellum* F.Muell., *S. ellipticum* forma *inermis* Wawra, *S. esuriale* Lindl. var. *sublobatum* Domin, *S. esuriale* Lindl. forma *xanthocarpum* Domin, *S. esuriale* Lindl. forma *rubro-aurantiacum* Domin, *S. esuriale* Lindl. var. *ovalifolium* Reader)
- 1.1.22.661.1 *S. esuriale* Lindl. forma *rubro-aurantiacum* Domin, (nomen nudum) see *S. esuriale* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.661.2 *S. esuriale* Lindl. forma *xanthocarpum* Domin, (nomen nudum) see *S. esuriale* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.661.3. *S. esuriale* Lindl. var. *ovalifolium* Reader see *S. esuriale* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.661.4. *S. esuriale* Lindl. var. *sublobatum* Domin, see *S. esuriale* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.662 *S. etuberosum* Lindl. (*S. bustillosii* Phil., *S. looseri* Juz.)
- 1.1.22.663 *S. euacanthum* R.A. Philippi
- 1.1.22.664 *S. evolvulifolium* Greenm. (? *S. loxophyllum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.665 *S. evolvulifolium* Greenm. ex Donn.Smith
- 1.1.22.666 *S. evonymoides* Remy see *S. valdiviense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.667 *S. excisirhombeum* Bitter (*S. atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Nees)
- 1.1.22.668 *S. expedunculatum* Symon
- 1.1.22.669 *S. extensum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.670 *S. extuspellitum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.670.1 *S. extuspellitum* Bitter subsp. *subcoeruleum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.671 *S. extusscens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.672 *S. extusviolacens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.673 *S. fabrisii* A.L. Cabrera
- 1.1.22.674 *S. famatinae* Bitter ex Wittmack see *S. spagazzinii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.675 *S. farinosum* Wall. see *S. giganteum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.676 *S. fasciculatum* Bitter see *Lycianthes fasciculata* (Rusby)Bitter
- 1.1.22.677 *S. fasciculatum* (Rusby) Bitter (*Brachistus fasciculatus* Rusby)
- 1.1.22.678 *S. fastigiatum* Willd. (*S. regnellii* Hiern., *S. guaraniticum* St.Hil., *S. paraguariense* Chodat, *S. villaricense* Morong, *S. adpersum* Witasek)
- 1.1.22.678.1 *S. fastigiatum* Willd. var. *acicularium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.679 *S. Feddei* Bitter see *S. diffusum* R&P
- 1.1.22.680 *S. felinum* Bitter ex Whalen (*S. karstenii* A. Braun et Bouché)
- 1.1.22.681 *S. fendleri* A. Gray (*S. tuberosum* var. *boreale* Gray, *S. nannodes* Corr.)
- 1.1.22.681.1 *S. fendleri* Gray ssp. *fendleri* (*S. nannodes* Correl).
- 1.1.22.681.2. *S. fendleri* Gray ssp. *arazonicum* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.681.3 *S. fendleri* A. Gray var *texense* Correll
- 1.1.22.682 *S. fendleri* Van Heurck & Müll Arg. see *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dun.)Fern. see *S. rudepannum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.683 *S. fernandezianum* Philippi

- 1.1.22.684 *S. ferocissimum* Lindl. (*S. leptophyllum* F. Muell., *S. ferocissimum* Lindl. var *hastilobum* Domin, *S. ferocissimum* Lindl. var. *rectispineum* Domin, *S. stenophyllum* A. Cun.ms.,non Humb. & Bonpland ex Dunal)
- 1.1.22.684.1 *S. ferocissimum* Lindl. var *hastilobum* Domin, see *S. ferocissimum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.685.2 *S. ferocissimum* Lindl. var. *rectispineum* Domin, see *S. ferocissimum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.686 *S. ferox* L (*S. indicum* L.) see *S. lasiocarpum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.686.1 *S. ferox* L. var. *repandum* (Forst) Bitter (*S. repandum* Forst)
- 1.1.22.687 *S. ferox* aucts not of L. see *S. lasiocarpum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.688 *S. ferreirii* D'Ugent
- 1.1.22.689 *S. ferrugineum* Jacq. (*S. madreense* Fernald, *S. torvum* Sw. var. β *ochraceiferrugineum* Dunal) see *S. ornatum* Morton see *S. torvum* Swartz.
- 1.1.22.690 *S. Feuillei* Dunal (*S. pinnatum* Cav.)
- 1.1.22.691 *S. ficifolium* Ort. see *S. torvum* Swartz
- 1.1.22.692 *S. Fiebrigii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.693 *S. fieldingi* Dunal (*S. hyoscyamifolium* Rusby, *S. myrianthum* Rusby)
- 1.1.22.694 *S. filamentum* Correll see *S. colombianum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.695 *S. filicaule* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.696 *S. filiforme* R&P (*S. apalophyllum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.696.1 *S. filiforme* R&P var. *lanceolatum* Kuntze see *S. Lorentzii* Bitter var. *Lorentzii*
- 1.1.22.696.2 *S. filiforme* var. *lanceolatum* Kuntze see *S. codonanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.696.3 *S. filiforme* var. *subdentatum* Kuntze see *S. codonanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.697 *S. filiforme* sensu Kuntze non R&P see *S. codonanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.698 *S. fistulosum* Dunal see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.699 *S. flaccidum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.700 *S. flagellare* Sendtn.? (*S. humifusum* Dunal, *S. illicifolium* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.701 *S. flagelliferum* Bak.
- 1.1.22.702 *S. flagrans* Tenore (*Pionandra flagrans* Miers) see *S. inaequale* Vell.
- 1.1.22.703 *S. Flahaultii* Bitter see *S. paucijugum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.704 *S. flavescens* D'Arcy see *S. candidum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.705 *S. flavescens* Dunal (*S. huitlanum* Brandeg., *S. molestum* Brandeg., *S. boquetense* Standl.) see *S. hirtum* Vahl.
- 1.1.22.705.1 *S. flavescens* var. *albescens* Dunal see *S. hirtum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.706 *S. flavidum* Torr. see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.707 *S. flavistrigosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.708 *S. flexicaule* Benth.
- 1.1.22.709 *S. flexuosum* Herb. Banks see *Lycianthus stellata* (Jacq.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.710 *S. flexuosum* Heyne see *Lyianthes bigeminata* (Nees)Bitter
- 1.1.22.711 *S. flexuosum* Pavon see *Lycianthus campyloclada* (Dunal)Bitter
- 1.1.22.712 *S. flexuosum* Vahl see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.713 *S. flexuosum* Willd. apud Roem. et Schult. see *Lycianthus fugax* var *flexuosa* (Willd.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.714 *S. floccosistellatum* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.715 *S. floccosum* M.Martens & Galeotti see *S. lanceolatum* Cav. see *S. amictum* Dunal see *S. laurifolium* Mill.
- 1.1.22.716 *S. floribundum* Sendtn. see *S. vaillantii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.717 *S. floridanum* Dunal see *S. carolinense* L.
- 1.1.22.718 *S. florulentum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.719 *S. foetens* Pittier nomen nudum see *S. foetens* Pittier ex Knapp.
- 1.1.22.720 *S. foetens* Pittier ex S. Knapp (*S. foetens* Pittier , *S. silvicolum* Morton ex Pittier)
- 1.1.22.721 *S. foetidum* Kth. see *S. foetidum* R. et P.
- 1.1.22.722 *S. foetidum* R&P not Rottb. (*S. celastroides* Sendtn., *S. crassiflorum* Schott sub *S. caavurana*, *S. caavurana* Sendtn. haud Vell, *S. crassiflorum* Schott., *S. foetidum* Kth., *S. triste* Gris haud Jacq., *S. caavurana* Chod.) see *S. luteoalbum* Pers.see *S. caavurana* Velloso?
- 1.1.22.723 *S. foetidum* Rottb.
- 1.1.22.724 *S. foliosum* Link in Buch.
- 1.1.22.725 *S. fonckii* Phil. ex Reiche nomen nudum see *S. tuberosum* subsp. *tuberosum* var. *guatecarum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.726 *S. Fontanesianum* Dunal see *S. fructo-tecto* Cav.
- 1.1.22.727 *S. fontium* Standl. & Steyerm.

- 1.1.22.728 *S. formosum* Dunal see *S. crinitipes* Dunal
- 1.1.22.729 *S. Forsythii* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.730 *S. fosbergianum* D'Arcy et Steyerl. see *S. hayesii* Fern.
- 1.1.22.731 *S. fragariaefructum* Hawkes see *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter) Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.732 *S. fragile* Wedd. (*S. atriplicifolium* Gillies var. *minus* Dunal, *S. coerulescens* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.733 *S. fragile* Wright ex Griseb. see *S. schlechtendalianum* Walp.
- 1.1.22.734 *S. fraxinellum* Bitt.
- 1.1.22.735 *S. fraxinifolium* Dunal (*S. grossularia* Bitter, *S. caripense* Correll, *S. taeniotrichum* Correll)
- 1.1.22.735.1 *S. fraxinifolium* var. *protoxanthum* (Bitter) Bitter
- 1.1.22.735.2 *S. fraxinifolium* Dunal ssp. *pamplonense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.736 *S. fructo-tecto* Cav. (*S. fontanesianum* Dunal, *S. tectum* Pers.)
- 1.1.22.737 *S. fuccatum* Dunal ex Poir
- 1.1.22.738 *S. fugax* Jacquin see *Lycianthus fugax* (Jacquin) Bitter
- 1.1.22.739 *S. fulgens* (Macbr.) Roe
- 1.1.22.740 *S. fulvum* Heirn.
- 1.1.22.741 *S. fundatum* Morton (*Lycianthes saltensis* Bitter, *S. saltense* (Bitter) Morton, *Solanum lentum* Griseb)
- 1.1.22.742 *S. furcatum* Dunal ex Poir. (*S. chenopodioides* Lam., *S. violeceistriatum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.742.1 *S. furcatum* Dunal □ *glabratum*
- 1.1.22.742.2 *S. furcatum* β *pilosum*
- 1.1.22.743 *S. furfuraceum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.744 *S. fusiforme* Smith et Downs
- 1.1.22.745 *S. gabriellae* Domin
- 1.1.22.746 *S. galeotii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.747 *S. gandaruae* Buk. nomen nudum see *S. antipoviczii* var. *gandaruae* see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.748 *S. gandarillasii* Cárdenas
- 1.1.22.749 *S. garciae* Juz. et Buk see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.750 *S. gardneri* Sendtn. (*S. chaetacanthum* Dunal, *S. phlomidifolium* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.751 *S. gaudichaudii* var. *pyrethrifolium* (Griseb) Kuntze see *S. pyrethrifolium* Griseb
- 1.1.22.752 *S. Gayanum* (Remy) Phil.? see *S. Bangii* Bitter, *S. cochabambense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.753 *S. gemello* Mart ex Sendt.
- 1.1.22.754 *S. gemellum* Mart ex Sendt. see *S. gemello* Mart ex Sendt.
- 1.1.22.754.1 *S. gemellum* Mart ex Sendtn. var. *gemellum* (*S. didyllum* Dunal var. *tomentosum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.754.2 *S. gemellum* var. *racemiforme* Witasek
- 1.1.22.755 *S. geminatum* Vahl. (*S. sylvaticum* H.&B. ex Dunal, *Lycianthus geminata* (Vahl.) Bitter).
- 1.1.22.756 *S. geminiflorum* Mart. et Gal. see *Lycianthes geminiflora* (Mart. et Gal.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.757 *S. geminiflorum* Schlecht. see *S. geminifolium* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.758 *S. geminifolium* Thonning see *S. gilo*
- 1.1.22.759 *S. geminifolium* Schlecht. (*S. geminiflorum* Schlecht.) see *S. schlechtendalianum* Walpers see *S. salviifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.760 *S. geniculatistrigosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.761 *S. gentlei* Lundell. see *S. schlechtendalianum* Walp.
- 1.1.22.762 *S. georgicum* R.E.Schultes see *S. sessiflorum* var. *georgicum* (R.E.Schultes) Whalen
- 1.1.22.763 *S. gibberulosum* Juz et Buk see *S. chacoense* f. *gibberulosum* (Juz et Buk) Correll see *S. chacoense* ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.764 *S. gibbsiae* J.Drumm.
- 1.1.22.765 *S. giftbergense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.766 *S. giganteum* Jacq. (*S. niveum* Vahl, *S. farinosum* Wall., *S. argenteum* Heyne herb. nec Dunal) see also *S. muansense* subsp. *Mildbraedii* Bitter, *S. Sereti* De Wildemann.
- 1.1.22.767 *S. gigantophyllum* Bitter see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter) Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.768 *S. gilesii* Symon
- 1.1.22.769 *S. gillettii* Hutch. & Bruce see *S. dennekense* Dammer
- 1.1.22.770 *S. gilo* Raddi (*S. geminifolium* Thonning) see *S. aethiopicum* L.
- 1.1.22.770.1 *S. gilo* var. *gilo*

- 1.1.22.771 *S. glaberrimum* Morton
- 1.1.22.772 *S. glabratum* Dunal see *S. sepicula* Dunal
- 1.1.22.773 *S. glanduliferum* Hawkes see *S. infundiliforme* Philippi
- 1.1.22.774 *S. glandulosipilosum* Bitter (*S. adenochlamys* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.775 *S. glandulosum* R&P (*Lycianthes glandulosa* (R&P)Bitter, *S. vitocense* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.776 *S. glandulosum* R&P sec Sendtn. in herb. see *S. japurense* Dun. var. β *stellatopubescens* Dunal
- 1.1.22.777 *S. glandulosum* Sendtn. see *Lycianthes japurensis* (Dunal)Bitter see *Lycianthes stellatipubescens* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.22.778 *S. glaucescens* Zucc. (*S. oaxacanum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.779 *S. glaucophyllum* Desfontaines (*S. malacoxylon* Sendtn., *S. glaucum* Dunal, ?*S. malacoxylon* var. *latifolium* Kuntze., ?*S. malacoxylon* var. *angustissimum* Kuntze, ?*S. malacoxylon* var. *albo-marginatum* Chodat, ?*S. malacoxylon* var. *genuinum* Hassler, *S. malacoxylon* var. *subvirescens* Hassler, *S. malacoxylon* var. *subvirescens* Hassler forma *vulgare* Hassler, ?*S. malacoxylon* var. *subvirescens* Hassler forma *vulgare* Hassler subforma *angustissimum* (Kuntze) Hassler, ? *S. malacoxylon* var. *subvirescens* Hassler forma *albo-marginatum* (Chodat) Hassler)see also *S. argenteum* Prain
- 1.1.22.780 *S. glaucum* Dunal see *S. glaucophyllum* Desfontaines
- 1.1.22.781 *S. globiferum* Dunal may be *S. chloropetalum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.782 *S. globiferum* sensu Gentry and Standley(Dunal)see *S. mammosum* L.
- 1.1.22.783 *S. glutinosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.784 *S. gnaphalioides* Pers see *S. nitidum* R&P
- 1.1.22.785 *S. godfreyi* Shinn. see *S. carolinense* L.
- 1.1.22.786 *S. Goetzei* Dammer (*S. Muha* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.786.1 *S. Goetzei* Dammer var. *bagamojense* (Bitt. et Damm.)Bitt. (*S. bagamojense* Bitter et Dammer.)
- 1.1.22.787 *S. Gollmeri* Bitter
- 1.1.22.788 *S. gomphodes* Dunal (*S. macrocalyx* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.789 *S. gonatotrichum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.790 *S. goniocalyx* Juz et Buk see *S. stenotonum* ssp *goniocalyx* (Juz et Buk)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.791 *S. goodspeedii* Roe
- 1.1.22.792 *S. gossypinum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.793 *S. Gouakai* Dunal. see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees)Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* var. *calycodonta* forma *Gouakai* (Dun.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.794 *S. Goudoti* Dunal (*Lycianthus Goudoti* (Dunal) Bitter)
- 1.1.22.795 *S. gourlayi* Hawkes (*S. leptophyes* Bitter forma *gourlayi* (Hawkes)Correll)
- 1.1.22.796 *S. gracile* Dunal or Otto see *S. sublobatum*
- 1.1.22.797 *S. gracile* Dunal see *S. chenopodioides* Lam. see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.798 *S. gracile* Link (nomen nudum)
- 1.1.22.799 *S. gracile* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.799.1 *S. gracile* var. *microphyllum* Dunal see *S. sublobatum* Willd. ex Roem et Schult.
- 1.1.22.800 *S. gracilescens* Morton
- 1.1.22.801 *S. graciliflorum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.802 *S. gracilifrons* Bitter ex Engl.
- 1.1.22.803 *S. gracilipes* Decne
- 1.1.22.804 *S. gracilius* Herter (hybrid between *S. gracilius* and *S. nodiflorum* subsp. *nutans*) see *S. chenopodioides* Lam. possibly *S. sublobatum* Willd.
- 1.1.22.805 *S. gracillimum* Sendtn. (?*Atropa hirtella* Spreng, ?*S. hirtellum* (Spreng)Hassler)
- 1.1.22.806 *S. grandiflorum* Morton
- 1.1.22.807 *S. grandiflorum* R&P (*S. astroites* Jacq.f., *S. wightii* Benth., *S. macranthum* Dunal) see also *S. wightii* Nees
- 1.1.22.807.1 *S. grandiflorum* R&P var. *aberrans* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.807.2 *S. grandiflorum* R&P var. *leiocarpum* Dunal in DC see *S. kioniotrichum*
- 1.1.22.808.3 *S. grandiflorum* R&P var. *macrocarpum* Hassler see *S. rupincola* Sendt. var *macrocarpum* (Hassler) Chodat
- 1.1.22.808.4 *S. grandiflorum* R&P var. *macrocarpum* R&P
- 1.1.22.809 *S. grandifolium* Morton see *S. rovirosanum* Donn.Sm.
- 1.1.22.810 *S. granelianum* D'Arcy

- 1.1.22.811 *S. granuloso-leprosum* Chodat see *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *ericarpum* (Dunal) Hassler
- 1.1.22.812 *S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal (*S. auriculatum* Martius non Ait., *S. verbascifolium* var *auriculatum sensu* Kuntze , *S. verbascifolium* subforma *eueriocarpum sensu* Hassler, *S. verbascifolium* subforma *intermedium* Hassler, *S. verbascifolium* forma *eupulverulentum sensu* Hassler, *S. verbascifolium* (Dunal) Hassler , *S. umbellatum* Mill) see *S. verbascifolium* L. see *S. verbascifolium* L. var. *pulverulentum* Sendt.
- 1.1.22.813 *S. granuloso-leprosum* Morong see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.814 *S. gratum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.815 *S. graveolens* Bunb. see *S. suaveolens* Bunbury see *Cyphomandra Fraxinella* Sendt.
- 1.1.22.815.1 *S. graveolens* Bunb. var *Bunburyi* Bitter
- 1.1.22.815.2 *S. graveolens* Bunb. var. *glabriusculum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.815.3 *S. graveolens* Bunb. var. *pentazygum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.816 *S. grayi* Rose
- 1.1.22.816.1 *S. grayi* var. *grandiflorum* Whalen
- 1.1.22.817 *S. grossedentatum* Rich. see also *S. hirsutum* Dun. var. *abyssinicum* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.818 *S. grossularia* Bitter
- 1.1.22.818.1 *S. grossularia* Bitter var. *subunijugum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.818.2 *S. grossularia* Bitter subsp. *protoxanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.819 *S. grossum* Morton
- 1.1.22.820 *S. Grotei* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.821 *S. guamense* Merrill
- 1.1.22.822 *S. guanense* Dunal see *S. Lycianthes guianensis* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.22.823 *S. guanicense* Urban see *S. campechense* L.
- 1.1.22.824 *S. guaraniticum* A. St. Hil. see *S. fastigiatum* Willd. see *S. adpersum* Witasek.
- 1.1.22.825 *S. guaraniticum* Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.825.1 *S. guaraniticum* Hassler var *angustisectum* Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
- 1.1.22.825.2 *S. guaraniticum* Hassler var *latisectum* Hassler forma *glabrescens* Hassler see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
- 1.1.22.825.3 *S. guaraniticum* Hassler var *latisectum* Hassler see *S. chacoense* f. *pilosulum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.825.4 *S. guaraniticum* var. *latisectum* f. *pilosula* Hassler see *S. chacoense* f. *pilosulum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.825.5 *S. guaraniticum* var. *latisectum* f. *pilosulum* Hassler see *S. commersonii* ssp. *malmeanum* (Bitter) Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.826 *S. guatemalense* Hort. see *Solanum muricatum* Ait.
- 1.1.22.827 *S. guianense* Dunal (*Lycianthes guianensis* Bitter) see *Lycianthes guianense* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.22.828 *S. guineense* Lamarck see *S. macrotonum* Bitter , *S. intrusum* Soria, *S. diodontum* Bitter, *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. and *S. angulosum*
- 1.1.22.829 *S. guineense* L. see *S. aggregatum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.830 *S. guineense* (L.) Miller see *S. scabrum* Miller
- 1.1.22.831 *S. guianense* Klotzsch
- 1.1.22.832 *S. Gundlachii* Urban
- 1.1.22.832.1 *S. Gundlachii* Urban var. *monteverdense* O.E. Schulz.
- 1.1.22.833 *S. Haarupii* Bitter see *S. atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Meyen
- 1.1.22.834 *S. hamatile* T.S. Brandege see *S. oaxacanum*
- 1.1.22.835 *S. hamosum* Ehrenb. see *S. albicaule* Klotschy ex Dunal.
- 1.1.22.836 *S. hamulosum* C.T. White
- 1.1.22.837 *S. handelianum* Morong see *S. amygdalifolium* Steudel see *S. angustifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.838 *S. haplophorum* O.E. Schulz
- 1.1.22.839 *S. hartwegii* Benth. see *S. lanceolatum* Cav., *S. amictum* Dunal, *S. laurifolium* Mill. see *S. torvum* var. *lanatum* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.840 *S. hasslerianum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.840.1 *S. hasslerianum* var *ambiguum* Hassl. see *S. hasslerianum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.840.2 *S. hasslerianum* var *horridum* Chodat et Hassler see *S. hasslerianum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.841 *S. hastatilobum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.841.1 *S. hastatilobum* Bitter ssp. *brachyphyllum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.841.2 *S. hastatilobum* Bitter ssp. *hastatilobum*

- 1.1.22.842 *S. hastatum* Sendtn. see *S. acerifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.843 *S. hastifolium* Hochst. see *S. longistamineum* Dammer
- 1.1.22.844 *S. hastiforme* Correll
- 1.1.22.845 *S. hastatifolium* Correll
- 1.1.22.846 *S. havanense* Jacq. (*S. hookeriannum* Spreng) see *S. nitidum* R&P
- 1.1.22.847 *S. hawkesii* Cárdenas ex Cárdenas & Hawkes.
- 1.1.22.848 *S. Hayesii* Fern. (*S. fosbergianum* D'Arcy)
- 1.1.22.849 *S. hazenii* Britton
- 1.1.22.850 *S. hebecarpum* Salzm. see *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *hebecarpum* (Salzm.) Hassler
- 1.1.22.850.1 *S. hebecarpum* Salzm. var *angustifolium* Sendtn. see *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *hebecarpum* (Salzm.) Hassler
- 1.1.22.850.2 *S. hebecarpum* Salzm. var *eriocarpum* Dunal see *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. see *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *eriocarpum* (Dunal)Hassler
- 1.1.22.851 *S. hebephorum* H&B ex Dunal see *S. muricatum* var. *protogenum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.852 *S. hederiradiculum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.853 *S. heinianum* D'Arcy & Keating
- 1.1.22.854 *S. heiseri* Anderson
- 1.1.22.855 *S. heleonastes* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.856 *S. hendersonii* Hort.
- 1.1.22.857 *S. henryi* Buk.& Lechn. see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir. ssp. *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.857.1 *S. henryi* Buk.& Lechn. forma *pubescens* Lechn. see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir. ssp. *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.857.2 *S. henryi* Buk.& Lechn. forma *laticalyx* Lechn. see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir. ssp. *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.858 *S. hermannii* Dunal see *S. virginianum* L.
- 1.1.22.859 *S. Hernandezii* Dunal see also *S. warscewiczii*
- 1.1.22.860 *S. Hernandezii* Moc.& Sessé see also *S. warscewiczii*
- 1.1.22.861 *S. herrerae* Juz.
- 1.1.22.862 *S. herthae*(Werderm.)D'Arcy
- 1.1.22.863 *S. hesperium* Symon
- 1.1.22.864 *S. heteracanthum* Merrill & Perry
- 1.1.22.865 *S. heterandrum* Juss.
- 1.1.22.866 *S. heterandrum* Pursh see *S. rostratum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.867 *S. heterantherum* Witasek see *S. tomentosum* Phil. non L.
- 1.1.22.868 *S. heterochondrum* Bitter (*Lycianthes heterochondra* (Bitter)Bitter)
- 1.1.22.869 *S. heteroclitum* Sendtn. see *Lycianthes heteroclita* (Sendtn.) Bitter see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.870 *S. heterodoxum* Andrieux ex Dunal see *S. rostratum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.871 *S. heterodoxum* sensu Gray see *S. citrullifolium* A. Braun
- 1.1.22.872 *S. heterodoxum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.872.1 *S. heterodoxum* var *heterodoxum*
- 1.1.22.872.2 *S. heterodoxum* var *novomexicana*
- 1.1.22.872.3 *S. heterodoxum* *stetigeroides*
- 1.1.22.873 *S. heterophyllum* Lam. see *S. subinerem* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.874 *S. heteropodium* Symon
- 1.1.22.875 *S. heterotrichum* Dunal see *S. jamaicense* Miller
- 1.1.22.876 *S. hexandrum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.877 *S. Hildebrandtii* A. Br. et Bouché
- 1.1.22.878 *S. hillebrandii* St. John
- 1.1.22.879 *S. hieronymi* O.Kuntze
- 1.1.22.880 *S. higueraum* Cárdenas see *S. microdontum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.881 *S. higueraum* Cárdenas see *S. microdontum* Bitter ssp. *microdontum*
- 1.1.22.882 *S. himalacanthum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.883 *S. hindsianum* Benth.
- 1.1.22.884 *S. hintonii* Correll
- 1.1.22.885 *S. hirsutissimum* Standley see *S. pectinatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.886 *S. hirsutum* Dunal

- 1.1.22.886.1 *S. hirsutum* Dunal. var. *abyssinicum* Dunal see *S. grossedentatum* Rich.
1.1.22.887 *S. hirsutum* Roxb. see *S. lasiocarpum* Dunal
1.1.22.888 *S. hirtellum* (Spreng.)Hassler (*Atropa hirtella* Spreng., *Solanum gracillimum* Sendtn.)
see *S. gracillimum* Sendt.
1.1.22.889 *S. hirtulum* Steudel.
1.1.22.890 *S. hirtum* Vahl (*S. flavescens* Dunal, *S. molestum* T.S. Brandegee)
1.1.22.891 *S. hispidum* auct non Pers. see *S. chrysotrichum* Schlecht.
1.1.22.892 *S. hispidum* Pers.see *S. warszewiczii* Weich.see *S.stellatum* R&P see *S.*
chrysotrichum Schlecht.
1.1.22.892.1 *S. hispidum* Pers. var *ferreyrae* Macbr.
1.1.22.893 *S. hjertingii* Hawkes
1.1.22.894 *S. hoehnii* C.V.Mort. (*S. alatum* Dunal non Moench., *S. decurrens* Vell. non Balbis.)
1.1.22.895 *S. Hoffmannii* Bitter
1.1.22.896 *S. Hoffmannii* Standl. & Morton see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
1.1.22.897 *S. holocalyx* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes holocalyx* Bitter)
1.1.22.898 *S. holophyllum* Bitter
1.1.22.899 *S. Holtzii* U.Dammer
1.1.22.900 *S. hookerianum* Spreng (*S. havanense* Jacq.)
1.1.22.901 *S. hoplopetalum* Bitter & Summerh.
1.1.22.902 *S. horovitzii* Buk.see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
1.1.22.902.1 *S. horovitzii* Buk. var. *glabristylum* Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
1.1.22.902.2 *S. horovitzii* Buk. var.*multijugum* Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
1.1.22.903 *S. horridum* Dunal
1.1.22.904 *S. Hostmanni* Dunal
1.1.22.905 *S. hougasii* Correll
1.1.22.906 *S. houstonii* Correll see *S. tampicense* Dunal
1.1.22.907 *S. houstoni* Dunal (*S. tampicense* Dunal)
1.1.22.908 *S. hovei* Dunal in DC
1.1.22.909 *S. huallagense* Bitter
1.1.22.910 *S. huancabamense* Ochoa
1.1.22.911 *S. huanucense* Ochoa see *S. chavinense* Corr.
1.1.22.912 *S. huarochiriense* Ochoa
1.1.22.913 *S. huehuetecum* Standl. & Steyerl.
1.1.22.914 *S. huitlanum* Brandeg. see *S. candidum* Lindl., *S.flavescens* Dunal., *S. tequilense* A.
Gray
1.1.22.915 *S. hugonis* Heine
1.1.22.916 *S. Humbertii* (Schweinfurth) see *S. Warszewiczii* Hort. ex Lambertye
1.1.22.917 *S. Humblotii* U.Dammer
1.1.22.918 *S. humectophilum* Ochoa
1.1.22.919 *S. humifusum* Dunal see *S. flagellare* Sendtn.(?)
1.1.22.920 *S. humile* Bernh. in Willd.
1.1.22.921 *S. hunzei* Phil. see *S. subandunum* Meigen.
1.1.22.922 *S. hylobium* Bitter
1.1.22.923 *S. hyoscyamifolium* Rusby see *S. fieldingi* Dunal
1.1.22.924 *S. hyoscyamoides* Bitter
1.1.22.925 *S. hypacrarthrum* Bitter
1.1.22.926 *S. hypomalacum* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes hypomalaca* Bitter)
1.1.22.927 *S. hypomalacophyllum* Bitter see *S. oblongifolium* HBK
1.1.22.928 *S. hypomicropogon* Bitter see *S. acuminatum* R&P
1.1.22.929 *S. hypopsilum* Bitter
1.1.22.930 *S. hyporhodium* A.Braun & Bouché
1.1.22.931 *S. hyporhodium* of authors see *S. vestissimum* Dunal
1.1.22.932 *S. hypostichopogon* Bitter see *S. amblophyllum* Hook.
1.1.22.933 *S. hystrix* R.Br.
1.1.22.934 *S. igneum* L. see *S. racemosum* Jacq.
1.1.22.935 *S. illicifolium* Dunal see *S. flagellare* Sendtn.(?)
1.1.22.936 *S. illtisii* Roe
1.1.22.937 *S. imamense* Dunal
1.1.22.938 *S. imerinense* Bitter
1.1.22.939 *S. immite* Dunal in DC

- 1.1.22.939.1 *S. immite* Dunal var. *vernale* Correll
1.1.22.940 *S. impar* Warbg. see *Lycianthes impar* (Warbg.) Bitter
1.1.22.941 *S. inaequale* Vell.
1.1.22.942 *S. inaequilaterale* Merrill
1.1.22.943 *S. inaequilaterum* Domin
1.1.22.944 *S. inaequilaterum* Rusby see *Lycianthus inaequilatera* (Rusby) Bitter
1.1.22.945 *S. inaequiradians* Bitter see *S. lamprocarpum* Bitter
1.1.22.946 *S. inamoenum* Benth. see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br.
1.1.22.947 *S. incanoalabastrum* Symon
1.1.22.948 *S. incanum* L. see *S. ovigerum* Dunal
1.1.22.949 *S. incanum* R&P non L. see *S. albidum* Dunal
1.1.22.950 *S. incarceratum* R&P (*S. mammosum* auct. non L.)
1.1.22.951 *S. inceanum* Domin see *S. lasiophyllum* Dunal
1.1.22.952 *S. incertum* Dunal
1.1.22.953 *S. incisum* Griseb.
1.1.22.953.1 *S. incisum* Griseb. var. *incisum*
1.1.22.953.2 *S. incisum* var. *paucilobatum* Morton
1.1.22.953.3 *S. incisum* Griseb. var. *tenuisectum* (Kuntze) Bitter
1.1.22.953.4 *S. incisum* Griseb. var. *septato-pilosum* Morton
1.1.22.954 *S. inclompletum* Dunal see *S. nesophilum* St. John
1.1.22.954.1 *S. inclompletum* Dunal var. *glabratum* Hillebr.
1.1.22.955 *S. inclusum* Stahl see also *S. torvum* Sw.
1.1.22.956 *S. incomptum* Bitter
1.1.22.957 *S. inconspicuum* Bitter
1.1.22.958 *S. inconstans* C.H. Wright
1.1.22.959 *S. incurvipilum* Bitter
1.1.22.960 *S. indecorum* A. Rich see *S. americanum* Miller
1.1.22.961 *S. indicum* L see *S. anguivi* Lam. see *S. ceum* Jacq. see also *S. torvum* Sw,
1.1.22.961.1 *S. indicum* ssp. *distichum* (Thonning) Bitter var. *distichum*
1.1.22.961.2 *S. indicum* L. ssp. *distichum* var. *modicearmatum*
1.1.22.962 *S. indicum* Nees
1.1.22.963 *S. indigofera* Chodat see *S. nudum* H.B.K. var. *pseudo-indigoferum* Hassler
1.1.22.964 *S. indigofera* St. Hill see *S. indigoferum* (St. Hill.) Dunal
1.1.22.965 *S. indigoferum* Chodat see *S. nudum* H.B.K. var. *pseudo-indigoferum* Hassler see *S. nudum* H.B.K.
1.1.22.966 *S. indigoferum* (St. Hill.) Dunal (*S. coeruleum* Velloze, *S. indigofera* St. Hill.)
1.1.22.967 *S. infundibiliforme* Philippi
1.1.22.967.1 *S. infundibiliforme* Philippi var. *angustepinnatum* Bitter see *S. infundibiliforme* Philippi
1.1.22.968 *S. infuscatum* Symon
1.1.22.969 *S. ingaefolium* Ochoa
1.1.22.970 *S. inopium* Ewan
1.1.22.971 *S. inops* Bitter see *S. americanum* Miller
1.1.22.972 *S. insanum* L. see *S. melongena* L.
1.1.22.973 *S. inscendens* Rydb.
1.1.22.974 *S. insidiosum* Mart.
1.1.22.975 *S. insulae solis* Bitter
1.1.22.976 *S. insulae-paschalis* Bitter
1.1.22.977 *S. insulae-pinorum* Heine
1.1.22.978 *S. integrifolium* Poiret
1.1.22.978.1 *S. integrifolium* var. *inerme*
1.1.22.979 *S. integrifolium* non Poiret see *S. aethiopicum* L.
1.1.22.990 *S. integrum* Morton (*Lycianthes sanctae-marthae* Bitter non *S. sanctae-marthae* Bitter).
1.1.22.991 *S. interandium* Bitter
1.1.22.992 *S. intermedium* Sendtn.
1.1.22.993 *S. intrusum* Soria see *S. melanocerasum* All. see *S. scabrum* Miller
1.1.22.994 *S. involucreatum* Blume
1.1.22.995 *S. iodes* U. Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
1.1.22.996 *S. iodotrichum* Huerck & Mull
1.1.22.997 *S. iopetalum* (Bitter) Hawkes

- 1.1.22.998 *S. ipecacuanha* Chodat see *S. tucumanense* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.998.1 *S. ipecacuanha* var. *calvescens* Chodat see *S. tucumanense* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.998.2 *S. ipecacuanha* var. *calvescens* nob.
- 1.1.22.998.3 *S. ipecacuanha* var. *obovata* Chodat see *S. tucumanense* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.998.4 *S. ipecacuanha* var. *obovata* nab.
- 1.1.22.999 *S. ipomoea* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.999.1 *S. ipomoea* Sendtn. var. *ipomoeodes* (Chodat et Hassler) Hassler (*S. ipomoeoides* Chodat et Hassler)
- 1.1.22.999.2 *S. ipomoea* Sendtn. var. *macrostachyum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.1000 *S. ipomoeoides* Chodat et Hassler see *S. ipomoea* Sendtn. var. *ipomoeoide* (Chopat et Hassler) Hassler
- 1.1.22.1001 *S. irenaeum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1002 *S. irosinum*
- 1.1.22.1003 *S. irregulare* Morton
- 1.1.22.1004 *S. isthmicum* Bitter see *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dun.) Fern. See *S. rudepannum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1005 *S. Itatiaiae* Dusen
- 1.1.22.1006 *S. Itatiaiae* Glaz. ex Edmonds
- 1.1.22.1007 *S. Jaegeri* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1008 *S. jaenense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1009 *S. jalcae* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1010 *S. jalcae* Ochoa var. *pubescens* Correll
- 1.1.22.1011 *S. jalscanum* Greenman
- 1.1.22.1012 *S. jamaicense* Miller (*S. cuneifolium* Dunas!)
- 1.1.22.1013 *S. jamesii* Torrey
- 1.1.22.1013.1 *S. jamesii* Torrey ssp. *septentrionale* Bitter var. *ripicolum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1013.2 *S. jamesii* Torrey ssp. *nayaritense* Bitter see *S. nayaritense* (Bitter) Rydb.
- 1.1.22.1013.3 *S. jamesii* Torrey var. *grandifrons* Bitter see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *muelleri* (Bitter) Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1014 *S. japonicum* Hort. see *Lycianthes Rantonnettii* (Carr.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1015 *S. japurense* Dunal (*Lycianthes japurensis* (Dunal) Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1015.1 *S. japurense* Dunal var. β *stellato-pubescens* Dunal see *Lycianthes stellatipubescens* (Dunal) Bitter see *S. glandulosum* R&P sec. Sendtn. see *Solanum stellato-pubescens* (Dunal) Morton
- 1.1.22.1016 *S. japurense* Witasek see *Lycianthes pseudolycioides*
- 1.1.22.1017 *S. jasminifolium* auct., non Sendtn. see *S. angustifidum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1018 *S. jasminifolium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1018.1 *S. jasminifolium* var. *boerhaviaefolium* Chod. see *S. jasminoides* Paxton
- 1.1.22.1018.2 *S. jasmonifolium* Sendtn. var. *boerhaviaefolium* (Bitter) Chodat does not exist
- 1.1.22.1019 *S. jasminoides* Paxton (*S. boerhaviaefolium* Sendtn., *S. jasminoides* Paxt. var. *boerhaviaefolium* Chodat.)
- 1.1.22.1019.1 *S. jasminoides* var. *album*
- 1.1.22.1019.2 *S. jasminoides* Paxton var. *boerhaviaefolium* Bitter does not exist
- 1.1.22.1019.3 *S. jasminoides* Paxton var. *boerhaviaefolium* Chodat see *S. jasminoides* Paxt.
- 1.1.22.1019.4 *S. jasminoides* var. *boerhaaviifolium* f. *glaberrimum* Kuntze see *S. boerhaaviifolium* var. *calvum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1019.5 *S. jasminoides* var. *boerhaaviifolium* (Sendtn.) Bitter (*S. boerhaviaefolium* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.22.1019.6 *S. jasminoides* var. *boerhaaviifolium* (Sendtn.) Kuntze see *S. boerhaaviifolium* Sendtn. var. *boerhaaviifolium*
- 1.1.22.1019.7 *S. jasminoides* var. *boerhaaviifolium* (Sendtn.) Kuntze forma *glabrum*
- 1.1.22.1019.8 *S. jasminoides* var. *boerhaaviifolium* (Sendtn.) Kuntze forma *pilosum*
- 1.1.22.1019.9 *S. jasminoides* var. *normale* f. *pilosum* see *S. boerhaaviifolium* Sendtn. var. *boerhaaviifolium*
- 1.1.22.1019.10 *S. jasminoides* var. *normale* f. *pubinerve* see *S. boerhaaviifolium* Sendtn. var. *boerhaaviifolium*
- 1.1.22.1019.11 *S. jasminoides* var. *typicum* (Sendtn.) O. Kuntze forma *glabrum*
- 1.1.22.1019.12 *S. jasminoides* var. *typicum* (Sendtn.) O. Kuntze forma *pilosum*

- 1.1.22.1020 *S. jatrophiifolium* Dunal see *S. affine* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1021 *S. javanicum* Dunal see *Lycianthus biflora* var. *mollissima* (Blume) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1022 *S. Jelskii* Zahlbr. (*Lycianthus Jelskii* (A.Zahlbr.) Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1023 *S. jemense* Bitter see *S. carense* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.1024 *S. johnstonii* M.D. Whalen
- 1.1.22.1025 *S. juanense* Wittmack ex Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. kurtzianum* Bitter et Wittmack
- 1.1.22.1026 *S. jubae* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1027 *S. jubatum* Dunal see *S. cernuum* Vahl.
- 1.1.22.1028 *S. jubatum* Willd. see *S. crinitum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1029 *S. Juciri* Mart.
- 1.1.22.1030 *S. juciri* Sendtn. see *S. alterno-pinnatum* Steud.
- 1.1.22.1031 *S. judaicum* Besser see *S. nigrum* var. *nigrum*
- 1.1.22.1032 *S. juglandifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1032.1 *S. juglandifolium* Dunal ssp. *Cundinamarcae*
- 1.1.22.1032.2 *S. juglandifolium* Dunal subsp. *candinamarcae* Bitter see *S. juglandifolium* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.1032.3 *S. juglandifolium* Dunal var. *Oerstedii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1033 *S. jujuyense* Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1034 *S. julocrotonoides* Hassler
- 1.1.22.1035 *S. juncalense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1036 *S. juncalense* Reiche
- 1.1.22.1036.1 *S. juncalense* Reiche ssp. *juncalense*
- 1.1.22.1036.2 *S. juncalense* Reiche ssp. *aconcaguae* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1037 *S. junghuhnii* Miq. see *S. ceum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1038 *S. juninense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1039 *S. juripeba* L. Rich. see *S. subinerme* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1040 *S. juvenale* Thellung
- 1.1.22.1041 *S. x juzepczukii* Buk.
- 1.1.22.1042 *S. x juzepczukii* x *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* see *S. x curtlobum* Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.1043 *S. Kaernbachii* Lauterb. & K. Schum. see *Lycianthes Kaernbachii* (Lauterb. & K. Schum.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1044 *S. kafeateense* Guillaum see *Solanum vaccinioides* Schlechter
- 1.1.22.1045 *S. kagehense* U. Dammer see *S. nuanense* Dammer see *S. sordidescens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1046 *S. Kaitisis* see *S. biflorum* see *Lycianthes laevis* see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1047 *S. Kandtii* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.1048 *S. karsensis* Symon
- 1.1.22.1049 *S. karstenii* A. Braun & Bouché see *S. felinum* A. Braun et Bouché
- 1.1.22.1050 *S. Karstenii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1051 *S. kauaiense* Hilleb.
- 1.1.22.1052 *S. kaufmanii* Buk.
- 1.1.22.1053 *S. kenoyeri* Standl. see *S. arboreum* H. & B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1054 *S. kesselbrenneri* Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.1055 *S. khasianum* C. B. Clarke see *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1055.1 *S. khasianum* var. *chatterjeeanum* Sengupta see *S. viarum*
- 1.1.22.1056 *S. kibweziense* U. Dammer see *S. Renschii* Vatke
- 1.1.22.1057 *S. kieseritzii* C. A. Mey
- 1.1.22.1058 *S. kieslingii* A. L. Cabrera
- 1.1.22.1059 *S. kifinikense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1060 *S. kilimandschari* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.1061 *S. kioniothrichum* Bitter in herb. see *S. grandiflorum* R & P. var. *leiocarpum* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.22.1062 *S. kioniothrichum* Macb.
- 1.1.22.1063 *S. kitivuense* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.1064 *S. kleinii* Smith & Downs
- 1.1.22.1065 *S. knappei* Juz. et Buk. see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1066 *S. koniamboense* Guillaum see *S. vaccinioides* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.1067 *S. koniortodes* U. Dammer see *S. Renschii* Vatke
- 1.1.22.1068 *S. kurtzianum* Bitter & Wittmack
- 1.1.22.1069 *S. kurtzii* Brace ex Prain

- 1.1.22.1070 *S. kwebense* N.E.Br. (*S. tenuiramosum* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.1070.1 *S. kwebense* var. *acutius* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1070.2 *S. kwebense* var. *chondropetalum* (Damm.)Bitter (*S. chondropetalum*)
- 1.1.22.1070.3 *S. kwebense* var. *Luederitzii* (Schinz)Bitter (*S. Luederitzii* Schinz, *S. upingtoniae* Schinz.)
- 1.1.22.1070.4 *S. kwebense* var. *majorifrons* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1071 *S. lacerdae* Dusen.
- 1.1.22.1072 *S. lachneion* Dammere see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1073 *S. laciniatum* Ait.
- 1.1.22.1074 *S. laciniatum* R&P see *S. nemorense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1075 *S. lachneion* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1076 *S. lachnophyllum* Symon
- 1.1.22.1077 *S. lacteum* Vell. see *S. sellowianum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1078 *S. lacuniarum*, F.J.Muell.
- 1.1.22.1079 *S. laetum* Kunze
- 1.1.22.1080 *S. laetum* Miq. non Kunze see *S. Miquelii* Morton see *S. scandens* L.
- 1.1.22.1081 *S. laeve* Dunal, see *S. biflorum* see *Lycianthes laevis*. see *Lycianthes levis* (Dunal)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1082 *S. laevugatum* H.B.K.
- 1.1.22.1083 *S. lagunense* Elmer see *Lycianthes lagunensis* (Elm.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1084 *S. lalandi* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1085 *S. lamberti* Dunal see *S. lanceolatum* Cav.
- 1.1.22.1086 *S. Lambii* Fernald see *Lycianthus lenta* subsp.*Lambii* (Fern.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1087 *S. lamprocarpum* Bitter see *S. inaequiradians* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1088 *S. lanaevestitum* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1089 *S. lanatum* Dunal see *S. asperolanatum* R&P
- 1.1.22.1090 *S. lancaifolium* Jacq. (*S. purulense* Donn. Sm.)
- 1.1.22.1090.1 *S. lanceifolium* var. *emmalum* O.E.Schulz.
- 1.1.22.1091 *S. lanceolatum* Cav. see *S. laurifolium* Mill.
- 1.1.22.1092 *S. lanceolatum* Berth. see *S. cardiophyllum* Lindl. subsp.*lanceolatum* (Berth.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1093 *S. lanciforme* Rydb. see *S. cardiophyllum* Lindl.subsp.*lanceolatum* (Berth.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1094 *S. laniflorum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1095 *S. lanigerum* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1096 *S. lanuginosum* Humb.et Bonpl.ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1097 *S. lapazense* Hawkes see *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter) Juz. et Buk.
- 1.1.22.1098 *S. laplaticum* Buk.see *S. chacoense* Bitter subsp.*chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1099 *S. largifolium* C.T.White see *S. torvum* Swartz.
- 1.1.22.1100 *S. lasianthum* Dunal see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1101 *S. lasiocladum* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.1102 *S. lasiocarpum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1102.1 *S. lasiocarpum* var. *velutinum* Dunal see *S. lasiocarpum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1103 *S. lasiophyllum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1104 *S. lasiophyllum* Humb. et Bonpl. ex Dunal (*Lycianthus lasiophila* (Humb. et Bonpl. ex Dunal)Bitter, ? *Solanum quindiuense* Zahlb.)
- 1.1.22.1105 *S. lateritium* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1106 *S. latifolium* Parkins ex Dunal see *S. repandum* G.Forst.
- 1.1.22.1107 *S. Laurentii* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1108 *S. laurifolium* Mill. (*S. lanceolatum* Cav., *S. cymosum* Ortega, *S. macrophyllum* Dunal, *S. mexicanum* MOC & Sessé, *S. hartwegii* Benth., *S. floccosum* Mart. & Gal. *S. molinum*)see *S. subinerme*
- 1.1.22.1009 *S. laurifolium* aucts. non Mill. see *S. lanceolatum* Cav. see *S. amictum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1110 *S. laxissimum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1110.1 *S. laxissimum* Bitter f. *Rockefelleri* (Vargas) Correll *S. Rockefelleri* Vargas
- 1.1.22.1111 *S. lechleri* Rusby
- 1.1.22.1112 *S. lechnoviczii* Hawkes see *S. canasense* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1112.1 *S. lechnoviczii* var. *xerophylla* Vargas see *S. canasense* var. *xerophyllum*(Vargas) Correll.
- 1.1.22.1113 *S. Ledermannii* Bitter see *Lycianthes Ledermannii* Bitter see *Solanum oliverianum* Lauterb. & K.Schum.
- 1.1.22.1114 *S. Lehmannianum* Bitter see *S. juglandifolium* Dunal

- 1.1.22.1115 *S. Lehmannii* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes Lehmannii* Bitter, *Lycianthes Lehmannii* var. *gibbosiaspera* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1116 *S. Leiboldianum* Dunal see also *S. vellereum* Schlecht. *S. lentum* Cav. (*Lycianthus lenta* (Cav.)Bitter, *S. cumanense* Roem. et Schult., *S. virgatum* var. *caracasenum* O.E. Schulz, *S. stellatum* O.E.Schulz., *Lycianthes lenta* var. *endopsila* Bitter, *Lycianthes lenta* var. *scotinophila* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1117 *S. lentum* sensu Griseb. see *S. fundatum* Morton, *Lycianthes saltensis* Bitter, see *Lycianthes pauciflora* subsp. *tobagoensis* Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1118 *S. leonii* Heiser see *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.1119 *S. leontopodium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1120 *S. leopoldensis* Symon
- 1.1.22.1121 *S. leotopodio* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1122 *S. lepidotum* Dunal see *S. argenteum* Dun. ex Poir.
- 1.1.22.1123 *S. lepidotum* H&B ex Dunal see *S. swartzianum* R&P see *S. argenteum* (Dunal) ex Poir.
- 1.1.22.1124 *S. leprosum* Ortega see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav., see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav. var *leprosum* (Ortega)Dunal
- 1.1.22.1125 *S. leptacanthum* Merrill & Perry
- 1.1.22.1126 *S. leptanthum* Moc. et Sessé
- 1.1.22.1126.1 *S. leptanthum* Moc. et Sessé var. *parvifolium* HBK see *S. corymbosum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1127 *S. leptocaulon* van Heurck et Muell. Arg. (*S. pogoense* Rusby).
- 1.1.22.1128 *S. leptophyes* Bitter see also *S. pachytrichum* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1129 *S. leptophyes* Bitter forma *gourlayi* (Hawkes)Correll see *S. gourlayi* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1130 *S. leptophyllum* F.J.Muell see *S. ferocissimum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.1131 *S. leptorachis* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1132 *S. leptosepalum* Correll.
- 1.1.22.1133 *S. leptostachys* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1134 *S. leptostigma* Juz. see *S. tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1135 *S. le-ratii* Schlecht. see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.1136 *S. Lescauwaeii* de Wildeman see *S. anomalum* Thonning
- 1.1.22.1137 *S. lesteri* Hawkes & Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1138 *S. leucandrum* M.D.Whalen
- 1.1.22.1139 *S. leucocarpum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1140 *S. leucocarpum* Rich.
- 1.1.22.1141 *S. leucochiton* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1142 *S. leucodendron* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1143 *S. leucophaeum* Dunal see *S. supinum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1144 *S. leucopogon* J.Huber
- 1.1.22.1145 *S. leve* Dunal see *S. laeve* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1146 *S. lianoides* Elmer
- 1.1.22.1147 *S. lidii* Sunding
- 1.1.22.1148 *S. lignescens* Fernald.
- 1.1.22.1149 *S. lignicaule* Vargas see also *S. Vargasii* Hawkes and *S. lignicaule* var. *longistylum* Vargas.
- 1.1.22.1149.1 *S. lignicaule* var. *longistylum* Vargas see *S. lignicaule* Vargas
- 1.1.22.1150 *S. ligulatum* M.Nee
- 1.1.22.1151 *S. ligustrinum* Loddiges
- 1.1.22.1152 *S. lilacinum* Rusby (*S. Buchtienii* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1153 *S. limbanense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1154 *S. limense* Correll see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1155 *S. limitanae*
- 1.1.22.1156 *S. Lindenii* Rusby
- 1.1.22.1157 *S. linearifolium* Gerasmenko
- 1.1.22.1158 *S. linearisepalum* Guillaum see *S. styraciflorum* Schlechter.
- 1.1.22.1159 *S. lineatum* R&P (*Lycianthus lineata* (R&P)Bitter).
- 1.1.22.1160 *S. Linkianum* Roem et Schult.
- 1.1.22.1161 *S. liriunianum* Cárđ. et Hawkes.
- 1.1.22.1162 *S. lithophilum* F.J.Muell see *S. ellipticum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.1163 *S. litocladum* Dunal see *S. agrarium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1164 *S. littorale* Raab see *S. dulcamara* L.

- 1.1.22.1165 *S. liximitante* R.E.Schultes see *S. stramonifolium* var. *inerme* (Dunal)Whalen.
- 1.1.22.1166 *S. Lobbianum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1166.1 *S. Lobbianum* Bitter f. *multidissectum* (Hawkes)Correll.
- 1.1.22.1167 *S. lomensis* Bitter & Wittmack
- 1.1.22.1168 *S. longedepedunculatum* Bertero sec. Dun.
- 1.1.22.1169 *S. longestamineum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1170 *S. longevirgatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1171 *S. longiconicum* Bitter see *S. oxycarpum* Schiede
- 1.1.22.1172 *S. longidentatum* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes longidentata* Bitter) see *Solanum acutangulatum* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.1173 *S. longiflorum* Vahl. see *S. subinerme* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1174 *S. longifolium* Dunal see *S. lanceolatum* Cav. see *S. amictum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1175 *S. longimucronatum* Vargas see *S. pampasense* Hawkes see *S. marinasense* Vargas f. *longimucronatum* (Vargas)Correll.
- 1.1.22.1176 *S. longipedicellatum* Bitter see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht. et Bché
- 1.1.22.1177 *S. longistamineum* see *S. hastifolium*
- 1.1.22.1178 *S. longistylum* Correll. see *S. bulbocastanum* subsp. *dolichophyllum* (Bitter) Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1179 *S. longum*
- 1.1.22.1180 *S. looseri* Juz. see *S. brevidens* Phil. see *S. etuberosum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.1181 *S. Lorentzii* Bitter see *S. cymosum* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.1181.1 *S. Lorentzii* Bitter var *Lorentzii*
- 1.1.22.1181.2 *S. Lorentzii* var. *montigenum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1181.3 *S. Lorentzii* var. *tucumanicum* Bitter see *S. Lorentzii* Bitter var *Lorentzii*, see also
- 1.1.22.1182 *S. cymosum* R et P.
- 1.1.22.1183 *S. loretoanum* Bitter see *S. arboreum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1184 *S. loxophyllum* Bitter see *S. evolulifolium* Greenm.
- 1.1.22.1185 *S. lucani* F.J.Muell.
- 1.1.22.1186 *S. lucens* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.1187 *S. lucidum* Mart. & Gal. see *S. brachystachys* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.1188 *S. lucidum* Moric.
- 1.1.22.1189 *S. lucorum* Domin see *S. stelligerum* Sm.
- 1.1.22.1190 *S. Luederitzii* Schinz. see *S. kwebense* var. *Luederitzii* (Schinz) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1191 *S. Lumholtzianum* Bartlett
- 1.1.22.1192 *S. lunatum* Drummond
- 1.1.22.1193 *S. lundellii* Standl. see *S. cordavense* Sessé & Moc.
- 1.1.22.1194 *S. lundianum* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1195 *S. luteoalbum* Pers. see also *S. pubescens* R&P not Willd., *S. foetidum* R&P not Rottb. and *S. maleolens* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.1196 *S. luteum* Mill. see *S. rubrum* ,see *S. villosum* (Linn.)Lam.
- 1.1.22.1196.1 *S. luteum* subsp. *alatum* (Moench) Dostál see *S. miniatum* Bernh. ex Willd., see *S. zelenetzki* Pojark.
- 1.1.22.1197 *S. luteum* subsp. *luteum* see *S. villosum* Miller.
- 1.1.22.1198 *S. luxurians* Morton (*Lycianthes pearcei* Bitter non *Solanum pearcei* Britton)
- 1.1.22.1199 *S. luzoniense* Merrill
- 1.1.22.1200 *S. lyciifolium* Daniker see *S. vaccinioides* Schlecht
- 1.1.22.1201 *S. lyciiforme* Dammer see *S. lycioides* L. var. *parvifolium* Weddell
- 1.1.22.1202 *S. lycioides* L.(*Lycianthes lycioides* (L.)Hassler, *S. lycioides* var. *tomentosum* Dunal, *S. phillyreoides* H & B ex Dunal, *S.candicans* Dunal, *S. lycioides* var *iodasterum* Dunal, *Fregirardia angustifolia* Dunal, *S. lycioides* var. *parvifolium* Wedd. , *S. pseudolycioides* Rusby, *S. lycioides* var. *angustifolium* Dammer, *Lycianthes lycioides* Hassler, *Lycianthes candicans* Hassl. *Lycianthes lycioides* var. *parcipila* Bitter, *Lycianthes lycioides* var. *brachyodon* Bitter, *Lycianthes lycioides* var. *iodastera* Bitter, *Lycianthes lycioides* subsp. *tomentosa* Bitter, *Lycianthes lycioides* subsp. *parvifolia* Bitter,) see *S. urbanum* Morong
- 1.1.22.1202.1 *S. lycioides* L. var. *angustifolia* Dammer see *Lycianthes* subsp.*parvifolia* (Wedd.)Bitter, see *S. lycioides* L.

- 1.1.22.1202.2 *S. lycioides* L. var *lycioides*
- 1.1.22.1202.3 *S. lycioides* L. var *tomentosa* Dunal see *Lycianthes lycioides* subsp. *tomentosa* (Dunal) Bitter, see *S. lycioides* L.
- 1.1.22.1202.4 *S. lycioides* L. var. β *parvifolium* Weddell see *Lycianthes* subsp. *parvifolia* (Wedd.) Bitter, see *S. lycioides* L.
- 1.1.22.1202.5 *S. lycioides* L. var β *iodasterum* Dunal *S. lycioides* Lindl. see *Lycianthes lycioides* var. *iodastera* (Dunal) Bitter, see *S. lycioides* L..
- 1.1.22.1202.6 *S. lycioides* L. var *parvifolium* Weddell.
- 1.1.22.1203 *S. lycioides* Lindl. see *Lycianthes lycioides* var. *iodastera* (Dunal) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1204 *S. lycioides* R&P see *Lycianthes lycioides* subsp. *tomentosa* (Dunal) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1205 *S. lycocarpum* St.Hill
- 1.1.22.1206 *S. lycopersicoides* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.22.1207 *S. lycopersicon*
- 1.1.22.1208 *S. lycopersicum* L.
- 1.1.22.1209 *S. lyratifolium* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1210 *S. lyratum*
- 1.1.22.1211 *S. lysimachioides* see *Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.) Bitter subsp. *lysimachioides* (Wall.) Deb. see *S. biflorum*
- 1.1.22.1212 *S. lysimachioides* Wall. see *Lycianthes lysimachioides* (Wall.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1213 *S. maccai* Dunal see *S. tricuspidatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1214 *S. maccai* Spreng see also *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.1215 *S. macinae* A. Chev. see *S. dasyphyllum* Schum & Thonn.
- 1.1.22.1216 *S. macmillani* Buk.
- 1.1.22.1217 *S. macolae* Buk. see *S. kurtzianum* Bitter et Wittmack
- 1.1.22.1218 *S. macoorai* F.M.Bailey
- 1.1.22.1219 *S. macracanthum* A.Rich
- 1.1.22.1220 *S. macrantherum* Dunal see *S. dulcamaroides* Dunal, *S. boldoense* A.DC.
- 1.1.22.1221 *S. macranthum* Dunal see *S. crinitum* Lam. see *S. grandiflorum* R&P
- 1.1.22.1222 *S. macrocalyx* Dunal see *S. gomphodes* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1223 *S. macrocarpon* L.
- 1.1.22.1224 *S. macrodon* Wall. see *S. biflorum* Lour. see *Lycianthes macrodon* (Wall.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1224.1 *S. macrodon* Wall. var. *lysimachioides* C.B. Clarke see *Lycianthes lysimachioides* (Wall.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1225 *S. macronema* Sendtn. see *S. paniculatum* L.
- 1.1.22.1226 *S. macrophyllum* Dunal see *S. albidum* Dunal, *S. laurifolium* Miller.
- 1.1.22.1227 *S. macropilosum* Corr. see *S. polytrichon* Rydb.
- 1.1.22.1228 *S. macropus*
- 1.1.22.1229 *S. macrosolum* Fernald see *S. angustifolium* Miller non Lam. see *S. cornutum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1230 *S. macrosepalum* U.Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1231 *S. macrothyrsum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1232 *S. macrotonum* Bitter see also *S. guineense* Lam. ans *S. diodontum* Bitter may be the same as *S. nigrescens* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.1233 *S. madagascariense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1234 *S. madagascariense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1235 *S. madrese* Fern. see *S. diversifolium* Wats. see *S. torvum* Wats. non Schwatz. see also *S. ferrogineum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1236 *S. magdalenae* U. Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1237 *S. magdalenense* Morton (*Lycianthes magdalenae* Bitter, *S. campylocladum* var. *magdalenae* Dunal non *Solanum magdalenae* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.1238 *S. maglia* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.1238.1 *S. maglia* Schlecht. subsp. *meridionale* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1239 *S. magnifolium* F.J.Muell see *S. stelligerum* Sm.
- 1.1.22.1240 *S. magnusianum* Dammer see *S. richardii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1241 *S. mahoriensis* D'Arcy & Rakotozary
- 1.1.22.1242 *S. maioranthum* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.1243 *S. malacochlamys* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1244 *S. malacothrix* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.1245 *S. malacoxyton* S.Knapp

- 1.1.22.1246 *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. (*S. melanoxylon* sphalm. O.K. *S. malacoxylon* var. *latifolium* et var *angustissimum* O.K., *S. angustifolium* Chodat et Hassler) see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.1 *S. malacoxylon* var. *latifolium* Kuntze see *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. ?see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.2 *S. malacoxylon* var. *angustissimum* Kuntze see *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. see *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. var. *subvirescens* Hassler forma *vulgare* Hassler *subforama angustissimum* (O.K.) Hassler ?see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.3 *S. malacoxylon* var. *albomarginatum* Chodat see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.4 *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. var. *genuinum* Hassle Sendtn. ?see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.5 *S. malacoxylon* var. *glaucum* (Dunal) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1246.6 *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. var. *subvirescens* Hassl see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.7 *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. var. *subvirescens* f. *vulgare* Hassl see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.8 *S. malacoxylon* var. *subvirescens* f. *vulgare* subf. *angustissimum* (Kuntze) Hassl. (*S. melanoxylon* Sendtn O.K. var *angustissimum* O.K.) see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1246.9 *S. malacoxylon* var. *subvirescens* f. *albo-marginatum* (Chodat) Hassl. (*S. malacoxylon* Sendtn. var *albo-marginatum* Chodat) see *S. glaucophyllum* Desf.
- 1.1.22.1247 *S. maleolens* Macbr. see *S. luteoalbum* Pers.
- 1.1.22.1248 *S. malinchense* Hawkes see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht. et Bché
- 1.1.22.1249 *S. malmeanum* Bitter see *S. commersonii* ssp *malmeanum* (Bitter) Hawkes et Hjerting *S. commersonii* f. *Malmeanum* (Bitter) Correll.
- 1.1.22.1250 *S. mamilliferum* Juz et Buk see *S. x chaucha* Juz et Buk.
- 1.1.22.1251 *S. mammosum* auct. non L. see *S. incarceratum* R&P
- 1.1.22.1252 *S. mammosum* Britt. Morong see *S. palinacanthum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1253 *S. mammosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1254 *S. manaense* Sagot see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1255 *S. Mandonis* van Heurck et Müll. Arg. see *S. albidum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1255.1 *S. Mandonis* van Heurck et Müll. Arg. subsp. *carabayense* Bitter see *S. albidum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1256 *S. mandonii* A. Dc see *S. candolleianum* Berth.
- 1.1.22.1257 *S. manicatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1258 *S. mankiense* Symon
- 1.1.22.1259 *S. Mannii* C.H. Wright see also *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.1259.1 *S. mannii* C.H. Wright var. *compactum* C.H. Wright see *S. anomalum* Thonning
- 1.1.22.1260 *S. manoellii* Moric. see *S. paniculatum* L.
- 1.1.22.1261 *S. manoteranthum* Bitter see *S. oxycarpum* Schiede
- 1.1.22.1262 *S. manucaling* Elmer see *Lycianthes banahaensis* (Elm.) Bitter subsp. *manucaling* (Elm.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1263 *S. mapiriense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1264 *S. mapiricum* S. Knapp
- 1.1.22.1265 *S. maracayuense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1266 *S. maranguense* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1267 *S. marantifolium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1268 *S. marfinezii* Buk.
- 1.1.22.1269 *S. margaritense* Johnst.
- 1.1.22.1270 *S. marginatum* L.
- 1.1.22.1271 *S. mariannae* Dunal see *S. leptostachys* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1272 *S. marinasense* Vargas see also *S. cuzcoens* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1272.1 *S. marinasense* Vargas var *dentifolium* Vargas
- 1.1.22.1272.2 *S. marinasense* Vargas f. *longimucronatum* (Vargas) Correll see also *S. longimucronatum* Vargas
- 1.1.22.1273 *S. marinum* (Bab.) Pojark see *S. dulcamara* L.
- 1.1.22.1274 *S. maripiense*
- 1.1.22.1275 *S. maritimum* Meyen see *S. pinnatum* Cav.
- 1.1.22.1276 *S. marmellosanum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1277 *S. maronrense* Poit. see *S. hexandrum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1278 *S. Marquesi* U. Dammer see *S. anomalum* Thonning
- 1.1.22.1279 *S. martii* Sendt.
- 1.1.22.1280 *S. martinisii* Huerck & Muell.
- 1.1.22.1281 *S. massaiense* Bitter (*S. aculeolatum* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.1282 *S. matadori* Smith & Downs

- 1.1.22.1283 *S. Mathewsii* Bitter see *S. immite* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.1284 *S. maturecalvans* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1285 *S. mauense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1286 *S. mauritianum* Scopoli (*S. auriculatum* Ait.) see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.1286.1 *S. mauritianum* Scopoli var *angustifolium* Sendtn. see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.1286.2 *S. mauritianum* Scopoli var *pulverulentum* Sendtn. see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.1287 *S. mayanum* Lundell see *S. torvum* Swartz.
- 1.1.22.1288 *S. maydiforme* Buk ex Rybin.
- 1.1.22.1289 *S. mccanni* Sant.
- 1.1.22.1290 *S. measadenium* Bitter see *S. benadirensis* Chiov.
- 1.1.22.1291 *S. mechonguense* Buk. see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. commersonii* Dunal f. *mechonguense* (Buk)Correll see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp. *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.1292 *S. medianiceum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1293 *S. medianiviolaceum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1294 *S. medians* Bitter see also *S. neoweberbaueri* Wittm.
- 1.1.22.1294.1 *S. medians* var. *angustifoliolum* Ochoa see *S. medians* Bitter var. *autumnale* Correll.
- 1.1.22.1294.2 *S. medians* Bitter var. *autumnale* Correll.see also *S. medians* var. *angustifoliolum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1294.3 *S. medians* Bitter var. *majorifrons* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1294.4 *S. medians* Bitter var. *majorifrons* Bitter subvar. *protohypoleucum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1294.5 *S. medians* Bitter f. *neoweberbaueri* (Wittmack)Correll.see also *S. neoweberbaueri* Wittm.
- 1.1.22.1294.6 *S. medians* Bitter var *neoweberbaueri* (Wittmack)Correll.
- 1.1.22.1295 *S. medusocalyx* Bitter (*Lycianthus medusocalyx* (Bitter.)Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1296 *S. megalocarpon* Morton
- 1.1.22.1297 *S. megalochiton* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1297.1 *S. megalochiton* Mart. in Sendtn. var. *villosi-tomentosum* Dun.
- 1.1.22.1298 *S. megalonyx* Sendtn
- 1.1.22.1299 *S. megalophyllum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1300 *S. megacarpum*
- 1.1.22.1301 *S. megistacrolobum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1302 *S. megistacrolobum* x *S. acaule* see *S. x bruecheri*
- 1.1.22.1303 *S. megistacrolobum* x *S. stenotomum* see *S. x ajanhuiri* Juz.
- 1.1.22.1304 *S. megistophyllidum* Bitter see *S. viridipes* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1305 *S. meizonanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1306 *S. melanandrum* Dunal see *S. vaillantii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1307 *S. melancholicum* Dunal see *S. asterophorum* Mart.
- 1.1.22.1308 *S. melanocerasum* All. (*S. intrusum* Soria) see *S. scabrum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1309 *S. melanospermum* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.1310 *S. melanoxylon* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1311 *S. melanoxylon* sphalm. O.K. see *S. malacoxylon* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1311.1 *S. melanoxylon* var. *latifolium* Kuntze see *S. malacoxylon* var. *latifolium* Kuntze.
- 1.1.22.1311.2 *S. melanoxylon* var. *angustissimum* Kuntze see *S. malacoxylon* var. *angustissimum* Kuntze.
- 1.1.22.1312 *S. melastomoides* C.H.Wright
- 1.1.22.1313 *S. meloncillo* Parodi see *S. juvenale* Thellung
- 1.1.22.1314 *S. melongena* L. (*S. ovata* Mill.)
- 1.1.22.1314.1 *S. melongena* L. var *bassawa*
- 1.1.22.1314.2 *S. melongena* L. var *esculentum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1314.3 *S. melongena* L. var *incanum* Willd.
- 1.1.22.1314.4 *S. melongena* L. var *insanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1314.5 *S. melongena* L. var *ovigerum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1315 *S. membranaceum* Vargas see *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter)Juz et Buk
- 1.1.22.1316 *S. memecylonoides* Bitter see *Lycianthes memecylonoides* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1316.1 *S. memecylonoides* Bitter var *Finisterrae* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1317 *S. memecylonoides* Bitter & Pitt.
- 1.1.22.1318 *S. memecylonoides* Bitter et Schltr.
- 1.1.22.1319 *S. memphiticum* Mart. see *S. scabrum* Miller

- 1.1.22.1320 *S. mendax* van Heurck et Müll.Arg. see *Bassovia species* see *Capsicum mendax* (van heurck & M. Arg.) Macbr.
- 1.1.22.1321 *S. mendocinum*
- 1.1.22.1322 *S. mendozinum* Buk see *S. kurtzianum*
- 1.1.22.1323 *S. mercedense* Buk see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp. *Commersonii* see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. compactum* Buk.
- 1.1.22.1324 *S. meridense* Bitter & Pitt.
- 1.1.22.1325 *S. meridionale* Morton (*Lycianthes columbiana* Bitter non *S. columbianum* Dunal).
- 1.1.22.1326 *S. Merkeri* U.Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1327 *S. merrillianum* Liou see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1328 *S. mesomorphum* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1329 *S. mesopliarthrum* Rojas & Steyerm.
- 1.1.22.1330 *S. metarsium* Morton
- 1.1.22.1331 *S. mexicanum* Moc & Sessé see *S. laurifolium* Mill.
- 1.1.22.1332 *S. Meyeri-Johannis* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1333 *S. michoacanum* (Bitter) Rydb.
- 1.1.22.1334 *S. micracanthos* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1335 *S. micrantherum* A.L.Cabrera
- 1.1.22.1336 *S. micranthum* Willd. ex R&S see *S. nudum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1337 *S. microcarpum* Vahl see *S. pseudocapsicum* L.
- 1.1.22.1338 *S. microdontum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1338.1 *S. microdontum* ssp *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1338.2 *S. microdontum* Bitter ssp *microdontum*
- 1.1.22.1339 *S. microlepodes* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1339.1 *S. microlepodes* var. *felicis* D'Arcy
- 1.1.22.1339.2 *S. microlepodes* var. *microlepodes* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1340 *S. microphyllum* Hawkes see *S. infundibuliforme* Philippi
- 1.1.22.1341 *S. microphyllum* Lam. (*Aquartia microphyllum* Lam.)
- 1.1.22.1342 *S. microrbitum* Smith
- 1.1.22.1343 *S. microtatanthum* Bitter see *S. americanum* Mill.
- 1.1.22.1344 *S. Mildbraedii* Dammer in Herb. see *S. muansense* Dammer
- 1.1.22.1345 *S. millanii* Buk. et Lechn. see *S. commersonii* ssp *malmeanum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1346 *S. millanii* Buk. see *S. commersonii* f. *Malmeanum* (Bitter) Correll.
- 1.1.22.1347 *S. milnee* Seem
- 1.1.22.1348 *S. miniatum* Bernhardi. ex Willd. see *S. luteum* subsp. *alatum* (Moench) Dostál.
- 1.1.22.1349 *S. minutibaccatum* Bitter see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1349.1 *S. minutibaccatum* Bitter subsp. *curtipedunculatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1350 *S. minutifolium* Correll.
- 1.1.22.1351 *S. Miquellii* Morton(*S. laetum* Miq. non Kunze, *S. sempervirens* Dunal non Miller)
- 1.1.22.1352 *S. mirabile* Standl.& Morton see *S. aturense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1353 *S. missimense* Symon
- 1.1.22.1354 *S. mite* R&P
- 1.1.22.1354.1 *S. mite* R&P subsp. *hexazygum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1355 *S. mitlense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1356 *S. mitratum* Greenman see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter see *Lycianthes mitrata* (Greenm.)Bitter see *Lycianthes escuintlensis* (Coul.)D'Arcy
- 1.1.22.1357 *S. mitratum* Greenman ex Donn. Sm. see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1358 *S. mochicense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1359 *S. mochiq(c)uense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1360 *S. Mocinianum* Dunal see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dunal)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1361 *S. moestum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1362 *S. molestum* Brandeg. see *S. flavescens* Dunal see *S. hirtum* Vahl.
- 1.1.22.1363 *S. molinae* Juz see *S. tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1364 *S. molinarium* J.L.Gentry
- 1.1.22.1365 *S. molinum* Fernald. see *S. laurifolium* Miller.
- 1.1.22.1366 *S. molle* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1367 *S. mollepujroense* Cárđ et Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1368 *S. mollissimum* Blume see *Lycianthus biflora* var. *mollissima* (Blume)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1339 *S. mollisimum* Br. see *S. biflorum* Lour

- 1.1.22.1369 *S. molliusculum* Bitter
1.1.22.1370 *S. monactinanthum* U.Dammer
1.1.22.1371 *S. moniliforme* Correll
1.1.22.1372 *S. mono(a)delphum* Van Huerck & Muell. Arg.
1.1.22.1373 *S. monodynamum* Vis. see *Lycianthus tricolor* (Moç. et Sessé ex Dunal) Bitter.
1.1.22.1374 *S. monanthum* Roem. et Schult. see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dunal) Bitter.
1.1.22.1375 *S. montane* L.
1.1.22.1376 *S. montanum* L.
1.1.22.1377 *S. morelliforme* Bitter et Muench
1.1.22.1378 *S. moricandi* Dunal see *S. stagnale* Moric
1.1.22.1378.1 *S. moricandi* var. *minus* Dunal see *S. stagnale* Moric
1.1.22.1379 *S. Moritzianum* Bitter
1.1.22.1380 *S. moschatum* Presl.
1.1.22.1381 *S. moscopanum* Hawkes
1.1.22.1382 *S. Moszkowskii* Bitter see *Lycianthes Moszkowskii* Bitter
1.1.22.1383 *S. Mozinianum* Dunal see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dunal) Bitter.
1.1.22.1384 *S. muansense* U.Dammer (*S. Mildbraedii* Dammer in Herb.
1.1.22.1385 *S. muansense* U.Dammer subsp. *Mildbraedii* Bitter
1.1.22.1386 *S. meuleri* Bitter see *S. Muelleri* Bitter
1.1.22.1387 *S. Muelleri* Bitter see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *muelleri* (Bitter) Hawkes
1.1.22.1387.1 *S. Muelleri* forma *densipilosum* Correll. see *S. chacoense* ssp. *muelleri* (Bitter)Hawkes.et Hjerting
1.1.22.1388 *S. muenscheri* Standl & Steyerm.
1.1.22.1389 *S. Muha* U. Dammer see *S. Goetzei* Dammer
1.1.22.1390 *S. mülleri* Bitter
1.1.22.1391 *S. nullus* Hort. Monsp. ex Dunal see *S. heterodoxum* Dunal
1.1.22.1392 *S. multidissectum* Hawkes see *S. Lobbianum* Bitter f. *multidissectum* (Hawkes)Correll
1.1.22.1392.1 *S. multidissectum* subsp. *multidissectum*
1.1.22.1392.2 *S. multidissectum* subsp. *neohawkesii*(Ochoa)Hawkes
1.1.22.1392.3 *S. multidissectum* x *S. raphanifolium* see *S. aracc-papa* Juz.
1.1.22.1393 *S. multifidum* Lam.
1.1.22.1394 *S. multiflorum* Vargas
1.1.22.1395 *S. multifolium* Merrill & Perry see *Lycianthes multifolium*
1.1.22.1396 *S. multiglochidiatum* Domin
1.1.22.1397 *S. multiinterruptum* Bitter
1.1.22.1397.1 *S. multiinterruptum* Bitter f. *longipilosum* Correll
1.1.22.1397.2 *S. multiinterruptum* Bitter var. *machaytmambinum* Ochoa
1.1.22.1398 *S. multispinum* N.E.Br. (*S. aridum* Morong)
1.1.22.1399 *S. multivenosum* Symon
1.1.22.1400 *S. munitum* Bitter
1.1.22.1401 *S. muricatum* Aiton (*S. guatemalense* Hort., *S. variegatum* R&P)
1.1.22.1402 *S. muricatum* Aiton f. *glaberrimum* Correll
1.1.22.1402.1 *S. muricatum* var. *protogenum* Bitter (*S. hebeporum* H&B ex Dunal)
1.1.22.1403 *S. Murphyi* Johnst.
1.1.22.1404 *S. muticum* N.E.Brown see *S. rantonnetii* Carr. ex Lescuyer, see *Lycianthes Rantonnetii*(Carr.)Bitter.
1.1.22.1405 *S. mutis* Morton
1.1.22.1406 *S. mutusii* Morton
1.1.22.1407 *S. myriacanthum* Dunal (*S. chloropetalum* Schlechtend., *S. porphyranthum* Dunal)
1.1.22.1408 *S. myriadenium* Bitter
1.1.22.1409 *S. myrianthum* Britton
1.1.22.1410 *S. myrianthum* Rusby see *S. fieldingi* Dunal
1.1.22.1411 *S. myxotrichum* Bak.
1.1.22.1412 *S. nacoticosmum* Bitter see *S. rovirosanum* Donn.Sm.
1.1.22.1413 *S. namaquense* U.Dammer
1.1.22.1414 *S. nannodes* Correll see *S. fendleri* A.Gray see *S. fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*
1.1.22.1415 *S. nanum* Bitter
1.1.22.1416 *S. narensense* Dunal (*Solanum trachyphyllum* Dunal)
1.1.22.1417 *S. naumannii* Engl. see *S. gilo*
1.1.22.1418 *S. Nava* Webb. et Berthelot

- 1.1.22.1418.1 *S. Nava* var. *undulatidentatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1419 *S. nayaritense* (Bitter) Rydb. (*S. jamesii* subsp. *nayaritense* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1420 *S. Neesianum* Dalz. et Gibs. see *Lycianthes bigeminata* (Nees.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1421 *S. Neesianum* Wall. see *Lycianthes subtruncata* (Wall.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1422 *S. neglectum* Dunal see *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter see *S. pauciflorum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.1423 *S. neglectum* O.E.Schulz see *S. pauciflorum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.1424 *S. Nelsonii* Correll see *S. iopetalum* (Bitter) Hawkes see *S. reconditum* Correll.
- 1.1.22.1425 *S. Nelsonii* Dunal (*S. rotundifolium* Nutt.)
- 1.1.22.1426 *S. nematosepalum* Miq. see *S. biflorum* Lour. see *Lycianthes denticulata* (Blume) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1427 *S. nemophilum* F.Muell see *S. centrale* J.M.Black
- 1.1.22.1427.1 *S. nemophilum* var. *brachycarpum* Domin
- 1.1.22.1428 *S. nemorense* Dunal (*S. laciniatum* R&P)
- 1.1.22.1429 *S. neoantipoviczii* Buk see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht. et Bché
- 1.1.22.1430 *S. neocaledonicum* Bitter & Schlecht see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.1431 *S. neohawkesii* Ochoa see *S. multidissectum* Hawkes subsp. *neohawkesii* (Ochoa) Hawkes; see *S. canasense* Hawkesii var. *neohawkesii* (Ochoa) Correll.
- 1.1.22.1432 *S. neovargasii* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1433 *S. neowberbaueri* Wittm. see *S. medians* Bitter; see *S. medians* f. *neoweberbaueri* (Wittm.) Correll.
- 1.1.22.1434 *S. nesophilum* St.John see *S. inclopletum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1435 *S. Neumannii* U.Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1436 *S. Neves* Armondii Dusén
- 1.1.22.1437 *S. Newtoni* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1438 *S. nicandricalyx* Cabrera
- 1.1.22.1439 *S. nicaraguense* Rydb. (nomen dubium)
- 1.1.22.1440 *S. nigrescens* Mart & Gal. (*S. aloysiaefolium* Dunal, *S. crenato-dentatum* Dunal, *S. crenato-dentatum* var. *ramosissimum* Dunal, *S. gracile* Dunal, *S. douglasii* Dunal, *S. nigrum* var. *rigidum* Dunal *S. durangoense* Bitt., *S. approximatum* Bitter, *S. amethystinum* (Kuntze) Heiser, *S. leonii* Heiser)
- 1.1.22.1441 *S. nigricans* Mart. & Gal. (*S. vernicinifens* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1442 *S. nigriceum* Bitter see *S. sessilistellatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1443 *S. nigriviolaceum* Bitt. see *S. sessilistellatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1444 *S. nigrum genuinum* see *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.1445 *S. nigrum* L. senso lato (*Solani paragraphus Maurella* Dunal) (*S. americanum* Mill., *S. oligospermum* Bitter, *S. nigrum genuinum*, *S. nodiflorum* Jacq., *S. nodiflorum* f. *aspergilliflorum*, *S. chenopodioides* Lam.?, *S. nodiflorum gamma angulosum*, *S. guineense* Lam., *S. nigrum* Vell., *S. tenuiflorum* Steud, *S. aquara quiya* Piso, *S. diffusum* Vell., *S. oleraceum* Rich., *S. atriplicifolium* Gill.)
- 1.1.22.1445.1 *S. nigrum* L. forma *parvifolia* O.E.Schulz
- 1.1.22.1445.2 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* Hassl see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.3 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *genuinum* Hassl. see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.4 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *genium* f. *floribundum* Hassler see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.5 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *subhastatum* Hassl. see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.6 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *subhastatum* f. *longepetiolatum* Hassler see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.7 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *subhastatum* f. *longepedunculatum* Hassl. see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.8 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *subhastatum* f. *longepedunculatum* Hassl subf. *sinuato-dentatum* Hassl see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.9 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *brevipetolare* (Chodat) Hassl see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.10 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *brevipetolare* f. *brevipetolare* (Chodat) Hassl see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.11 *S. nigrum* subsp *chacoense* var *brevipetolare* f. *pilcomayense* (Morong) Hassl see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.12 *S. nigrum* L. subsp. *guineense* (L.) Persoon see *S. scabrum* Miller

- 1.1.22.1445.13 *S. nigrum* subsp. *nigrum* (*S. dillenii* Schultes, *S. judaicum* Besser, *S. suffruticosum* Schousboe ex Willd.)
- 1.1.22.1445.14 *S. nigrum* subsp. *schultesii* (Opiz) Wessely (*S. decipiens* Opiz)
- 1.1.22.1445.15 *S. nigrum* var. *Aguaquiyu* (Piso) in herb. Vindob. see *S. enanthiophyllum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1445.16 *S. nigrum* var. *americanum* (Miller)O.E.Schultz see *S. americanum* Miller see *S. nodiflorum* Dunal p.pte.
- 1.1.22.1445.17 *S. nigrum* var. *amethystinum* Kuntze
- 1.1.22.1445.18 *S. nigrum* var. *angulatum* Sendt. ex Hassler see *S. syringoideum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1445.19 *S. nigrum* L. var. *chlorocarpum* F. Muell. (nomen nudum) see *S. opacum* A. Braun et Bouché
- 1.1.22.1445.20 *S. nigrum* var. *crenatodentatum* (Dun.) O.E.Schulz. see *S. crenatidentatum* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.1445.21 *S. nigrum* L. var. *Dillenii* Gray see *S. Dillenii* Schult. see *S. oligospermum* Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1445.22 *S. nigrum* var. *Douglasii* A. Gray see *S. Douglasii* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.1445.23 *S. nigrum* var. *guineense* L. see *S. scabrum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1445.24 *S. nigrum* var. *humile* F.M. Bail. see *S. opacum* A. Braun et Bouché
- 1.1.22.1445.25 *S. nigrum* var. *nigrum* see *S. dillenii* Schultes
- 1.1.22.1445.26 *S. nigrum* var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.)A.Gray see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1445.27 *S. nigrum* var. *pilcomayense* (Morong)Chodat see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1445.28 *S. nigrum* var. *pteroaulon* Domin see *S. opacum* A Braun et Bouché.
- 1.1.22.1445.29 *S. nigrum* var. *rigidum* Dunal see *S. nigrescens* Mart & Gal.
- 1.1.22.1445.30 *S. nigrum* var. *schultesii*
- 1.1.22.1445.31 *S. nigrum* L. var. *virginicum* L. see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1446 *S. nigrum* Vell. see *S. nodiflorum* gamma *angulosum*
- 1.1.22.1447 *S. nitens* Baker
- 1.1.22.1448 *S. nitidibaccatum* Bitter (*S. sarachoides* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.22.1448.1 *S. nitidibaccatum* var. *robusticalyx* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1449 *S. nitidum* R&P (*S. angustifolium* R&P, *S. pulverulentum* Pers., *S. gnaphalioides* Pers, *S. calygnaphalum*R&P, *S. stenophyllum* HBK ex Dunal, *S. havanense* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1449.1 *S. nitidum* R&P var. *Hutchisonii* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.1450 *S. nitidum* Griseb see *S. argentinum* Bitter et Lillo
- 1.1.22.1451 *S. niveum* Vahl see *S. giganteum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1452 *S. nocturnum* Fernald see *Lycianthus nocturna* (Fern.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1453 *S. nodiflorum* Dunal p.pte see *S. nigrum* var. □ *americanum*
- 1.1.22.1454 *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. (? *S. nodiflorum* var. *angulosum* Sendtn., *S. nodiflorum* var. *macrophyllum* Dunal, ? *S. nodiflorum* var. *puberulum* Dunal, ? *S. nodiflorum* var. *acuminatum* Dunal, ? *S. nodiflorum* var. *petiolastrum* Dunal, *S. nigrum* var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) A Gray, ? *S. nodiflorum* var. *microphyllum* Hassl, ? *S. nodiflorum* var. *sapucayense* Chodat, *S. americanum* var. *nodiflorum* (Jacq.) Edmonds., *S. chenopodioides* Lam., *S. minutibaccatum* Bitter)see *S. americanum* Miller, *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.1454.1 *S. nodiflorum* var. *acuminatum* Dunal see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq.see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1454.2 *S. nodiflorum* var. *americanum*
- 1.1.22.1454.3 *S. nodiflorum* var. *angulosum* Sendtn. *S. nodiflorum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1454.4 *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. gamma *angulosum* (*S. guineense* Lam., *S. nigrum* Vell, *S. tenuiflorum* Steud) see *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.1454.5 *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. var. *curtipes* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1454.6 *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. β *aspergilliflorum* see *S. nigrum* L.
- 1.1.22.1454.7 *S. nodiflorum* var. *macrophyllum* Dunal see *S. nodiflorum* var. *nodiflorum* and *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1454.8 *S. nodiflorum* var. *maracayense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1454.9 *S. nodiflorum* var. *microphyllum* Hassl *S. nodiflorum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1454.10 *S. nodiflorum* subsp. *nutans* x *S. gracilius* see *S. gracilius* Hert.
- 1.1.22.1454.11 *S. nodiflorum* var. β *oleraceum* Dun.
- 1.1.22.1454.12 *S. nodiflorum* var. *patalum*
- 1.1.22.1454.13 *S. nodiflorum* var. *petiolastrum* Dunal see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. see *S. americanum* Miller

- 1.1.22.1454.14 *S. nodiflorum* var. *puberulum* Dunal see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1454.15 *S. nodiflorum* var. *sapucayense* Chodat *S. nodiflorum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1455 *S. nolense* Symon
- 1.1.22.1456 *S. nolitangere* Salzm. ex Dunal see *S. stagnale* Moric..
- 1.1.22.1456.1 *S. nolitangere* var. *ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal see *S. stagnale* Moric.
- 1.1.22.1457 *S. nollanum* Britt. see *S. quitoense* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1458 *S. nosibeense* Vatke
- 1.1.22.1459 *S. nossibeëns*(Vatke)Polhil
- 1.1.22.1460 *S. noumeanum* Bitter see *S. kagehense* Dammer see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br
- 1.1.22.1461 *S. novo-granatense* Dunal see *S. arboreum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1462 *S. nquelense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1463 *S. nuanense* Dammer see *S. kagehense* Dammer
- 1.1.22.1464 *S. nubicola* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1465 *S. nudum* auct.
- 1.1.22.1466 *S. nudum* H.B.K. (*S. indigoferum* Chod.)
- 1.1.22.1467 *S. nudum* H.B.K ex Dunal (*S. micranthum* Willd. ex R&S, *Bassovia foliosa* Brandeg., *S. parcebarbatum* var. *minorfrons* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1467.1 *S. nudum* H.B.K. var. *micranthum* (W.) Hassler (*S. micranthum* W.apud R&S)
- 1.1.22.1467.2 *S. nudum* H.B.K var. *pseudo-indigoferum* Hassler (*S. caavurana* Chodat, *S. caavurana* Chodat forma *pauciflora* Chodat, *S. indigoferum* Chodat, *S. coeruleum* Chodat, *S. indigofera* Chodat)
- 1.1.22.1468 *S. nummularium* S.L.Moore
- 1.1.22.1469 *S. nutans* R&P
- 1.1.22.1470 *S. nyctaginoides* Dunal see *Lycianthus tricolor* (Moç. et Sessé ex Dunal)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1471 *S. oaxacanum* Dunal (*S. hamatile* T.S. Brandegee) see *S. glaucescens* Zucc.
- 1.1.22.1472 *S. obbiadense* Chiov. see *S. darassumense* Dammer
- 1.1.22.1473 *S. obliquum* R&P see *Cyphomandra obliqua* (R&P) Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1474 *S. oblitum* Dunal see *S. salviifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1475 *S. oblongifolium* H.B.K. (*S. hypomalacophyllum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1475.1 *S. oblongifolium* var. *Soukupii* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.1476 *S. oblongum*
- 1.1.22.1477 *S. oblongum* Griseb see *S. trichoneuron* Lillo
- 1.1.22.1478 *S. obovalifolium*
- 1.1.22.1479 *S. obtusifolium* Dunal see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.1480 *S. obtusifolium* Benth. see *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dunal)Fern.
- 1.1.22.1481 *S. obtusifolium* Mart.& Gal.
- 1.1.22.1482 *S. obtusifolium* Schlecht. see *S. amazonium* Ker.
- 1.1.22.1483 *S. obtusifrons* Bitter ex Pitt see *S. hirtum* Vahl.
- 1.1.22.1484 *S. obtusilobum* M.Martens & Galeotti see *S. tridymanum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1485 *S. occidentale* Dunal see *S. carolinense* L.
- 1.1.22.1486 *S. oceanium*
- 1.1.22.1487 *S. ochoae* Vargas see *S. ambosinum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1488 *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dunal) Fern. (*S. torvum* var. *ochraceo-ferrugineum* Dunal, *S. fendleri* Heurck & Müll.-Arg, *S. isthmicum* Bitt., *S. auctosepalum* Rusby, *S. diversifolium* Schlecht.) see *S. rudepannum* Dunal see *S. obtusifolium* Benth.
- 1.1.22.1489 *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* Fern. see *S. diversifolium* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.1490 *S. ochranthum* Dunal (*S. ochranthum* var. *glabrifilamentum* Bitter, *S. caldasii* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1490.1 *S. ochranthum* var. *glabrifilamentum* Bitter see *S. ochranthum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1491 *S. ochroleucum* Bast.
- 1.1.22.1492 *S. ochrophyllum* Van Huerck et Muell& Arg.
- 1.1.22.1493 *S. odoriferum* Vell. (*S. pachyantherum* Witasek)
- 1.1.22.1494 *S. oedipus* Symon (*S. pectinatum* A. Cunn.)
- 1.1.22.1495 *S. ogadense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1496 *S. ohrondii* Carr. see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp.*commersonii*
- 1.1.22.1497 *S. Oldfieldii* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.1498 *S. oleráceum* Dunal (*Solanum "agoema"*) see *S. amerericanum* Miller.
- 1.1.22.1499 *S. oleraceum* Rich. see *S. Aguara quiya* Piso
- 1.1.22.1500 *S. oligacanthum* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.1501 *S. oligodontum* Bitter

- 1.1.22.1502 *S. oligospermum* Bitter (*S. nigrum* L. var. *Dillenii* Gray)
- 1.1.22.1503 *S. olivaceum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1504 *S. olivaeforme* Donn.Smith see also *S. phaseoloides* Polak.
- 1.1.22.1505 *S. olivare* Paill. et Bois.
- 1.1.22.1506 *S. Oliverianum* Lauterb. & K.Schum. (*Lycianthes Oliveriana* (Lauterb. & K.Schum.)Bitter, *Lycianthes ledermannii* (Bitter)Bitter, *Solanum ledermannii* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1507 *S. oliviforme* Donn. Smith see *S. olivaeforme* and *S. phaseoloides* Polak.
- 1.1.22.1508 *S. olmosense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1509 *S. omahekense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1510 *S. ombrophilum* Pittier (nomen nudum) see *S. ombrophilum* Pittier ex S. Knapp
- 1.1.22.1511 *S. ombrophilum* Pittier ex S. Knapp (*S. ombriphilum* Pittier)
- 1.1.22.1512 *S. omitiomirensense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1513 *S. onagrifolium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1514 *S. oocarpum* Britton Morong see *S. Concepciones* Chodat & *robustius* Chodat
- 1.1.22.1515 *S. oocarpum* Chodat et Hassler see *S. apaense* Chodat
- 1.1.22.1516 *S. oocarpum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1517 *S. opaceum* A.Br. & Bché
- 1.1.22.1518 *S. opacum* A.Br. et Bché (*S. nigrum* L. var. *humile* F.M. Bail., *S. nigrum* L. var. *pteroaulon* Domin, *S. nigrum* L.var. *chlorocarpum* F. Muell., *S. brachypetalum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1519 *S. oplocense* Hawkes (*S. subandigenum* Hawkes var. *camarguense* Cárdenas)
- 1.1.22.1520 *S. oppositifolium* R&P (*S. urceolatum* Pers.)
- 1.1.22.1521 *S. oranense* Bitter see *S. caesium* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.1522 *S. orbiculatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1522.1 *S. orbiculatum* Dunal ssp *macrophyllum* Symon
- 1.1.22.1522.2 *S. orbiculatum* Dunal ssp.*orbiculatum*
- 1.1.22.1523 *S. orbisculatum*
- 1.1.22.1524 *S. orgyale* Morton
- 1.1.22.1525 *S. orinocense* Dunal see *S. hirtum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.1526 *S. orinocense* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal see *S. hirtum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.1527 *S. ornans* Witasek
- 1.1.22.1528 *S. ornatum* Morton (*Lycianthes ferruginea* Bitter, *Solanum ferrugineum* Jacq.)
- 1.1.22.1529 *S. orophilum* Correll
- 1.1.22.1530 *S. orygale* Morton see *S. arboreum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1531 *S. Osbeckii* Dunal see *Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.)Bitter see *Solanum biflorum* Lour.
- 1.1.22.1531.1 *S. Osbeckii* Dunal var. & *Stauntoni* Dunal see *Lycianthus biflora* (Lour.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1532 *S. otites* Dunal (*S. tuberosum* Quinidio) see *S. colombianum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1533 *S. ottonis* Hylander see *S. gracile* Dunal see *S. chenopodioides* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1534 *S. ovata* Miller (*S. melongena* L.)
- 1.1.22.1535 *S. ovalifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1536 *S. ovigerum* Dunal see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1537 *S. oxycarpum* Schiede (*S. longiconicum* Bitter, *S. manoteranthum* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1537.1 *S. oxycarpum* var. *brachycarpum* Correll see *S.iopetalum* (Bitter) Hawkes.
- 1.1.22.1538 *S. oxycoccoides* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1539 *S. oxyphyllum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1540 *S. paaschenianum* H.Winkl. see *S. aethiopicum* L.
- 1.1.22.1541 *S. pabstii* Smith
- 1.1.22.1542 *S. pachyandrum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1543 *S. pachyantherum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1544 *S. pachyantherum* Witasek see *S. odoriferum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1545 *S. pachyarthrotrichum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1546 *S. pachyneuroides* Amsh.
- 1.1.22.1547 *S. pachyneuron* O.E.Schulz.
- 1.1.22.1547.1 *S. pachyneuron* var. *glabrescens*
- 1.1.22.1548 *S. pachypetalum* C. Spreng. see *Lycianthes pachypetala* (Spreng) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1549 *S. pachytrichum* Hawkes see *S. leptophyes* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1550 *S. pallidum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.1551 *S. palinacanthum* Dunal(*S. mammosum* Britt. Morong)
- 1.1.22.1551.1 *S. palinacanthum* Dunal forma *velutina* Chodat
- 1.1.22.1552 *S. palitans* Morton
- 1.1.22.1553 *S. palmeri* Vasey & Rose

- 1.1.22.1554 *S. palmetorum* Dunal see *S. sepicula* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1555 *S. paludosum* Moric
- 1.1.22.1556 *S. palustre* Poepp
- 1.1.22.1556.1 *S. palustre* Poepp var. *parviflora*
- 1.1.22.1556.2 *S. palustre* Poepp var. *glabrescens* Schlecht. see *S. brevidens* Philippi
- 1.1.22.1556.3 *S. palustre* Poepp var. *glabrescens* Walpers see *S. brevidens* Philippi
- 1.1.22.1557 *S. pamiricum* Perlova
- 1.1.22.1558 *S. pampanisii* Chiov.
- 1.1.22.1559 *S. pampasense* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1559.1 *S. pampasense* Hawkes f. *glabrescens* Correll
- 1.1.22.1560 *S. panamense* v. Heurck. et Müll.-Arg. see *Brachistus tetrandrus* (A.Br. et Bché) Hook.f. et Jackson see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.
- 1.1.22.1561 *S. pancheri* Guillaum.
- 1.1.22.1562 *S. panduraeforme*
- 1.1.22.1563 *S. panduriforme* E.H.Mey see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1564 *S. paniculatum* L.
- 1.1.22.1564.1 *S. paniculatum* L. var. *pseudo-auriculatum* Hassler see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.1565 *S. papa* Val.
- 1.1.22.1566 *S. papaverifidum* Symon
- 1.1.22.1567 *S. papaverifolium* Symon
- 1.1.22.1568 *S. papillosum* Sendtner.
- 1.1.22.1569 *S. papita* Rydb.
- 1.1.22.1570 *S. parcistrigosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1571 *S. papuanum* Symon
- 1.1.22.1572 *S. paraguariense* Chodat see *S. villaricense* Morong see *S. fastigiatum* Willd. see *S. bonariense* β *subintegrum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.1573 *S. paraguariense* Dunal see *S. renggeri*
- 1.1.22.1574 *S. paramoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1575 *S. paranense* Dusén
- 1.1.22.1576 *S. paranense* Russel
- 1.1.22.1577 *S. paraneurotrichum* Bitter see *S. grossum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1578 *S. parasitico* see *S. Blumei* Nees and *Lycianthes levis* (Dun.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1579 *S. parasiticum* Blume see *L. parasitica* (Blume)Bitter var. *campylorachis* Bitter , see *L. parasitica* (Blume)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1579.1 *S. parasiticum* Blume var. *inaequifolium* Bitter see *Lycianthes parasitica* (Blume)Bitter subsp. *epiphytica* (Merrill) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1580 *S. parcebarbatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1580.1 *S. parcebarbatum* var. *minorfrons* Bitter see *S. nudum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1581 *S. parcebarbatum* Morton & Standley see *S. aphyodendron* S.Knapp.
- 1.1.22.1582 *S. parcei* Phil. see *S. brevidens* Phil.
- 1.1.22.1583 *S. parodii* Juz. et Buk. see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1584 *S. parviflorum* Badaro see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1585 *S. parviflorum* Usteri see *S. corymbosum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1586 *S. parvifolium* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.1587 *S. pascoense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1588 *S. pastillum* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.1589 *S. patagonicum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1590 *S. patellare* Van Huerck & Muell.Arg.
- 1.1.22.1591 *S. patellicalyx* Bitter see *Lycianthes patellicalyx* Bitter see *S. cladotrichotum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1592 *S. patulum* Pers.
- 1.1.22.1592.1 *S. patulum* var. *pilostylum* Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1593 *S. paucidens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1594 *S. pauciflora* Vahl see *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1595 *S. pauciflorum* Vahl(*S. neglectum* Dunal, *S. neglectum* O.E.Schulz) *S. speciosum* Dunal, *Lycianthes pauciflora* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1596 *S. pauciflorum* Buk. see *S. curtilobum*
- 1.1.22.1597 *S. paucijugum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1598 *S. paucisectum* Ochoa see *S. acroglossum* Juz.
- 1.1.22.1599 *S. pauperum* C.H.Wright see *S. anomalum* Thonn.

- 1.1.22.1600 *S. pavimentoi* Smith et Downs
1.1.22.1601 *S. Pearcei* Britton
1.1.22.1602 *S. pearcei* Philippi see *S. brevidens* Philippi
1.1.22.1603 *S. peckii* Blake see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.
1.1.22.1604 *S. pectinatum* A.Cunn. (nomen nudum) see *S. oedipus* Symon
1.1.22.1605 *S. pectinatum* Dunal in DC
1.1.22.1606 *S. pedersenii* Cabr.
1.1.22.1607 *S. pedunculare* Schlechtd. see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dunal) Bitter. see *Lycianthus peduncularis* (Schlecht.) p.pte. Bitter.
1.1.22.1608 *S. Peekelii* Bitter
1.1.22.1609 *S. pelliceum* Sendtn.
1.1.22.1610 *S. pembae* Bitter see *S. incanum*
1.1.22.1611 *S. penduliflorum* U.Dammer
1.1.22.1612 *S. penduliflorum* Rusby non Dammer see *S. tinctum* Morton
1.1.22.1613 *S. pendulipes* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
1.1.22.1614 *S. pendulum* R&P see *Cyphomandra pendula* (R&P) Sendtn.
1.1.22.1615 *S. Pennellii* Correll
1.1.22.1615.1 *S. Pennellii* Correll var. *puberulum* Corr.
1.1.22.1616 *S. pensile* Sendtn. see *S. scandens* L.f. non Miller
1.1.22.1617 *S. pentagonocalyx* Bitter
1.1.22.1618 *S. pentapetaloides* Hornem see *S. capsicoides* All.
1.1.22.1619 *S. pentapetaloides* Roxb. see *S. ciliatum* Lam.
1.1.22.1620 *S. pentaphyllum* Bitter
1.1.22.1620.1 *S. pentaphyllum* var. *caraboboanum* Bitter
1.1.22.1621 *S. pentlandi* Dunal in DC
1.1.22.1622 *S. peranomalum* Wernham.
1.1.22.1623 *S. perattenuatum* I.M.Johnst.
1.1.22.1624 *S. perplexum* Small see *S. dimidiatum* Raf.
1.1.22.1625 *S. persicaefolium* Dunal
1.1.22.1626 *S. persicifolium* Dunal
1.1.22.1627 *S. persicifolium* Mart.see *S. amygdalifolium* Steudel.
1.1.22.1628 *S. persicum* Willd. in Roem. et Schultes
1.1.22.1629 *S. pertenuae* Standl. & morton
1.1.22.1630 *S. peruvianum* L.
1.1.22.1631 *S. petraeum* Symon
1.1.22.1632 *S. petrophilum* F.J.Muell
1.1.22.1632.1 *S. petrophilum* F.J.Muell var. *pedicellatum* Ewart & Davies
1.1.22.1633 *S. phaeophyllum* Werderm. see *S. hispidum* Pers.
1.1.22.1634 *S. phaseoloides* Polak. see also *S. olivaeforme* Donn. Smith, *S. oliviforme* Donn. Smith.
1.1.22.1635 *S. philippinense* Merrill see *Capsicum anomalum* Franch. et Savat.
1.1.22.1636 *S. phillyreoides* H.etB ex Dunal see *S. lycioides* L. var.*Lycioides* see *S. lycioides* L.
1.1.22.1637 *S. phlomidifolium* Dunal see *S. gardneri* Sendtn.
1.1.22.1638 *S. phlomooides* A.Cunn. ex Benth.
1.1.22.1639 *S. photeinocarpum* Nak. & Odash. see *S. americanum* Miller
1.1.22.1640 *S. phureja* Juz et Buk see also *S. erlansonii* Buk. see also *S. ciezae* Buk. and *S. cuencanum* Juz. et Buk.
1.1.22.1641 *S. phurela* x *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* see *S. cuencanum* Juz. et Buk.
1.1.22.1642 *S. phyllanthum* Cav.
1.1.22.1643 *S. physalidicalyx* Bitter
1.1.22.1643.1 *S. physalidicalyx* var. *integrascens* Bitter see *S. physalidicalyx* Bitter
1.1.22.1643.2 *S. physalidicalyx* var. *plurilobulatum* Bitter see *S. physalidicalyx* Bitter
1.1.22.1644 *S. phytolaccoides* Wright.
1.1.22.1645 *S. pichinchense* Bitter et Sodiro see *S. andreanum* Bitter
1.1.22.1646 *S. pilcomayense* Morong
1.1.22.1646.1 *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
1.1.22.1646.2 *S. pilcomayense* var. *brevipetiolare* Chodat see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
1.1.22.1647 *S. piliferum* Benth. see *Lycianthus pilifera* (Benth.)Bitter.
1.1.22.1648 *S. pillahuatense* Vargas

- 1.1.22.1649 *S. pilosissimum* Mart. et Gal. see *Lycianthus pilosissima* (Mart. et Gal.) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1650 *S. pilosiusculum* Mart. et Gal. see *Lycianthus pilifera* var. *pilosiuscula* (Mart. et Gal.) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1651 *S. piluliferum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1652 *S. pimpinellifolium* Just.
- 1.1.22.1653 *S. pinnatifidum* Cárdenas see *S. infundibuliforme* Philippi
- 1.1.22.1654 *S. pinnatifidum* R&P
- 1.1.22.1655 *S. pinnatisectum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1655.1 *S. pinnatisectum* Dunal var. *heptazygum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1656 *S. pinnatum* Cav. see *S. Cavanillesii* dunal see *S. Feuillei* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1657 *S. piperiferum* A.Rich.
- 1.1.22.1658 *S. Pittieri* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1659 *S. piurae* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1660 *S. planifurcum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1661 *S. platense* Dieckmann
- 1.1.22.1662 *S. platyphyllum* H&B ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.1663 *S. platyphyllum* Dynal see *S. stramonifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1664 *S. platypterum* Hawkes see *S. infundibuliforme* Philippi
- 1.1.22.1665 *S. planifurcum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1666 *S. plantanifolium* Hook. see *S. mammosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1667 *S. plebejum* Richard
- 1.1.22.1667.1 *S. plebejum* var. *subtile* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1668.2 *S. plebejum* var. *brachysepalum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1669 *S. pleei* Dunal see *S. carolinense* L.
- 1.1.22.1670 *S. plicatile* (S.L.Moore)Symon
- 1.1.22.1671 *S. plousianthemum* U.Dammer see *S. terminale* var. *sanaganum* ; see *S. bansoense*
- 1.1.22.1672 *S. plumense* Fernald
- 1.1.22.1673 *S. plurifurcipilum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1674 *S. pluviale* Standl. see *S. chrysothrichum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.1675 *S. pocote* Millan see *S. hieronymi* O.Kuntze
- 1.1.22.1676 *S. pocote* Hieron. ex Millan see *S. hieronymi* O.Kuntze
- 1.1.22.1677 *S. podotrichum* Taubert
- 1.1.22.1678 *S. Poeppigianum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1679 *S. Poeppigii*(Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes Poeppigii* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1680 *S. Poggei* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1681 *S. pogoense* Rusby see *S. leptocaulon* Van Huerck & Muell Arg.
- 1.1.22.1682 *S. pohlii* Sendtn. see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1683 *S. polyacanthos* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1684 *S. polyacanthum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1685 *S. polyadenium* Greenm.
- 1.1.22.1686 *S. polyadenium* subsp. *orizabae* Bitter see *S. polyadenium* Greenm.
- 1.1.22.1687 *S. polyanthemum* Hochst. see *S. Schimperianum* Hochst.
- 1.1.22.1688 *S. polygamum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.1689 *S. polytrichon* Rydb.
- 1.1.22.1690 *S. polytrichostylum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1691 *S. polytrichum* Moric.
- 1.1.22.1692 *S. porphyranthum* Dunal see *S. myriacanthum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1693 *S. portoricense* Dunal see *S. jamaicense* miller
- 1.1.22.1694 *S. praematurum* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.1695 *S. pre-commersonii* Kameraz. see *S. commersonii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1696 *S. Preussii* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.1697 *S. Pringlei* Robins et Greenman see *Lycianthus Pringlei*(Robins et Greenman)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1698 *S. prinophyllum* Dunal (*S. armatum* R.Br.)
- 1.1.22.1699 *S. prionoapterum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1700 *S. probolospermum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1701 *S. procumbens* Lour. see *S. trilobatum*
- 1.1.22.1702 *S. profundeincisum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1703 *S. profunderugosum* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes profunderugosa* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1704 *S. profusum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1705 *S. propinquum* M. Martens & Galeotti see *S. rostratum* Dunal

- 1.1.22.1706 *S. protodasyogon* Bitter see *S. aculaestrum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1707 *S. pruinatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1707.1 *S. pruinatum* Dunal var *phyllolophum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1708 *S. prunifolium* Willd. ex Roem et Schultes see *S. seforthianum* Andrews
- 1.1.22.1709 *S. prunifolium* Willd. (*S. triphyllum* Vell).
- 1.1.22.1710 *S. prunodorum* Bitter see *S. triflorum* Nutt. var *calophyllum* (Phil.) Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1711 *S. pseuderanthemoides* Schlechter
- 1.1.22.1712 *S. pseudo-auriculatum* Chodat et Hassler see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.1713 *S. pseudocapsicum* L.
- 1.1.22.1713.1 *S. pseudocapsicum* L. β minus Nees see *Lycianthes lycioides* sps. *parvifolia* (Wedd.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1713.2 *S. pseudocapsicum* var *normale* Kuntze see *S. pseudocapsicum* L
- 1.1.22.1713.3 *S. pseudocapsicum* var *microcarpum* (Vahl) Pers. see *S. pseudocapsicum* L
- 1.1.22.1713.4 *S. pseudocapsicum* var. *parvifolium* Kuntze see *S. pseudocapsicum* L.
- 1.1.22.1713.5 *S. pseudocapsicum* var *normale* f. *pilosulum* Hassl see *S. pseudocapsicum* L
- 1.1.22.1713.6 *S. pseudocapsicum* subsp *diflorum* var *ambiguum* Hassl. see *S. pseudocapsicum* L
- 1.1.22.1713.7 *S. pseudocapsicum* f. *pilosum* Kuntze see *S. diflorum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1713.8 *S. pseudocapsicum* L subsp *diflorum* (Vell) Hassl see *S. diflorum* Vell
- 1.1.22.1713.9 *S. pseudocapsicum* L. subsp *diflorum* var. *typicum* Hassl see *S. diflorum* Vell
- 1.1.22.1713.10 *S. pseudocapsicum* L. subsp *diflorum* var. *sendtnerianum* Hassl. see *S. diflorum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1713.11 *S. pseudocapsicum* var *hygrophilum* sensu Hassl. see *S. tucumanense* Griseb
- 1.1.22.1713.12 *S. pseudocapsicum* subsp *diflorum* var *hygrophilum* see *S. tucumanense* Griseb
- 1.1.22.1713.13 *S. pseudocapsicum* f. *calvescens* (Chodat) Hassler see *S. tucumanense* Griseb.
- 1.1.22.1714 *S. pseudoflavum* Pojark
- 1.1.22.1715 *S. pseudogeminifolium* U. Dammer
- 1.1.22.1716 *S. pseudogracile*
- 1.1.22.1717 *S. pseudolulo* Heiser
- 1.1.22.1718 *S. pseudolycioides* Rusby
- 1.1.22.1719 *S. pseudolycioides* Chodat et Hassler see *S. australe* Morton see *Lycianthes guianense* (Dunal) Bitter; see *Lycianthes pseudolycioides* (Chodat et Hassl) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1720 *S. pseudomaglia* Planchon see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1721 *S. pseudoobtusifrons* Pittier see *S. stellatiglandulosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1722 *S. pseudoquina* St. Hill
- 1.1.22.1723 *S. pseudosaponaceum* Bl.
- 1.1.22.1724 *S. pseudospinosum* C.H. Wright
- 1.1.22.1725 *S. pseudostipulatum* (Hassl) Buk see *S. commersonii* Dunal ssp *malmeanum* (Bitter) Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1726 *S. psidiifolium* Rusby
- 1.1.22.1727 *S. psilostylum* Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1728 *S. psychotrioides* H.B.K.
- 1.1.22.1729 *S. pteleaefolium* Sendt.
- 1.1.22.1730 *S. pterocaulon* Dunal see *S. aguarakuiva* (Piso) Dunal; see *S. sublobatum* W. ex R. et S.
- 1.1.22.1731 *S. pteropodium* sensu Griseb see *S. delitescens* Morton var. *delitescens* Morton
- 1.1.22.1732 *S. pteropodium* H.B.K.
- 1.1.22.1733 *S. pteurospermum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1734 *S. ptychanthum* Dunal see *S. americanum* Miller
- 1.1.22.1735 *S. puberulo-fructum* Correll see *S. x setulosistylum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1736 *S. puberulum* Nutt.
- 1.1.22.1737 *S. pubescens* Willd.
- 1.1.22.1738 *S. pubigerum* Dunal see *S. cervantesii* Lag. see *S. pulverentulum* Pers.
- 1.1.22.1739 *S. pugiunculiferum* C.T. White
- 1.1.22.1740 *S. pulchellum* F.J. Muell see *S. esuriale* Lindl.; see *S. metarsium* Morton
- 1.1.22.1741 *S. pulchrilobum* Bitter see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1741.1 *S. pulchrilobum* var. *paucilobum* Bitter see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1741.2 *S. pulchrilobum* var. *longepetiolatum* (Hassl) Parodi see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.1742 *S. pulchrum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1743 *S. pulcrum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1744 *S. pulverentifolium* Roe
- 1.1.22.1745 *S. pulverentulum* Pers. non Lam.

- 1.1.22.1746 *S. pulverentulum* Pers.
1.1.22.1747 *S. pulverulentum* L.
1.1.22.1748 *S. pulverulentum* Pers. see *S. nitidum* R&P
1.1.22.1749 *S. pulvinare* Scheff. see *S. pulvinaris* Scheff.
1.1.22.1750 *S. pulvinaris* Scheff. see *S. pulvinare* Scheff.
1.1.22.1751 *S. pumilum* Hawkes
1.1.22.1752 *S. punae* Juz see *S. acaule* Bitter ssp. *punae* (Juz)Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. acaule* Bitter
1.1.22.1753 *S. punctulatum* Dunal
1.1.22.1754 *S. pungetium* R.Br.
1.1.22.1755 *S. punoense* Hawkes see *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter)Juz et Buk
1.1.22.1756 *S. purpuratum* Bitter see *S. americanum* Miller
1.1.22.1757 *S. purpurea* L.
1.1.22.1758 *S. purpurilinaetum*
1.1.22.1759 *S. Purpusi* Brandegee see *Lycianthus Purpusi* (Brandegee)Bitter
1.1.22.1760 *S. purpusii* T.S. Brandegee
1.1.22.1761 *S. purulense* Donn. Sm. see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
1.1.22.1762 *S. pustulatum* Symon
1.1.22.1763 *S. pycnanthemum* Mart.
1.1.22.1764 *S. pygmaeum* Cav.
1.1.22.1764.1 *S. pygmaeum* Cav. var. *pygmaeum*
1.1.22.1764.2 *S. pygmaeum* Cav. var. *suspensum* Morton
1.1.22.1765 *S. pygmaeum* Dunal
1.1.22.1766 *S. pynaertii* De Wild. see *S. hispidum* Pers. and *S. Warszewiczii* Hort. ex Lambertye.
1.1.22.1767 *S. pyracanthon* Jacq.
1.1.22.1768 *S. pyracanthos* Lam.
1.1.22.1769 *S. pyracanthum* Jacq.
1.1.22.1770 *S. pyrethrifolium* Griseb see *S. triflorum* Nutt. var. *pyrethrifolium* (Griseb) Bitter
1.1.22.1771 *S. pyrrocarpum* Phil.
1.1.22.1772 *S. quadrangulare* Thunb.
1.1.22.1772.1 *S. quadrangulare* Thunb. var. *glabra* U.Dammer
1.1.22.1773 *S. quadriflorum* Mart. et Gal. see *Lycianthus* (Cav.)Bitter
1.1.22.1774 *S. quadrilocolatum* F.J.Muell
1.1.22.1775 *S. quadripartitum* Dunal
1.1.22.1776 *S. quadripartitum* Griseb see *S. angustifidum* Bitter
1.1.22.1777 *S. quercifolium* L.
1.1.22.1778 *S. quichense* Coult.et Donn. Sm. see *Lycianthus quichensis* (Coult. et Donn. Sm.) Bitter
1.1.22.1779 *S. quindiuense* Zahlbr.see *S. lasiophyllum* (H&B) ex Dunal
1.1.22.1780 *S. quinquefoliolatum* Bitter
1.1.22.1781 *S. quinquelobatum* Morton (*Lycianthes floccosa* Bitter non *S. floccosum* Mart. & Gal.)
1.1.22.1782 *S. quiquangulare* Roem & Schult see *S. acerifolium* Dunal
1.1.22.1783 *S. quiquangulare* Willd. ex Roem & Schult see *S. acerifolium* H&B ex Dunal
1.1.22.1784 *S. quitense* H.B.K. see *S. quitoense* Lam.
1.1.22.1785 *S. quitoense* Lam.
1.1.22.1785.1 *S. quitoense* var. *septentrionale* R.E.Schultes & Cuar see *S. quitoense* Lam.
1.1.22.1785.2 *S. quitoense* f. *septentrionale* R.E. Schultes & Cuar see *S. quitoense* Lam.
1.1.22.1786 *S. racemigerum*
1.1.22.1787 *S. racemosum* Jacq. see *S. igneum* L.
1.1.22.1787.1 *S. racemosum* Jacq. var. *igneum* (L.)O.E.Schulz.
1.1.22.1788 *S. rachialatum* Ochoa see *S. raquialatum* Ochoa
1.1.22.1789 *S. radiatum* Sendtn. (*Lycianthus radiata* (Sendtn.) Bitter) see also *S. Goudoti* Dunal
1.1.22.1790 *S. radicans* L.
1.1.22.1791 *S. radula* Vahl. see *S. salviifolium* Lam.
1.1.22.1792 *S. ramonense* Morton & Standl
1.1.22.1793 *S. ramosissium* Dunal see *S. inaequale* Vell.
1.1.22.1794 *S. ramphanifolium* Cárđ. et Hawkes
1.1.22.1795 *S. raphanifolium* x *S. sparsipilum* see *S. aracc-papa* Juz.
1.1.22.1796 *S. raphanifolium* x *S. multidissectum* see *S. aracc-papa* Juz.
1.1.22.1797 *S. ramulosum* Sendtn.

- 1.1.22.1798 *S. Rangei* U. Dammer see *S. burechellii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1799 *S. Rantonnetii* Carr
- 1.1.22.1800 *S. Rantonnetii* Carriere ex Bitter? see *S. urbanum* Morong
- 1.1.22.1801 *S. Rantonnetii* Cárđ. ex Lescuyer see *Lycianthes Rantonnetii* (Carr.)Bitter (*S. corniculatum* Hiern., *S. urbanum* Morong, *S. muticum* N.E.Brown)
- 1.1.22.1802 *S. raphanifolium* Cárđ. & Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1803 *S. raquialatum* Ochoa (*S. rachialatum* Ochoa)
- 1.1.22.1804 *S. ratum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1805 *S. Rautanenii* Schinzl. see *S. coccineum* see *S. tomentosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1806 *S. receptum* Heurck & Muell see *S. umbellatum* Mill.
- 1.1.22.1807 *S. rechei* Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1808 *S. Rechingeri* Witasek see *Lycianthes Rechingeri* (Witasek) Bitter
- 1.1.22.1809 *S. reconditum* Correll (*S. confusum* Corr., *S. Nelsonii* Corr.) see *S. iopetalum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1810 *S. reddickii* Buk. nomen nudum (*S. antipoviczii* var. *reddickii*) see *S.stoloniferum*
- 1.1.22.1811 *S. Rederi* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1812 *S. reductum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1813 *S. reflexum* Schrank (*S. viarum* Dunal) see *S. aculeatissimum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1814 *S. refractum* Hook. (*S. bicornis* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1815 *S. regnellii* Hiern. see *S. fastigiatum* Willd.
- 1.1.22.1816 *S. regularifolium* Correll
- 1.1.22.1817 *S. reineckii* Briq.
- 1.1.22.1818 *S. reitzii* Smith
- 1.1.22.1819 *S. renggeri* Schlecht. nomen dubium
- 1.1.22.1820 *S. Renschii* Vatke (*S. kibweziense* Dammer , *S. tettense* Klotsch, *S. wittei* A. Robyna, *S. diplocinnum* Dammer, *S. koniortodes* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.1821 *S. rentonnetii*
- 1.1.22.1822 *S. repandifrons* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.1823 *S. repandum* G.Forst (*S. ferox* L. var. *repandum* (Forst)Bitter, *S. latifolium* Parkins ex Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1824 *S. repens* alior
- 1.1.22.1825 *S. reptans* Bunbury (*S. repens* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1826 *S. restrictum* Morton
- 1.1.22.1827 *S. retroflexum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1828 *S. retrofractum* Vahl see *Lycianthus stellata* (Jacq.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1828.1 *S. retrofractum* Vahl var. β *acuminatum* Dunal see *Lycianthus stellata* (Jacq.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1829 *S. retrorsum* Elmer
- 1.1.22.1830 *S. rhamphidacanthum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1831 *S. rhodesianum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1832 *S. rhomboideilanceolatum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1832.1 *S. rhomboideilanceolatum* Ochoa var. *ancophilum* Correll
- 1.1.22.1833 *S. rhopalostigma* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1834 *S. richardii* Dunal (*S. acanthocalyx* Klotzsch, *S. magnusianum* Dammer,)
- 1.1.22.1835 *S. richardii* Sieber ex Dunal see *S. hirtum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.1836 *S. Rickii* Correll
- 1.1.22.1837 *S. rigescens* Jacq. (*S. rubetorum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1838 *S. riobambense* Juz. et Buk. nomen nudum
- 1.1.22.1839 *S. riojense* Bitter see *S. juncalense* Reiche ssp. *aconcaguae* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1840 *S. rionegrinum* Lechn. nomen nudum see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir. ssp. *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.1841 *S. riparium* Pers. (*S. dichotomum* Riuz. et Pavon., *S. verbascifolium* var. *caducum* O. Kuntze, *S. carnosipes* Rusby)
- 1.1.22.1842 *S. ripense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1843 *S. rivicola* Symon
- 1.1.22.1844 *S. robecchii* Bitter & Dammer
- 1.1.22.1845 *S. Robinsonianum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1846 *S. roblense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1847 *S. robustifrons* Bitter

- 1.1.22.1848 *S. robustum* H.L.Wendl. (*S. alatum* Seem. et Schum., *S. conceptionis* Chodat et Hassl., *S. robustum* var. *conceptionis* Hassl., *S. robustum* var. *laxepilosum* Hassl., *S. robustum* f. *rupestre* Hassl., *S. robustum* f. *decurrens* Hassl.)
- 1.1.22.1848.1 *S. robustum* var. *conceptionis* Hassl. see *S. robustum* H.L.Wendl.
- 1.1.22.1848.2 *S. robustum* var. *laxepilosum* Hassl. see *S. robustum* H.L.Wendl.
- 1.1.22.1848.3 *S. robustum* f. *rupestre* Hassl. see *S. robustum* H.L.Wendl.
- 1.1.22.1848.4 *S. robustum* f. *decurrens* Hass. see *S. robustum* H.L.Wendl.
- 1.1.22.1849 *S. Rockefelleriae* Vargas see *S. laxissimum* Bitter f. *rockefelleri* (Vargas)Correll.
- 1.1.22.1850 *S. rockefelleri* Vargas see *S. laxissimum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1851 *S. roemerianum* Scheele see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.1852 *S. Rohrii* Wright.
- 1.1.22.1853 *S. Rojasii* Chodat
- 1.1.22.1854 *S. Roquesianum* Descourtilz see *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.1855 *S. rostellatum* Merrill and Perry
- 1.1.22.1856 *S. rostratum* Dunal (*Androcera rostrata* (Dunal)Rydb., *S. heterandrum* Pursh., *S. propinquum* M. Martens & Galeotti, *Androcera lobata* Nutt., *Ceranthera heterandra* (Pursh)Raf., *Nycterium rostratum* (Dunal)Link., *Nycterium flavum* Lindl., *Nycterium lobatum* (Nutt.)Sweet., *Nycterium luteum* Torr. exSteud., *Nycterium heterandrum* (Pursh)Heynhold, *Solanum bejarensense* Moric. ex Dunal, *Solanum heterodoxum* Andrieux ex Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1857 *S. rotundifolium* Nutt. see *S. nelsoni* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1858 *S. rostellatum* Merrilland Parry
- 1.1.22.1859 *S. rovirosanum* Donn. Sm. (*S. confertiseriatum* Bitter, *Cyphomandra homophylla* Standl., *S. grandifolium* Mort., *S. nacoticosmum* Bitter, *S. schippii* Standl.)
- 1.1.22.1860 *S. rubetorum* Dunal see *S. rigescens* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.1861 *S. rubidum* Standl & Morton
- 1.1.22.1862 *S. rubiginosum* Vahl.
- 1.1.22.1863 *S. rubrum* Noronha see *Lycianthes levis* (Dun.)Bitt.
- 1.1.22.1864 *S. rudepannum* Dunal (*S. diversifolium* Schlechtend., *S. fendleri* Huerck. et Mull. Arg., *S. isthicum* Bitter, *S. ochraceo-ferrugineum* (Dunal) Fern.)
- 1.1.22.1865 *S. ruderale* Juz ex Rybin nomen nudum see *S. aracc-papa* Juz.
- 1.1.22.1866 *S. rufescens* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1867 *S. rufistellatum* Steyerm.
- 1.1.22.1868 *S. rugosum* Dunal in DC
- 1.1.22.1869 *S. ruizlealii*
- 1.1.22.1870 *S. rupincola* Moric.
- 1.1.22.1870.1 *S. rupincola* var. *macrocarpum* (Hassler)Chodat (*S. grandiflorum* R&P var. *macrocarpum* Hassler non R&P)
- 1.1.22.1871 *S. rusbyi* Britt.
- 1.1.22.1872 *S. rybinii* Juz et Buk see *S. phureja* Juz et Buk
- 1.1.22.1873 *S. sabinii* (A.DC)Berth. see *S. tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1874 *S. sakarense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1875 *S. salamanii* Hawkes see *S. x edinense* subsp. *salamanii* (Hawkes) Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1876 *S. salicifolium* R.A.Philippi
- 1.1.22.1877 *S. salsum* O. Kuntze see *S. agrarium* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.1878 *S. salsum* Standl.
- 1.1.22.1879 *S. saltense* (Bitter) Morton see *S. fundatum* Morton,(*Lycianthes saltensis* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.1880 *S. saltense* Hawkes see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1881 *S. saltense* S. Moore
- 1.1.22.1882 *S. salviifolium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1883 *S. salviifolium* Lam. (*S. clathratum* Sendtn., *S. radula* Vahl., *S. citrifolium* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., *S. oblitum* Dunal, *S. geminifolium* ("geminiflorum" Schlecht, *S. schlechtendalianum* Walp.). see *S. asperum* L.C.Rich.
- 1.1.22.1884 *S. salviifolium* Schulz. see *S. schlechtendalianum* Walpers
- 1.1.22.1885 *S. salzmanni* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1886 *S. x sambucinum* Rydb. (hybrid between *S. pinnatisectum* and *S. cardiophyllum* subsp. *Ehrenbergii*)
- 1.1.22.1887 *S. Sanctae-Catharinae* Dunal (*S. citrifolium* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.22.1888 *S. sanctae-clarae* Greenm. ex Donn.Smith
- 1.1.22.1889 *S. sanctae-marthae* Corr.

- 1.1.22.1890 *S. Sanctae-Marthae* Bitter
1.1.22.1891 *S. sanctae-rosae* Hawkes
1.1.22.1892 *S. Sancti-Thomae* Bitter
1.1.22.1893 *S. sanctum* L. se *S. incanum* L.
1.1.22.1894 *S. Sandemanii* Hawkes see *S. tacnaense* Ochoa var. *Sandemanii* (Hawkes)Correll
1.1.22.1895 *S. sandianum* Bitter
1.1.22.1896 *S. sandwicense* Hooh & Arn. (*S. woahense* Dunal)
1.1.22.1897 *S. santolallae* Vargas (*S. claviforme* Corr., *S. santolallae* var. *acutifolium* Vargas) R
1.1.22.1897.1 *S. santolallae* Vargas var. *acutifolium* Vargas see *S. santolallae* Vargas
1.1.22.1897.2 *S. santolallae* Vargas f. *velutinum* Corr.
1.1.22.1898 *S. sapiaceum* U.Dammer see *S. aculeastrum* Dunal
1.1.22.1899 *S. sapini* De Willd. see *S. macrocarpon* L.
1.1.22.1900 *S. saponaceum* Dunal (*S. astroites* Jacq., *S. scabrum* R&P)
1.1.22.1900.1 *S. saponaceum* var *uruguense* Griseb see *S. bonariense* L.
1.1.22.1901 *S. saponaceum* sensu Griseb see *S. consimile* Morton
1.1.22.1902 *S. saponaceum* Hook see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav., see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cac. var. *leprosum* (Ortega)Dunal
1.1.22.1903 *S. sarachidium* Bitter see *S. sarachoides* Sendtn. var *sarachidium* (Bitter) Morton
1.1.22.1904 *S. sar(r)achoides* Sendtn. (*S. nitidibaccatum* Bitter)
1.1.22.1904.1 *S. sarachoides* Sendtn. var. *sarachoides*
1.1.22.1904.2 *S. sarachoides* Sendtn. var *sarachidium* (Bitter) Morton *S. sarachidium* Bitter)
1.1.22.1905 *S. sarachidium* Bitter see *S. sarachoides* Sendtn. var *sarachidium* Bitter
1.1.22.1906 *S. sarmentosum* Lam. see *S. lanceifolium* Jacq.
1.1.22.1907 *S. sarmentosum* Nees see *S. cyanocarphium* Blume
1.1.22.1908 *S. sarrachoides* Nels.
1.1.22.1909 *S. sarrachoides* Sendtn.
1.1.22.1910 *S. saruwagedensi* Symon
1.1.22.1911 *S. savanillense* Bitter
1.1.22.1912 *S. scabridum* Dunal see *S. vestissimum* Dunal
1.1.22.1913 *S. scabrifolium* Ochoa
1.1.22.1914 *S. scabrum* Miller (*S. nigrum* L. var. *guineense* L., *S. guineense* (L.)Miller, *S. melanocerasum* All., *S. nigrum* L. subsp. *guineense* (L.) Pers., ?*S. memphiticum* Mart., *S. tinctorium* Welw., *S. intrusum* Soria) see *S. saponaceum* Dunal
1.1.22.1915 *S. scabrum* Vahl. non Miller see *S. Donnel-Smithii* J.Coult.
1.1.22.1916 *S. scabrum* R&P see *S. saponaceum* Dunal see *S. astroites* Jacq.
1.1.22.1917 *S. scalare* C.H.Wright see *S. indicum*
1.1.22.1918 *S. scandens* L.f. non Miller see *S. pensile* Sendtn.
1.1.22.1918.1 *S. scandens* L. var *laetum* (Miq.)Bitter (*S. laetum* Miquell, *S. sempervirens* Dunal)
1.1.22.1919 *S. scandens* Mill. see *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.)
1.1.22.1920 *S. Schaeferi* U.Dammer
1.1.22.1921 *S. schefferi* F.J.Muell (*S. incanum* Scheffer, *S. smilaclocladum* Bitter)
1.1.22.1922 *S. Scheffleri* U.Dammer
1.1.22.1923 *S. schenckii* Bitter nomen dubium
1.1.22.1924 *S. schickii* Juz et Buk see *S. chacoense* bitter ssp *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
1.1.22.1925 *S. Schimperianum* Hochst.
1.1.22.1925.1 *S. Schimperianum* var. *polyanthemum* (Hochst. pro spec.)Bitter (*S. polyanthemum* Hochst)
1.1.22.1925.2 *S. Schimperianum* var. *polyanthemum* subvar. *cordifolium* Bitter
1.1.22.1925.3 *S. Schimperianum* var? *subglabrum* Bitter
1.1.22.1926 *S. schippii* Standl. see *S. rovirosanum* Donn.-Sm.
1.1.22.1927 *S. schizandrum* Sendtn.
1.1.22.1928 *S. schizocalyx* Merrill see *Lycianthes schizocalyx* (Merr.)Bitter
1.1.22.1929 *S. schizochiton* Bitter in herb. (*S. species* ined.)
1.1.22.1930 *S. schizostigma* Bitter nomen dubium
1.1.22.1931 *S. schlechtendalianum* Walpers (*S. geminifolium* Schlecht., *S. fragile* Wright ex Griseb., *S. gentlei* Lundell., *S. clathratum* Sendtn., *S. salviifolium* sensu Schulz, *S. salvifolium* Lam.)
1.1.22.1932 *S. Schlechterianum* Bitter see *Lycianthes Schlechteriana* Bitter
1.1.22.1933 *S. schliebenii* Werderm.
1.1.22.1934 *S. schreiteri* Buk. nomen nudum see *S. acaule* Bitter ssp *acaule*

- 1.1.22.1935 *S. Schroederi* U.Dammer see *S. indicum* Dammer
- 1.1.22.1936 *S. schulzianum* Urb.
- 1.1.22.1937 *S. Schumannianum* U. Dammer (*S. ulugurense* Dammer)
- 1.1.22.1937.1 *S. Schumannianum* var. *austerum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1937.2 *S. Schumannianum* var. *Stolzii* Dammer
- 1.1.22.1938 *S. schwackeanum* Smith
- 1.1.22.1939 *S. sciaphilum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1940 *S. scorpioideum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.1941 *S. scotinonectarium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1942 *S. seaforthianum* Andrews (*S. seaforthianum* var. *disjunctum* Schulz., *S. prunifolium* Willd. ex Roem. et Schult., *S. venustum* Kunth.)
- 1.1.22.1942.1 *S. seaforthianum* var. *disjunctum* Schulz.see *S. seaforthianum* Andrews.
- 1.1.22.1943 *S. secedens* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1944 *S. seitheae* Symon
- 1.1.22.1945 *S. selachophyllum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1945.1 *S. selachophyllum* Bitter var. *seorsum* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.1946 *S. sellowianaum* Sendtn. (*S. lacteum* Vell.)
- 1.1.22.1947 *S. semiarmatum* F.J.Muell (*S. mitchellianum* Domin)
- 1.1.22.1948 *S. semiconnatum* Morton (*Lycianthes coriacea* Bitter non *S. coriaceum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1949 *S. x semidemissum* (hybrid between *S. demissum* x *S. verrucosum*, or *S. demissum* x *S. stoloniferum*)
- 1.1.22.1950 *S. semievectum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1951 *S. semiscandens* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1952 *S. x semidemissum* Juz.
- 1.1.22.1953 *S. sempervirens* Dunal non Miller see *S. Miquelii* Morton see *S. scandens* L.
- 1.1.22.1954 *S. sempervirens* Miller
- 1.1.22.1955 *S. senecioides*
- 1.1.22.1956 *S. senegambicum* Dunal see *S. indicum*
- 1.1.22.1957 *S. sepiaceum* U.Dammer #UGA #TAN
- 1.1.22.1958 *S. sepicula* Dunal (*S. glabratum* Dunal, *S. palmetorum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.1959 *S. sepincula* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1960 *S. septemlobum* Bunge nomen invalidum
- 1.1.22.1961 *S. Sereti* De Wildeman see also *S. giganteum*
- 1.1.22.1962 *S. sericeum* R&P
- 1.1.22.1963 *S. sericeum* R&P var. *strigillosum* Griseb see *S. endoadenium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1964 *S. serpentinum*
- 1.1.22.1965 *S. serratum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1966 *S. sessile* R&P
- 1.1.22.1967 *S. sessiliflorum* Dunal (*S. alabile* R.E.Schult.)
- 1.1.22.1967.1 *S. sessiliflorum* var *sessiliflorum*
- 1.1.22.1967.2 *S. sessiliflorum* var *georgicum* (R.E.Schul.)Whalen
- 1.1.22.1968 *S. sessilistellatum* Bitter see *S. nigriviolaecum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1969 *S. setaceum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.1970 *S. x setulosistylum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1971 *S. shanesii* F.J.Muell see *Capsicum annuum* L. and *C. annuum* L. var. *annuum* L.
- 1.1.22.1972 *S. shirleyanum* Domin see *S. corifolium* F.Muell.
- 1.1.22.1973 *S. sideroxyloides* Schlechtd. see *Lycianthus sideroxyloides* (Schlechtd.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.1973.1 *S. sideroxyloides* Schlechtd. var. *ocellatum* J.Donnell Smith see *Lycianthus sideroxyloides* subsp. *ocellata* (Donnell Smith)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.1974 *S. sidifolium* Spegazzini see *S. atriplicifolium* Gillies ex Meyen
- 1.1.22.1975 *S. silivicolum* Morton ex Pittier nomen nudum see *S. foetens* Pittier ex Knapp.
- 1.1.22.1976 *S. simile* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.1977 *S. simplex* Dunal see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.1978 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1978.1 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter var. *metriophyllum* Bitter see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1978.2 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter var. *mollifrons* Bitter see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting

- 1.1.22.1978.3 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter var. *trimerophyllum* Bitter see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1978.4 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter var. *variabile* Brücher et Ross see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1978.5 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Bitter see *S. microdontum* ssp. *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.1978.6 *S. simplicifolium* Bitter ssp. *microdontum* (Bitter)Hawkes see *S. microdontum* Bitter ssp. *microdontum*.
- 1.1.22.1979 *S. sinense* Blanco sse *S. tuberosum* L.
- 1.1.22.1980 *S. sinuatiexcisum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1981 *S. sinuatifolium* Vell. see *S. capsicoides* Al.
- 1.1.22.1982 *S. sinuatum* Willd. see *S. fructo-tecto* Cav.
- 1.1.22.1983 *S. sinuatirecurvum* Bitter(Seithe)
- 1.1.22.1983.1 *S. sinuatirecurvum* Bitter ssp. *crispatellum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1984 *S. siparunoides* Ewan. see *S. aturense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1985 *S. siphonobasis* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1986 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam.
- 1.1.22.1986.1 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *macrocarpum* Kuntze
- 1.1.22.1986.2 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *sisymbriifolium*
- 1.1.22.1986.3 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *heracleifolium* Sendtn. see
- 1.1.22.1986.4 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *sisymbriifolium*
- 1.1.22.1986.5 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *brevilobum* Dunal see
- 1.1.22.1986.6 *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam. var. *sisymbriifolium*
- 1.1.22.1987 *S. skutchii* Correll
- 1.1.22.1988 *S. slavifolium*
- 1.1.22.1989 *S. Slechterianum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1990 *S. sleumeri* Correll see *S. spegazzinii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1991 *S. smilacocladum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1992 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1992.1 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter var. *dimorphophyllum* (Bitter)Correll
- 1.1.22.1992.2 *S. Sodiroi* ssp. *dimorphophyllum* Bitter see *S. Sodiroi* Bitter var. *dimorphophyllum* (Bitter)Correll
- 1.1.22.1992.3 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter ssp. *azuayense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1992.4 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter ssp. *buxifolium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1992.5 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter ssp. *mamosipilum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1992.6 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter ssp. *mamosipilum* var. *ellatonophyllum*
- 1.1.22.1992.7 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter ssp. *mamosipilum* var. *enneaphyllum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.1993 *S. sodomeum* L.
- 1.1.22.1994 *S. sodomeum* non L. see *S. virginianum* L.
- 1.1.22.1995 *S. sodomaeodes* O.Kuntze see *S. sodomaeoides* O.Kuntze
- 1.1.22.1996 *S. sodomaeoides* O.Kuntze see *S. sodomaeodes* O.K. ,*S. wilmsii* Dammer
- 1.1.22.1997 *S. sogarandinum* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.1998 *S. solisii* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.1999 *S. solum* Macbr.
- 1.1.22.2000 *S. somalense* Franch.
- 1.1.22.2001 *S. somniculentum* Kze. ex Schlechtd. see *Lycianthus dejecta* (Fern.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.2002 *S. somniculentum* Kze. ex Schlechtd. see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dunal)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.2003 *S. somniculentum* Kunze in Litt.ex Schlechtd. see *lycianthus somniculenta* (Kunze ex Schlechtd.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.2004 *S. sordidescens* Bitter see *S. kagehense* Dammer
- 1.1.22.2005 *S. sordidum* Sendtn.see *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
- 1.1.22.2006 *S. sordidum* non Sendtn. see *S. stuckertii* Bitter var. *stuckertii*
- 1.1.22.2007 *S. sorianum* Buk see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp. *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.2008 *S. Soukupii* Hawkes see *S. espinarense* Vargas
- 1.1.22.2008.1 *S. Soukupii* Hawkes var. *espinarense* (Vargas) Ochoa see *S. espinarense* Vargas.
- 1.1.22.2009 *S. sparsiflorum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2010 *S. sparsiflorum* Elmer see *S. cyanocarphium* Blume
- 1.1.22.2011 *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter) Juz&Buk.
- 1.1.22.2011.1 *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter) Juz&Buk. var. *Ilallaguanianum* (Cárd. et Hawkes)Correll.

- 1.1.22.2012 *S. sparsipilum* x *S. raphanifolium* see *S. aracc-papa* Juz.
- 1.1.22.2013 *S. spathotrichum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2014 *S. spectabile* Steud. see *S. vaillantii*
- 1.1.22.2015 *S. spectabile* (Correll)Hawkes see *S. hougasii* Correll
- 1.1.22.2016 *S. spgazzinii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2017 *S. species* = *Solanastrum* Fabr.
- 1.1.22.2018 *S. species* = *S. carabobense* Pittier ,in herb
- 1.1.22.2019 *S. species* = *S. leucochiton* Bitter in herb
- 1.1.22.2020 *S. species* ined see *S. schizochiton* Bitter in herb.
- 1.1.22.2021 *S. species* = *S. schizochiton* Bitter in herb
- 1.1.22.2022 *S. speciosum* Dunal see *Lycianthes pauciflora* (Vahl)Bitter *S. pauciflorum* Vahl.
- 1.1.22.2023 *S. sphaerocarpum* Moricand see *S. capsicoides* All.see *S. ciliatum* Lam.
- 1.1.22.2024 *S. spinosum* et villosum foliis angulato-ovatis baccis minoribus fasciculis florum sparsis P.Br. Jam see also *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.2025 *S. spirale* Roxb.
- 1.1.22.2026 *S. sporadotrichum* F.J.Muell.
- 1.1.22.2027 *S. spretum* Morton
- 1.1.22.2028 *S. Sprucei* Van Huerck & Müll. Arg. (*Lycianthus Sprucei* (Van Huerck & Müll. Arg.)Bitter).
- 1.1.22.2029 *S. squamulosum* Mart.& Gal see *S. verrucosum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.2030 *S. stagnale* Moric. see *S. nolitangere* Salzm. ex Dunal
- 1.1.22.2031 *S. stamineum* Steud. see *S. subinerme* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.2032 *S. steironematophyllum*
- 1.1.22.2033 *S. stellatiglandulosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2034 *S. stellativillosum* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.2035 *S. stellato-pubescens* (Dunal)Morton (*S. japurense* var. *stellato-pubescens* Dunal, *Lycianthes stellato-pubescens* Bitter).
- 1.1.22.2036 *S. stellatum* R&P see *S. hispidum* Pers.
- 1.1.22.2037 *S. stellatum* Jacq. see *Lycianthes stellata* (Jacq)Bitter
- 1.1.22.2038 *S. stellatum* lentum O.E. Schulz. see *S. lentum* Cav.
- 1.1.22.2039 *S. stelligerum* Sm.
- 1.1.22.2040 *S. stenandrum* Sendtn. see *S. acerosum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.2041 *S. stenolobum* Van Huerck & M.Arg. (*Lycianthus stenoloba* (Van Huerck & Müll. Arg.)Bitter, *Bassovia stenoloba* Britton)
- 1.1.22.2042 *S. stenophyllidum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2043 *S. stenophyllum* A.Cun. ms. non Humb. & Bonpl. ex Dunal see *S. ferocissimum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.2044 *S. stenophyllum* HBK ex Dunal see *S. nitidum* R&P
- 1.1.22.2045 *S. stenorchis* Dunal see *S. verbascifolium* L.
- 1.1.22.2046 *S. stenoton(m)um* Juz et Buk see also *S. erlansonii* Buk.
- 1.1.22.2046.1 *S. stenotomum* ssp. *stenotomum*
- 1.1.22.2046.2 *S. stenotomum* ssp. *goniocalyx* (Juz et Buk)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2047 *S. stenotomum* x *S. acaule* hybrid cultivar
- 1.1.22.2048 *S. stenotomum* x *S. megistacrolobum* see *S. x ajanhuiri* Juz.
- 1.1.22.2049 *S. stephanocalyx* T.S. Brandeg,
- 1.1.22.2050 *S. stephanodes* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.2051 *S. stipitato-stellatum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2052 *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht et Bché (*S. gandarae* Buk., *S. antipoviczii* var *ganderae*)
- 1.1.22.2053 *S. stoloniferum* x *S. chacoense* see *S. antipochacoense* Koopmans
- 1.1.22.2054 *S. Stolzii* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2055 *S. Storkii* Mort. & Standl.
- 1.1.22.2056 *S. stramonifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.2056.1 *S. stramonifolium* var. *inerme* (Dunal)Whalen
- 1.1.22.2056.2 *S. stramonifolium* var *stramonifolium*
- 1.1.22.2057 *S. stramonifolium* non Jacq. see *S. lasiocarpum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2058 *S. straminiifolium* Roxb. non Jacq. see also *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.2059 *S. stuckertii* Bitter (*Cyphomandropsis stuckertii* (Bitter)D'Arcy)
- 1.1.22.2059.1 *S. stuckertii* Bitter var. *stuckertii*
- 1.1.22.2059.2 *S. stuckertii* var. *atrachostylum* Bitter see *S. stuckertii* Bitter var. *stuckertii*
- 1.1.22.2059.3 *S. stuckertii* var. *strichostylum* see *S. stuckertii* Bitter var. *stuckertii*
- 1.1.22.2059.4 *S. stuckertii* var *obrutum* Morton

- 1.1.22.2059.5 *S. stuckertii* var. *angustifrons* bitter
1.1.22.2059.6 *S. stuckertii* var. *pilosistylum* morton
1.1.22.2060 *S. sturtzianum* F.J.Muell
1.1.22.2061 *S. styraciflorum* Schlechter see *S. linearisepalum* Guillaum
1.1.22.2062 *S. styracioides* Rusby
1.1.22.2063 *S. styracioides* Rusby see also *S. styraciflorum* Schlechter
1.1.22.2064 *S. suaveolens* Kunth & Bouché
1.1.22.2064.1 *S. suaveolens* var. *pliophyllum*
1.1.22.2065 *S. suaveolens* Bunburry see *S. graveolens* Bunburry see *Cyphomandra fraxinella* Sendtn.
1.1.22.2066 *S. subandigena* Hawkes see *S. tuberosum* ssp. *andigena* (Juz et Buk) Hawkes
1.1.22.2066.1 *S. subandigenum* Hawkes var. *camarguense* Cárdenas see *S. oplocense* Hawkes
1.1.22.2067 *S. subandinum* Meigen
1.1.22.2068 *S. subandinum* Phil.
1.1.22.2069 *S. subauriferum* Bitter
1.1.22.2070 *S. subelinatum*
1.1.22.2071 *S. suberosum* Dammer
1.1.22.2072 *S. subhastatum*
1.1.22.2073 *S. subinermis* Jacquin see *S. heterophyllum* Lam.; see *S. juripeda* L.Rich; see *S. longiflorum* Vahl ; see *S. stamineum* Steud.
1.1.22.2074 *S. sublobatum* Willd. ex Roemer et Schultes see *S. ottonis* Hyl.; see *S. gracile* Dunal or Otto; see *S. gracilius* Hert. see *S. chenopodioides* Lamk.
1.1.22.2075 *S. subquinatum* Bitter
1.1.22.2076 *S. subrectimunitum* Bitter
1.1.22.2077 *S. subscandens* Vell.
1.1.22.2078 *S. subsessilea*
1.1.22.2079 *S. subspathulatum* Sendtn. see *S. americanum* Miller
1.1.22.2080 *S. subsylvestris*
1.1.22.2081 *S. subtilius* Bitter see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense* see *S. chacoense* Bitter
1.1.22.2082 *S. subtruncatum* Wall. see *S. biflorum* Lour, see *Lycianthes subtruncata* (Wall.) Bitter
1.1.22.2083 *S. subtisceum* Bitter
1.1.22.2084 *S. subtusviolaceum* Bitter
1.1.22.2085 *S. subumbellatum* Vell.
1.1.22.2086 *S. subuniflorum* Bitter
1.1.22.2087 *S. subvelutinum*
1.1.22.2088 *S. subviscidum* Schrank see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam, see *S. sisymbriifolium* Lam var. *sisymbriifolium*
1.1.22.2089 *S. sucrensis* Hawkes
1.1.22.2090 *S. suffrutescens* Correll
1.1.22.2091 *S. suffruticosum* Schomb.
1.1.22.2092 *S. suffruticosum* Schousboe ex Willd. see *S. nigrum* var *nigrum*
1.1.22.2093 *S. superficiens* Adelb.
1.1.22.2094 *S. supinum* Dunal see *S. leucophaeum* Dunal
1.1.22.2095 *S. surathense* Venkatarreddi
1.1.22.2096 *S. surattense* Burm. see *S. xanthocarpum* Schrad.
1.1.22.2097 *S. surinamense* Steud.
1.1.22.2098 *S. swartzianum* R&P see *S. lepidotum*
1.1.22.2099 *S. swartzianum* Rom. et Schult.
1.1.22.2100 *S. sycocarpum* Mart. & Sendt. see *Cyphomandra* Mart. ex Sendt.
1.1.22.2101 *S. sylvaticum* (Aubl.) Bitter
1.1.22.2102 *S. sylvaticum* Humb. et Bonpl. ex Dunal see *Lycianthes geminata* (Vahl) Bitter, see *S. geminatum* Vahl.
1.1.22.2103 *S. sylvaticum* Schlecht. see *Lycianthes lenta* (Cav.) Bitter
1.1.22.2104 *S. sylvicola* T.S. Brandeg. see *S. amatitlanense* Coult. & Donn. Smith.
1.1.22.2105 *S. symbriifolium* Lam.
1.1.22.2106 *S. symmetricum* Rusby
1.1.22.2107 *S. symonii* H.J.Eichl.
1.1.22.2108 *S. symphyostemon* De Wild. et Dur.
1.1.22.2109 *S. synantherum* Sendtn. see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.) Bitter.

- 1.1.22.2110 *S. syringoideum* Bitter (*S. nigrum* var. *angulatum* Sendt. ex Hassler) see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.2110.1 *S. syringoideum* var. *pyncnostichantum* Bitter see *S. pilcomayense* Morong var. *pilcomayense*
- 1.1.22.2111 *S. tabacicolor* U. Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.2112 *S. tabacifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2113 *S. tabacifolium* Vell see *S. mauritianum* Scopoli see *S. verbascifolium* L. var. *typicum* (Ait.)Hassler
- 1.1.22.2114 *S. tabanoense* Correll
- 1.1.22.2115 *S. tacanense*
- 1.1.22.2116 *S. tacnaense* Ochoa see *S. weberbaueri* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2116.1 *S. tacnaense* f. *decurrentialatum* (Ochoa) Correll
- 1.1.22.2116.2 *S. tacnaense* Ochoa var. *sandemanii* (Hawkes)Correll
- 1.1.22.2117 *S. taenotrichum* Correll see *S. fraxinifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2118 *S. tafiense* Lillo ex Hawkes et Hjerting see *S. microdontum* ssp *gigantophyllum* (Bitter)Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.2119 *S. taitense* Vatke
- 1.1.22.2120 *S. talarense* Sven.
- 1.1.22.2121 *S. tamago*
- 1.1.22.2122 *S. tampicense* Dunal see *S. houstonii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2123 *S. tanganikense* Bitter see *S. cyano-purpureum* De Willd.
- 1.1.22.2124 *S. tanysepalum* S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.2125 *S. tarapotense* van Heurck et Müll.Arg.
- 1.1.22.2126 *S. tarderemotum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2127 *S. tarijense* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2127.1 *S. tarijense* Hawkes var. *pojoense* (Cárd.)Correll
- 1.1.22.2128 *S. tarmense* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes tarmensis* Bitter) see also *Lycianthes Weberbaueri* Bitter and *Lycianthes alopecoclada* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2129 *S. tarmense* Buk. see *S. tuberosum* ssp. *andigena* (Juz et Buk) Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2130 *S. tascalense*
- 1.1.22.2131 *S. tectum* Pers. see *S. fructo-tecto* Cav.
- 1.1.22.2132 *S. teitense* Vatke.
- 1.1.22.2133 *S. tejucense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2134 *S. tenellum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2135 *S. tenue* Sendtn. see *S. commersonii* Dunal see *S. commersonii* Dunal ex Poir ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.2135.1 *S. tenue* Sendtn. β *raphanifolium* Dunal see *S. commersonii* ssp *commersonii*
- 1.1.22.2136 *S. tenues*
- 1.1.22.2137 *S. tenuifilamentum* Juz et Buk see *S. x chaucha* Juz. et Buk
- 1.1.22.2138 *S. tenuiflagellatum* Bitter ex S.Knapp
- 1.1.22.2139 *S. tenuiflorum* Steud. see *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. gamma *angulosum*
- 1.1.22.2140 *S. tenuilamellosum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2141 *S. tenuipes* Bartlett
- 1.1.22.2141.1 *S. tenuipes* var. *intermediates*
- 1.1.22.2141.2 *S. tenuipes* var. *latisectum* Whalen
- 1.1.22.2141.3 *S. tenuipes* var. *tenuipes*
- 1.1.22.2142 *S. tenuiramosum* U. Dammer see *S. kwebense* N.E.Br.
- 1.1.22.2143 *S. tenuisectum* Kuntze see *S. incisum* Griseb var. *tenuisectum* (Kuntze)Bitter
- 1.1.22.2144 *S. tenuissimum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.2145 *S. tequilense* A.Gray (*S. huitlanum* T.S. Brandege.) see *S. candidum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.2146 *S. terminale* Frsk
- 1.1.22.2146.1 *S. terminale* var. *inconstans*
- 1.1.22.2146.2 *S. terminale* var. *sanaganum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2146.3 *S. terminale* var. *welwitschii*
- 1.1.22.2147 *S. terraneum* Symon
- 1.1.22.2148 *S. ternatum* R&P
- 1.1.22.2149 *S. tetrachondrum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2149.1 *S. tetrachondrum* var. *subintegrum* Bitter

- 1.1.22.2150 *S. tetrandrum* R.Br. see *S. artense* Moutrouzier; *S. austrocaledonicum* Seem
; *S. inamoenum* Benth; *S. le-ratii* Schlechter; *S. neocaledonicum* Bitter; *S. noumeanum*
Bitter; *S. vieillardii* Bitter;
- 1.1.22.2151 *S. tetrandrum* Thonning in Herb. nomen nudum see *S. anomalum* Thonning
- 1.1.22.2152 *S. tetrapetalum*
- 1.1.22.2153 *S. tetrathecum* F.J.Muell
- 1.1.22.2154 *S. tetricum* Dunal see *S. asterophorum*
- 1.1.22.2155 *S. tettense* Klotsch see *S. Renschii* Vatke
- 1.1.22.2156 *S. texense* Engelm. & A.Gray see *S. elaeagnifolium* Cav.
- 1.1.22.2157 *S. theobromophyllum* Bitter see *S. anceps* R&P
- 1.1.22.2158 *S. thomasifolium* Sendtn. (*S. aculeiger* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.2159 *S. thruppii* C.H.Wright see *S. dubium* Fresenius
- 1.1.22.2160 *S. tilcarensense* Hawkes see *S. megistacrolobum* bitter
- 1.1.22.2161 *S. timotense* Pitt. see *S. hirtum* Vahl
- 1.1.22.2162 *S. tinctorium* Welw. see *S. scabrum* Miller
- 1.1.22.2163 *S. tinctum* Morton (*S. penduliflorum* Rusby non Dammer)
- 1.1.22.2164 *S. tlaxcalense* Hawkes see *S. stoloniferum* Schlecht. et Bché
- 1.1.22.2165 *S. togoense* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2166 *S. togoense* Schltr.
- 1.1.22.2167 *S. tomatillo* Remy
- 1.1.22.2168 *S. tomatillo* (Remy) Phil. see *S. ligustrinum* lodd.
- 1.1.22.2169 *S. tomentosum* L.
- 1.1.22.2170 *S. tomentosum* Phil. non L. see *S. heterantherum* Witasek.
- 1.1.22.2171 *S. tonduzii* Bitter see *S. candidum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.2172 *S. topiro* Dunal see *S. sessiflorum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2173 *S. topiro* HBK ex Dunal see *S. sessiflorum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2173.1 *S. topiro* var. *georgicum* R.E.Schultes see *S. sessiflorum* var. *georgicum*
(R.E.Schult.)Whalen.
- 1.1.22.2173.2 *S. topiro* var. *topiro*
- 1.1.22.2174 *S. toralapanum* Cárđ & Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2174.1 *S. toralapanum* var. *subintegrifolium*
- 1.1.22.2174.2 *S. toralapanum* var. *subintegrum* Cárdenas & Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2175 *S. torrecillasense* Cárdenas
- 1.1.22.2176 *S. torreyi* A.Gray see *S. dimidiatum* Rafin.
- 1.1.22.2177 *S. torricelense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2178 *S. torvoideum* Merrill & Perry
- 1.1.22.2179 *S. torvum* Sendtn.
- 1.1.22.2180 *S. torvum* Swartz (*S. indicum* L., *S. ficifolium* Ortega, *S. maccai* Spreng, *S.*
Roquesianum Descourtiz, *S. stramonifolium* Roxb. non Jacq., *S. torvum* Sw. a.
genuinum Sendtn., *S. inclusum* Stahl, *S. torvum* Sw. a. *sinuato-lobatum* O. Ktze., *S.*
Mannii C.H.Wright. *S. spinosum* et villosum foliis angulato-ovatis baccis minoribus
fasciculis florum sparsis P.Br. Jam., *S. Dusenii* Dammer, *S. ferrugineum* Jacq.)
- 1.1.22.2180.1 *S. torvum* Sw. var. *compactum* C.H.Wright see *S. anomalum* var. *trifurcatum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2180.2 *S. torvum* var. *daturifolium* (Dunal) O.E.Schulz.
- 1.1.22.2180.3 *S. torvum* Sw. a. *genuinum* Sendtn. see *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.2180.4 *S. torvum* var. *lanatum* Dunal see *S. Hartwegi* Benth.
- 1.1.22.2180.5 *S. torvum* var. *orchaceo-ferrugineum* Dunal see *S. orchaceo-ferrugineum* (Dunal)
Fern. see *S. diversifolium* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.2180.6 *S. torvum* Sw. var. β . *ochracei-ferrugineum* Dunal see *S. ferrugineum* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.2180.7 *S. torvum* Swartz var. *rubiginosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2180.8 *S. torvum* Sw. a. *sinuatilobatum* O. Ktze.
- 1.1.22.2181 *S. torvum* Wats non Swartz. see *S. madreense* F.
- 1.1.22.2182 *S. tovarense* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2183 *S. toxocarum* L.Rich see *S. stramonifolium*
- 1.1.22.2184 *S. trachycarpum* Bitter ex Sodiro
- 1.1.22.2185 *S. trachycyphum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2186 *S. trachyphyllum* Dunal see *S. narense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2187 *S. trachytrichio* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2188 *S. trachytrichium* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2189 *S. transcaucasicum* Pojark.

- 1.1.22.2190 *S. tredecimgranum* Bitter
1.1.22.2191 *S. trepidans* Wright.
1.1.22.2192 *S. triangulare* Lam. see *S. americanum* Mill.
1.1.22.2193 *S. tribulosum* Schauer
1.1.22.2194 *S. trichocarpum* Miq. see *S. stramonifolium* Jacq.
1.1.22.2195 *S. trichoneuron* Lillo
1.1.22.2196 *S. trichostylum* Merrill & Perry
1.1.22.2197 *S. tricolor* Moç. et Sessé see *Lycianthus tricolor* (Moç. et Sessé ex Dunal) Bitter.
1.1.22.2198 *S. tricuspdatum* Dunal
1.1.22.2199 *S. tridynamum* Dunal (*S. amazonium* Ker.-Gawl.)
1.1.22.2200 *S. triferum* Schlechtd.
1.1.22.2201 *S. trifidum* Correll see *S. michoacanum* (Bitter) Rydb.
1.1.22.2202 *S. triflorum* Nutt.
1.1.22.2202.1 *S. triflorum* Nutt. var. *calophyllum* (Philippi) Bitter (*S. calophyllum* Phil., *S. prunodorum*).
1.1.22.2202.2 *S. triflorum* var. *ponticum* (Prodan) Borza
1.1.22.2202.3 *S. triflorum* var. *pyrethrifolium* (Griseb) Bitter ex Probst (*S. pyrethrifolium* Griseb.)
1.1.22.2203 *S. trifolium* (Dunal) Seithe
1.1.22.2204 *S. trigalense* Cárdenas see *S. tarjense* Hawkes
1.1.22.2205 *S. trilobatum* L. see *S. procumbens* Lour
1.1.22.2206 *S. trinitense* Ochoa
1.1.22.2207 *S. tripartitum* Dunal
1.1.22.2208 *S. triphyllum* Vell see *S. prunifolium* Willd.
1.1.22.2209 *S. triplinervium* Morton
1.1.22.2210 *S. triquetrum* Cav.
1.1.22.2211 *S. trisectum* Dunal (*Normania triphylla* Lowe, *Nycterium triphyllum* Lowe)
1.1.22.2212 *S. triste* Gris see *S. foetidum* R. et P.
1.1.22.2213 *S. triste* Jacq. see *S. nudum* H.B.K.
1.1.22.2214 *S. trizygum* Bitter
1.1.22.2215 *S. truncatum* Standl. & C.V. Morton see *S. chrysitrichum* Schlecht.
1.1.22.2216 *S. truncicolum* Bitter
1.1.22.2217 *S. tuberiferum*
1.1.22.2218 *S. tuberosum* L.
1.1.22.2218.1 *S. tuberosum* L. var. *tuberosum* (*S. diemii* Brücher,) see *S. chilotanum* Hawkes
1.1.22.2218.2 *S. tuberosum* ssp. *andigena* (Juz et Buk) Hawkes
1.1.22.2218.3 *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* x *S. phureja* see *S. cuencanum* Juz. et Buk.
1.1.22.2218.4 *S. tuberosum* subsp. *andigena* x *S. x juzepczukii* see *S. x curtilobum* Juz. et Buk.
1.1.22.2218.5 *S. tuberosum* var. *boreale* Gray see *S. fendleri* A. Gray
1.1.22.2218.6 *S. tuberosum* ssp. *sparsipilum* Bitter see *S. sparsipilum* (Bitter) Juz et Buk
1.1.22.2218.7 *S. tuberosum* var. *glabriusculum* Dunal see *S. chacoense* Bitter ssp. *chacoense*
1.1.22.2218.8 *S. tuberosum* ssp. *brevidens* (Philippi) Reich see *S. brevidens* Philippi
1.1.22.2218.9 *S. tuberosum* ssp. *pearcei* (Philippi) Reich see *S. brevidens* Philippi
1.1.22.2218.10 *S. tuberosum* ssp. *tuberosum* see *S. aquinas* Bukasov.
1.1.22.2218.11 *S. tuberosum* ssp. *tuberosum* var. *guatecarum* (Bitter) Hawkes see *S. fonckii* Phil. ex Reiche
1.1.22.2219 *S. tuberosum* Quinidio see *S. otites* Dunal
1.1.22.2220 *S. tucumanense*
1.1.22.2221 *S. tucumanense* Griseb
1.1.22.2222 *S. tudunungae* Symon
1.1.22.2223 *S. tuerckheimii* Greenm.
1.1.22.2224 *S. tumo* Heiser see *S. vestissimum* Dunal
1.1.22.2225 *S. tumulicola* Symon
1.1.22.2226 *S. tuquerrense* Hawkes
1.1.22.2227 *S. turgidum* S. Knapp
1.1.22.2228 *S. turneroides* Chodat
1.1.22.2229 *S. turraeaefolium* S. Moore
1.1.22.2230 *S. tweedianum* Hooker
1.1.22.2231 *S. uleanum* Bitter
1.1.22.2231.1 *S. uleanum* var. *gracilescens* Bitter
1.1.22.2231.2 *S. uleanum* var. *unipedunculatum*

- 1.1.22.2232 *S. Ulei* (Bitter) Morton (*Lycianthes Ulei* Bitter, *Lycianthes Ulei* subsp. *dolichodonta* Bitter, *Lycianthes Ulei* var. *strigulosa* Bitter)
- 1.1.22.2233 *S. ulmoides* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2234 *S. ulugurense* U.Dammer see *S. schumannianum* Dammer
- 1.1.22.2235 *S. umbellatum* Miller (*S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal, *S. cortex-virens*, *S. receptum* Heurck. & Muell.)
- 1.1.22.2236 *S. umbellatum* Willd. see *Lycianthus lenta* (Cav.). Bitter.
- 1.1.22.2237 *S. umbelliferum* Eschscholtz.
- 1.1.22.2238 *S. umbonatum* Symon
- 1.1.22.2239 *S. umbratile* J.R.Jonhst.
- 1.1.22.2240 *S. umbrosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2241 *S. umbrosum* Vahl in Herb. nomen nudum see *S. anomalum* Thonning
- 1.1.22.2242 *S. undecimangulare* Willd. ex Roem & Schult. see *S. stramonifolium* Jacq.
- 1.1.22.2243 *S. undulatum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2244 *S. uniflorum* Dunal apud Poir. see *Lycianthus fugax* (Jacq.)Bitter
- 1.1.22.2245 *S. uniflorum* Dunal var. β *Berberianum*(Dunal) O.E.Schulz. see *Lycianthus fugax* var. *flexuosa* (Willd.)Bitter.
- 1.1.22.2246 *S. uniflorum* Moçino et Sessé see *Lycianthus Mociniana* (Dunal)Bitter
- 1.1.22.2247 *S. upingtoniae* Schinz see *S. kwebense* var. *Luederitzii* (Schinz.) Bitter
- 1.1.22.2248 *S. uporo* Dunal see *S. viride* Forst ex Sprengel see *S.anthropophagorum* Seem
- 1.1.22.2249 *S. urbanianum* Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.2250 *S. urbanum* Morong see *S. rantonnetii* Carr ex Lescuyer see *Lycianthes Rantonnetii* (*S. lycioides*R et P, *S. Rantoneti* Car. ex Bitter?)
- 1.1.22.2250.1 *S. urbanum* β *foliosum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.2250.2 *S. urbanum* \square *nervosum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.2250.3 *S. urbanum* \square *ovatifolium* Chodat
- 1.1.22.2250.4 *S. urbanum* \square *subtomentosum* Chodat
- 1.1.22.2250.5 *S. urbanum* var. *typicum*
- 1.1.22.2250.6 *S. urbanum* var. *ovalifolium* Chodat see *S. australe* Morton
- 1.1.22.2251 *S. urceolatum* Pers. see *S. oppositifolium* R&P
- 1.1.22.2252 *S. urens* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2253 *S. ureyi* Cárđ.
- 1.1.22.2254 *S. urnigerum* (Bitter)Morton (*Lycianthes urnigera* Bitter.
- 1.1.22.2255 *S. urosepalum* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2256 *S. ursinum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.2257 *S. urticans* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2258 *S. urubambae* Juz.
- 1.1.22.2259 *S. usambarensis* Bitter & Dammer
- 1.1.22.2260 *S. usambarensis* U.Dammer see *S. usaramense* Dammer
- 1.1.22.2261 *S. utile* Klotzsch see *S. demissum* Lindl.
- 1.1.22.2262 *S. uyunense* Cárđenas see *S. acaule* Bitter see *S. acaule* Bitter ssp. *acaule*
- 1.1.22.2263 *S. vacciniiflorum* Standley et Williams
- 1.1.22.2264 *S. vaccinioides* Schlechter see *S. kafeateense* Guillaum see *S. koniamboense* Guillaum see *S. lyciifolium* Daniker
- 1.1.22.2265 *S. vagans* Wright.
- 1.1.22.2266 *S. vagum*
- 1.1.22.2267 *S. vaillantii* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2268 *S. valdiviense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2269 *S. valenzuele* Palacio see *S. papa* Val.
- 1.1.22.2270 *S. valerianum* Morton & Standl.
- 1.1.22.2271 *S. vallegrandense* Cárđenas see *S. x berthaultii* Hawkes see *S. tarijense* Hawkes var *pojoense* (Cárđ.)Correll
- 1.1.22.2271.1 *S. vallegrandense* var. *pojoense* Cárđenas see *S. tarijense* Hawkes var *pojoense* (Cárđ.)Correll
- 1.1.22.2272 *S. x vallis-mexici* Juz.
- 1.1.22.2273 *S. vanhuerckii* Morton & Standl
- 1.1.22.2274 *S. vansittartensis* C.A.Gardner
- 1.1.22.2275 *S. Vargasii* Hawkes see *S. lignicaule* Vargas
- 1.1.22.2276 *S. variabile* Mart.
- 1.1.22.2277 *S. variabilis* Mart.

- 1.1.22.2278 *S. variegatum* R&P see *Solanum muricatum* Ait.
- 1.1.22.2279 *S. vaviloviana* Juz et Buk
- 1.1.22.2280 *S. vavilovii* Juz et Buk see *S. wittmackii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2281 *S. velardei* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.2282 *S. velascanum* Bitter et Wittmack see *S. kurtzianum* Bitter et Wittmack
- 1.1.22.2283 *S. vellereum* Schlecht. see *S. Leiboldianum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2284 *S. velleum* Swartz ex Roem et Schult.
- 1.1.22.2285 *S. velleum* Roem & Schult see *S. leptostachys* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2286 *S. velutinum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2287 *S. venezuelicum* Kameraz
- 1.1.22.2288 *S. venosum* H. & B.
- 1.1.22.2289 *S. venosum* Sendtn. see *S. brachystachys* Dunal.
- 1.1.22.2290 *S. venturii* Hawkes et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.2291 *S. venustum* Kunth. see *S. seaforthianum* Andrews
- 1.1.22.2292 *S. verae-crucis* Steud. see *S. amazonium* Fern.
- 1.1.22.2293 *S. verapazense* Standl & Steyerm. see *S. torvum* Sw.
- 1.1.22.2294 *S. verbascifolium* D.Don see *S. erianthum* D.Don
- 1.1.22.2295 *S. verbascifolium* (Dunal)Hassler see *S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2296 *S. verbascifolium* Kunth. (*S. asperum* Vahl, *S. auriculatum* Ait.)
- 1.1.22.2297 *S. verbascifolium* L. (subsp. *S. auriculatum* Ait. is *S. auriculatum* Sendtn., *S. Mauritianum* Scop., incl. var. *angustifolium* Sendtn. and *pulverulentum* Sendtn., *S. auriculatum* Dunal, *S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal, *S. auriculatum* Chodat, *S. granuloso-leprosum* Morong, *S. pseudo-auriculatum* Chodat et Hassler, *S. paniculatum* L. var. *pseudo-auriculatum* Hassler.)
- 1.1.22.2297.1 *S. verbascifolium* var *typicum* (Ait.)Hassler (*S. auriculatum* Ait *S. tabacifolium* Vell)
- 1.1.22.2297.2 *S. verbascifolium* var *adulterianum* (Ham) G.Don see *Solanum erianthum* D.Don
- 1.1.22.2297.3 *S. verbascifolium* var *auriculatum* (Ait.)O.Kuntze see *S. mauritianum* Scopoli
- 1.1.22.2297.4 *S. verbascifolium* "ssp *Solanum auriculatum* Ait." var. *typicum* Hassler see *S. mauritianum* Scopoli
- 1.1.22.2297.5 *S. verbascifolium* var *caducum* O.Kuntze see *S. riparium* Pers.
- 1.1.22.2297.6 *S. verbascifolium* non L. see *S. erianthum* D.Don.
- 1.1.22.2297.7 *S. verbascifolium* var. *auriculatum* O.Kuntze see *S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2297.8 *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. (*S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal, *S. hebecarpum* Salzm. var *eriocarpum* Dunal)
- 1.1.22.2297.9 *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *eriocarpum* (Dun.)Hassler (*S. hebecarpum* Salzm. var. *eriocarpum* Dunal, *S. granuloso-leprosum* Chodat excl. *S. pseudo-auriculatum* Chodat et Hassl.)
- 1.1.22.2297.10 *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *eriocarpum* (Dun.)Hassler subforma *eueriocarpum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.2297.11 *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *eriocarpum* (Dun.)Hassler subforma *intermedium* Hassler
- 1.1.22.2297.12 *S. verbascifolium* L. var. *pulverulentum* Sendtn. forma *eupulverulentum* Hassler
- 1.1.22.2297.13 *S. verbascifolium* L. var. *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *granuloso-leprosum* (Dunal) Hassler
- 1.1.22.2297.14 *S. verbascifolium* L. var *pulverulentum* Sendt. forma *hebecarpum* (Salzm.)Hassler (*S. hebecarpum* Salzm., *S. hebecarpum* Salzm. var. *angustifolium* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.22.2297.15 *S. verbascifolium* subforma *eueriocarpum* Hassler see *S.granulosoleprosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2297.16 *S. verbascifolium* subforma *intermedium* Hassler see *S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2297.17 *S. verbascifolium* forma *eupulverulentum* Hassler see *S. granuloso-leprosum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2298 *S. verbascifrons* Bitter see *S. incanum* L.
- 1.1.22.2299 *S. vernei* Bitter et Wittmack
- 1.1.22.2299.1 *S. vernei* Bitter et Wittmack ssp *vernei*
- 1.1.22.2299.2 *S. vernei* ssp *ballsii*(Hawkes) et Hjerting
- 1.1.22.2300 *S. vernicatum* Lindl. see *S. atropurpureum* Schrank.
- 1.1.22.2301 *S. vernicinitens* Bitter see *S. nigricans* Mart. & Gal.
- 1.1.22.2302 *S. verrucosum* Schlecht.
- 1.1.22.2302.1 *S. verrucosum* var. *spectabile* Correll see *S. hougasii* Correll
- 1.1.22.2302.2 *S. verrucosum* Schlecht. var. *iopetalum* Bitter see *S. iopetalum* (Bitter)Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2303 *S. versabile* Morton see *S. symmetricum* Rusby
- 1.1.22.2304 *S. vervoorstii* Morton

- 1.1.22.2305 *S. vescum* F.J.Muell
1.1.22.2306 *S. vestissimo* Dunal
1.1.22.2307 *S. vestissimum* Dunal
1.1.22.2308 *S. vespertilio* Ait. (*Nycterium cordifolium* Venten)
1.1.22.2309 *S. vexans* S.L.Moore see *S. palinacanthum* Dunal
1.1.22.2310 *S. viarum* Dunal see *S. reflexum* Schrank
1.1.22.2311 *S. vidaurrei* Cárdenas
1.1.22.2312 *S. vieillardii* Bitter see *S. tetrandrum* R.Br.
1.1.22.2313 *S. vile* Bitter
1.1.22.2314 *S. villaricense* Morong see *S. fastigiatum* Willd.
1.1.22.2314.1 *S. villaricense* var. *paraguariense* (Chodat)Hassler see
1.1.22.2314.2 *S. villaricense* f. *subintegrum* Hassler see *S. villaricense* Morong
1.1.22.2314.3 *S. villaricense* f. *lobatum* Hassler see *S. villaricense* Morong
1.1.22.2315 *S. villosissimum* Zuccagni see *S. mammosum* L.
1.1.22.2316 *S. villosum* (Linn.)Lam. see *S. luteum* Miller
1.1.22.2317 *S. villosum* Miller see *S. luteum* subsp *luteum*
1.1.22.2317.1 *S. villosum* var. *alatum*
1.1.22.2317.2 *S. villosum* var. *villosum*
1.1.22.2318 *S. villuspetalum* Vargas
1.1.22.2319 *S. violaceimarmoratum* Bitter
1.1.22.2320 *S. violaceistriatum* Bitter see also *S. furcatum* Dunal ex Poir.and *S. chenopodioides* Lam.
1.1.22.2321 *S. violaceum* Blume see *Lycianthes levis* (Dun.)Bitt.
1.1.22.2322 *S. violaceum* Jacq. see *S. indicum* non L. see *S. junghunii* Miq.
1.1.22.2323 *S. violaceum* R.Br. non Ortega see *S. brownii* Dunal
1.1.22.2324 *S. violifolium* Schott. see *Lycianthus repens* (Spreng.)Bitter
1.1.22.2324.1 *S. violifolium* var. *asarifolium* Hassl see *S. asarifolium* Kunth et Bché
1.1.22.2324.2 *S. violifolium* f. *chacoense* Hassl. see *S. asarifolium* Kunth et Bché
1.1.22.2324.3 *S. violifolium* var. *decadontum* Hassl see *S. asarifolium* Kunth et Bché.
1.1.22.2324.4 *S. violifolium* Schott. f. *lilaciniflorum* Hassler see *S. asarifolium* Kunth et Bouché
1.1.22.2324.5 *S. violifolium* var. *majus* Dunal see *S. asarifolium* Kunth & Bché
1.1.22.2325. *S. violifolium* Schott. ex Spreng (*Boldoa repens* Spreng non *Solanum repens* alior, *Lycianthes violifolia* Bitter)
1.1.22.2326 *S. vipoense* Lillo unpublished name see *S. conditum* C.V.Mort.
1.1.22.2327 *S. virgatum* in herb. Endlich
1.1.22.2328 *S. virgatum* Lam. see *Lycianthus virgata* (Lam.)Bitter., *S.lentum* Cav..
1.1.22.2328.1 *S. virgatum* Lam. var. β *lentum* O.E.Schulz. see *Lycianthus lenta* (Cav.)Bitter
1.1.22.2328.2 *S. virgatum* Lam. var. *caracasenum* O.E.Schulz see *lycianthus scotinophila* Bitter, see *Solanum lentum* Cav.
1.1.22.2328.3 *S. virgatum* Lam. var. \square *caracasenum* O.E.Schulz see *lycianthus lenta* (Cav.)Bitter.
1.1.22.2328.4 *S. virgatum* Lam. var. \square *caracasenum* O.E.Schulz see *lycianthus lenta* var. *endopsila* Bitter.
1.1.22.2329 *S. virginianum* L.
1.1.22.2330 *S. virginianum* Pav. ex Dunal see *S. heterodoxum* Dunal
1.1.22.2331 *S. virgultorum* (Bitter)Cárdenas et Hawkes
1.1.22.2332 *S. viride* see *S. uporo* Dunal
1.1.22.2333 *S. viridiflorum* R&P see *Cyphomandra viridiflora* (R&P) Sendtn.
1.1.22.2334 *S. viridiflorum* Schlecht. see *S. viarum* Dunal
1.1.22.2335 *S. viridifolium* Dunal see *S. viride* R.Br.
1.1.22.2336 *S. viridipes* Dunal see *S. barbeyanum* J.Huber see *S. megistophyllidium* Bitter
1.1.22.2337 *S. viscidissimum* Zoll.
1.1.22.2338 *S. viscosissimum* Sendtn.
1.1.22.2339 *S. vitiense* Seem see *Lycianthes vitiense*
1.1.22.2340 *S. vitocense* Dunal (*Lycianthes glandulosa* (R&P)Bitter, *S. glandulosum* R&P)
1.1.22.2341 *S. volkensii* Dammer see *S. incanum* L.
1.1.22.2342 *S. vulpinum* Rushby see *S. acteibotrys* Rusby
1.1.22.2343 *S. wacketii* Witasek
1.1.22.2344 *S. Warmingii* Hiern.
1.1.22.2345 *S. Warneckeanum* U.Dammer see *S. anomalum* Thonn
1.1.22.2346 *S. warcewiczii* Weick ex Lambertye see *S. hispidum* see *S. chrysotrichum* Schlecht.

- 1.1.22.2347 *S. Warszewiczii* Hort. ex Lambertye (*S. antiguense* Coult., *S. Pynaertii* de Wildeman, see also *S. Humberti*(Schweinfurth).
- 1.1.22.2348 *S. Weberbaueri* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2348.1 *S. Weberbaueri* Bitter var. *decurrentialatum* Ochoa see *S. tacnaense* f *decurrentialatum* (Ochoa)Correll
- 1.1.22.2349 *S. Welwitschii* Wright.
- 1.1.22.2349.1 *S. Welwitschii* var. *oblongum* Wright.
- 1.1.22.2349.2 *S. Welwitschii* var. *strictum* Wright.
- 1.1.22.2350 *S. Wendlandii* J.D.Hooker f.
- 1.1.22.2351 *S. wightianum* Rydb. see *S. polytrichon* Rydb.
- 1.1.22.2352 *S. wightii* Nees see *S. pubescens* Willd.
- 1.1.22.2353 *S. wilkinsii* S. Moore see *S. echinatum* R.Br.
- 1.1.22.2354 *S. Wilmsii* U. Dammer see *S. sodomaeoides* O.Kuntze
- 1.1.22.2355 *S. withaniifolium* U.Dammer
- 1.1.22.2356 *S. wittei* A.Robyna see *S.renschii* Vatke
- 1.1.22.2357 *S. Wittmackii* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2357.1 *S. Wittmackii* Bitter var. *glaucoviride* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2358 *S. woahense* Dunal
- 1.1.22.2359 *S. wollastonii* Werham
- 1.1.22.2360 *S. woodburyi* Howard
- 1.1.22.2361 *S. woodsonii* Correl
- 1.1.22.2362 *S. wrightii* Benth. see *S. grandiflorum* R&P
- 1.1.22.2363 *S. wrightii* Nees see *S. grandiflorum* R&P
- 1.1.22.2364 *S. xanthocarpum* Schrad. see *S. surattense* Burm.
- 1.1.22.2365 *S. xanthocarpum* Schrad. et Wendl.
- 1.1.22.2366 *S. xanthophaeum* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2367 *S. xanti* A. Gray
- 1.1.22.2368 *S. xerophyllum* Hawkes see *S. infundibuliforme* Philippi
- 1.1.22.2369 *S. xerophyllum* (Vargas) Corr.
- 1.1.22.2370 *S. xiphocephalum*
- 1.1.22.2371 *S. xylopiiifolium* Dunal (*Lycianthus xylopiiifolia* (Dunal)Bitter, *Lycianthus xylopiiifolia* var. *intermedia* Bitter, *Lycianthus xylopiiifolia* var. *maxima* Bitter, *Lycianthes novogranatensis* Moldenke ?)
- 1.1.22.2372 *S. yabari* Hawkes see *S. stenotomum* Juz. et Buk.see *S. stenotomum* Juz. et Buk. ssp. *goniacalyx* (Juz et Buk) Hawkes.
- 1.1.22.2373 *S. yamobambense* Ochoa
- 1.1.22.2374 *S. yapacaniense* Kuntze
- 1.1.22.2375 *S. yirkalensis* Symon
- 1.1.22.2376 *S. yucatanum* Standl.
- 1.1.22.2377 *S. yungasense* Hawkes
- 1.1.22.2378 *S. Zahlbruckneri* Bitter
- 1.1.22.2379 *S. zanzibarensis* Vatke(Polhill).
- 1.1.22.2380 *S. zelenetzii* Pojark see *S. luteum* subsp. *alatum* (Moench) Dostál.
- 1.1.22.2381 *S. Zollingeri* Dunal see *S. biflorum* Lour
- 1.1.22.2381.1 *S. Zollingeri* Dunal var. β *multiflorum* Dunal see *Lycianthes levis* (Dunal)Bitter
- 1.1.22.2382 *S. zuccagnianum* Dunal see also *S. aethiopicum* L.
- 1.1.22.2383 *S. zudanense* Cárdenas see *S. berthaultii* Hawkes f. *zudanense* (Cárdenas)Correll. see *S. tarijense* Hawkes

Genus: 1.1.22.1 Androcera Nutt.(1818)

- 1.1.22.1.1 *A. citrullifolia* (A.Braun) Rydb. see *S. citrullifolium* A.Braun
- 1.1.22.1.2 *A. heterodoxa* (Dunal)Standl see *S. heterodoxum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1.3 *A. lobata* Nutt. see *S. rostratum* Dunal
- 1.1.22.1.4 *A. novomexicana* (Bartlett)Woot & Standl. see *S. heterodoxum* var. *novomexicana* Bartlett

1.1.22.1.5 *A. rostrata* (Dunal) Rydb. see *S. rostratum* Dunal

Genus: 1.1.22.2 *Bassovia* Aubl.(1775)

- 1.1.22.2.1. *B. anceps* (R&P) Rusby see *Solanum anceps* R&P
1.1.22.2.2. *B. cornuta* Hiern. see *Capsicum cornutum* (Hiern) A.T.Hunziker
1.1.22.2.3. *B. Donnell-Smithii* Coult. see *Witheringia stramonifolia* H.B.K.
1.1.22.2.4. *B. escuintlensis* Standl. see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.) Bitter
1.1.22.2.5. *B. escuintlensis* (Coult.) Standl. see *Lycianthes escuintlensis* (Coult.) D'Arcy
1.1.22.2.6. *B. fasciculata* Dunal
1.1.22.2.7. *B. Fendleri* Rusby see *Brachistus Fendleri* Rusby, *Lycianthes Fendleri* (Rusby) Rusby
1.1.22.2.8. *B. ferruginea* Rusby see *Lycianthes rufinervia* Rusby
1.1.22.2.9. *B. foliosa* Brandeg. see *S. nudum* H&B ex Dunal see *Solanum aphyodendron* S.Knapp.
1.1.22.2.10. *B. inaequilatera* Rusby see *Lycianthes inaequilatera* (Rusby) Bitter
1.1.22.2.11. *B. ? laevis* Dunal see *Lycianthes levis* (Dunl.) Bitter
1.1.22.2.12. *B. lucida* Dunal
1.1.22.2.13. *B. lucida* (Sendtn.) Wettst. Is *Aureliana lucida* Sendtn.
1.1.22.2.14. *B. macrophylla* Coulter see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.
1.1.22.2.15. *B. mexicana* Robinson
1.1.22.2.16. *B. minutiflora* Rusby see *Capsicum minutiflorum* (Rusby) A.T.Hunziker
1.1.22.2.17. *B. pyrastrer* Dunal
1.1.22.2.18. *B. species* see *Solanum mendax* van Heurck ety Müll., Arg. see *Bassovia fasciculata*?
1.1.22.2.19. *B. spina-alba* Griseb.
1.1.22.2.20. *B. stenoloba* Britton see *Solanum stenolobum* Van Huerck & Muell. Arg.
1.1.22.2.21. *B. stramonifolia* (Kunth) Standl. see *Witheringia stramonifolia* Kunth.
1.1.22.2.22. *B. stramonifolia* Standl. see *Witheringia* H.B.K
1.1.22.2.23. *B. sylvatica* Aubl. see *Solanum sylvaticum* (Aubl.) Bitter
1.1.22.2.24. *B. tomentosa* Dunal
1.1.22.2.25. *B. tomentosa* (Sendtn.) Wettst. is *Aureliana tomentosa* Sendt.
1.1.22.2.25.1 *B. tomentosa* (Sendtn.) Wettstein var. *lanceolata* Dus.
1.1.22.2.26. *B. velutina* (Sendtn.) Wettst. is *Aureliana velutina* Sendtn.
1.1.22.2.27. *B. Wettsteiniana*
1.1.22.2.28. *B. ? Wallichii* Dun. see *Lycianthes pachypetala* (Spreng) Bitter

Genus: 1.1.22.3. *Ceranthera* Raf.(1819)

- 1.1.22.3.1. *C. heterandra* (Pursh) Raf. see *S. rostratum* Dunal
1.1.22.3.2. *C. heteranthera* Raf.=*Androcera* Nutt.

Genus: 1.1.22.4 *Nycterium*. Vent.(1805)

- 1.1.22.4.1. *N. cardaminifolium* Venten see *S. angustifolium* Miler
1.1.22.4.2. *N. cordifolium* Vent see *Solanum vespertillio* Ait.
1.1.22.4.3. *N. citrullifolium* (A.Braun) Nieuwl. see *S. citrullifolium* A.Braun
1.1.22.4.4. *N. cornutum* (Lam.) Link see *S. angustifolium* Miller
1.1.22.4.5. *N. flavum* Lindl. see *S. fructo-tecto* Cav. see *S. rostratum* Dunal
1.1.22.4.6. *N. fontanesianum* (Dunal) Sweet see *S. fructo-tecto* Cav.
1.1.22.4.7. *N. heterandrum* (Pursh) Heynhold nomen nudum see *S. rostratum* Dunal
1.1.22.4.8. *N. heterodoxum* (Dunal) Link see *S. heterodoxum* Dunal
1.1.22.4.9. *N. lobatum* (Nutt.) Sweet see *S. rostratum* Dunal
1.1.22.4.10. *N. luteum* Torr. ex Steud nomen nudum see *S. rostratum* Dunal
1.1.22.4.11. *N. rostratum* (Dunal) Link see *S. fructo-tecto* Cav. see *S. rostratum* Dunal
1.1.22.4.12. *N. triphyllum* Lowe see *Solanum trisectum* Dunal see *Normania triphyllum* Lowe
1.1.22.4.13. *N. violaceum* Engelm. ex Walp. see *S. citrullifolium* A.Braun.

Genus: 1.1.22.5 *Normania*

1.1.22.5.1 *N. triphyllum* see *Nycterium triphyllum* Lowe see *Solanum trisectum* Dunal

Genus: 1.1.22.6 *Boldoa*

1.1.22.6.1 *B. repens* Spreng see *Solanum violifolia* Bitter non *Solanum repens* alior.

Genus: 1.1.23 *Lycianthes* (Dunal) Hassl. emend Bitter

Conserved: *Lycianthus* (Dun)
Type: *Solanum* sect. *Lycianthus* Hassl.
Basionym: *Solanum lycioides* L.
Current name: *Lycianthus lycioides* (L.) Hassl.

Rejected: *Otilix* Raf. (1830)
Type: *Solanum lycioides* L.
Current name: *Lycianthus lycioides* (L.) Hassl.

Rejected: *Parascopolia* Baill. (1888)
Type: *P. acapulcensis* Baill.
Current name: *L. acapulcensis* (Baill.) D'Arcy
new combination

- 1.1.23.1 *L. acapulcensis* (Baill.) D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.2 *L. aceratia* Bitter
- 1.1.23.3 *L. acidochondra* (Bitter) Bitter (*S. acidochondrum* Bitter)
- 1.1.23.4 *L. actinocalyx* (Hub. Winkl.) Bitter (*Brachistus actinocalyx* H. Winkl., *Brachistus virgatus* H. Winkl., *Lycianthes buchtienii* Bitter)
- 1.1.23.5 *L. acutangula* (Griseb) Bitter see *Solanum acutangulum* Griseb
- 1.1.23.5.1 *L. acutangula* ssp. *compressibaccatum* Bitter see *Solanum acutangulum* Griseb.
- 1.1.23.5.2 *L. acutangula* ssp. *compressibaccatum* (Bitter) Bitter see *S. compressibaccatum* Bitter
- 1.1.23.6 *L. acutifolia* (R&P) Bitter see *Solanum acutifolium* R et P
- 1.1.23.7 *L. alopecoclada* Bitter see also *Solanum tarmense* (Bitter) Morton see *Solanum acutifolium* R&P
- 1.1.23.8 *L. amatitlanensis* (Coul. & Donn. Sm.) Bitter & Standl. (*S. amatitlanense* Coul. & Donn. Sm., *Lycianthes ulei* Bitter, *Lycianthes ulei* subsp. *dolichodonto* Bitter)
- 1.1.23.8.1 *L. amatitlanensis* ssp. *yunnanensis* Bitter
- 1.1.23.9 *L. amphidoxys* Standl.
- 1.1.23.10 *L. anisophylla* (Elm.) Bitter (*Solanum anisophyllum* Elmer)
- 1.1.23.10.1 *L. anisophylla* (Elm.) Bitter var. *masbateensis* Bitter
- 1.1.23.11 *L. anomala* Bitter see *L. escuintlensis* (Coul.) D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.12 *L. anomalum*
- 1.1.23.13 *L. apiculata* Bitter
- 1.1.23.14 *L. armentalis* J.L. Gentry
- 1.1.23.15 *L. arrazolensis* (Coul. & Donn. Sm.) Bitter (*S. arrazolense* Coul. & Donn. Sm.)
- 1.1.23.15.1 *L. arrazolensis* var. *patentipila* Bitter
- 1.1.23.16 *L. asarifolia* (Kunth et Bché) Bitter (*Solanum asarifolium* Kunth et Bché, *Solanum Chodatianum* Huber)
- 1.1.23.17 *L. Austin-Smithii* Morton & Standl. see *Witheringia cuneata* (Standl.) Hunziker
- 1.1.23.18 *L. balanidium* Bitter see *Solanum balanidium* Bitter
- 1.1.23.19 *L. bambusarum* Bitter see *Solanum bambusarum* Bitter
- 1.1.23.20 *L. banahaensis* (Elm.) Bitter (*Solanum banahaense* Elmer)

- 1.1.23.21` *L. banahaensis* (Elm.)Bitter subsp. *manucaling* (Elm.)Bitter (*Solanum manucaling* Elmer) #PHI
- 1.1.23.22 *L. barbatula* Standl. et Steyerm.
- 1.1.23.23 *L. beckneriani* D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.24 *L. biflora* (Lour)Bitter (*Solanum biflorum* Lour., *S. decemdentatum* Roxb., *S. decemfidum* Nees.,*S. Calleryanum* Dunal *S. Osbeckii* Dunal,*S. Osbeckii* var. β *Stantoni* Dunal and *S. diphyllum* Osbeck.)
- 1.1.23.24.1 *L. biflora* var. *biflora*
- 1.1.23.24.2 *L. biflora* ssp. *elongatidens* Bitter
- 1.1.23.24.3 *L. biflora* var. *grandifolia* Bitter
- 1.1.23.24.4 *L. biflora* ssp. *hupehensis*
- 1.1.23.24.5 *L. biflora* ssp. *lysiamchioides* (Wall.)
- 1.1.23.24.6 *L. biflora* ssp. *macrodon* (Wall. ex Nees)
- 1.1.23.24.7 *L. biflora* var. *mollissima* (Blume) Bitter (*S. mollisimum* Blume *S. javanicum* Dunal, *S. biflorem* Lour. var *mollisimum* O.K.)
- 1.1.23.24.8 *L. biflora* var. *sparsiloba* Bitter
- 1.1.23.24.9 *L. biflora* var. *subtusochracea* Bitter I
- 1.1.23.24.10 *L. biflora* var. *velutinella* Biiter
- 1.1.23.25 *L. biformifolia* (R&P)Bitter (*Solanum biformifolium* R.et P.)
- 1.1.23.26` *L. bigeminata* (Nees)Bitter (*Solanum bigeminatum* Nees, *S. Neesianum* Dalz. et Gibs, *S. cupulatum* Miq., *S. angulosum* Heyne) see *S. flexuosum* Heyne
- 1.1.23.26.1 *L. bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun.)Bitter (*S. Kaitisis* Dunal, *S. denticulatum* C.B.Clarke)
- 1.1.23.26.2 *L. bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun.)Bitter var. *calycodonta* Bitter (*S. cupulatum* Miq.)
- 1.1.23.26.3 *L. bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun.)Bitter var. *calycodonta* Bitter forma *Gouakai* (Dun) Bitter (*S. Gouakai* Dunal and *S. denticulatum* C.B. Clarke var. *Gouakai*.)
- 1.1.23.26.4 *L. bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *Kaitisis* (Dun.)Bitter var. *parvifrons* Bitter
- 1.1.23.26.5 *L. bigeminata* (Nees) Bitter subsp. *nodocalyx* Bitter
- 1.1.23.27 *L. bimensis* (Miqu.)Bitter (*S. bimense* Miqu.)
- 1.1.23.28 *L. boninensis* Bitter
- 1.1.23.29 *L. brachyanthera* Bitter
- 1.1.23.30 *L. brachyloba* (Van Huerck & M.Arg.) Bitter (*Solanum brachylobum* Van Huerck & M.Arg.)
- 1.1.23.31 *L. brevipes* Bitter
- 1.1.23.32 *L. Buchtienii* Bitter (*Brachistus virgatus* Hub. Winkl.) see *Lycianthes actinocalyx* (H.Winkler) Bitter
- 1.1.23.33 *L. Caeciliae* Bitter
- 1.1.23.34 *L. campyloclada* (Dunal)sens. str. Bitter (*S. campylocladum* Dunal, *S. flexuosum* Pavon)
- 1.1.23.35 *L. candicans* Dunal see *Lycianthes lycioides* ssp. *tomentosa*
- 1.1.23.36 *L. candicans* Hassl. see *Solanum lycioides* L.
- 1.1.23.37 *L. caucaensis* Bitter see *Solanum caucaense* (Bitter) Morton
- 1.1.23.38 *L. cearaënsis* Bitter
- 1.1.23.39 *L. ceratocalycia* (Donn Sm.)Bitter (*Brachistus ceratocalycius* Donn. Sm.)
- 1.1.23.40 *L. chiapensis* (Brandege) Standl.(*Solanum chiapense* Brandege, *Lycianthes nyssifolia* Bitter, *L. chiapensis* var. *sparsistellata* Standl. & Steyerm.)
- 1.1.23.40.1 *L. chiapensis* var. *sparsistellata* Standl. & Steyerm.
- 1.1.23.41 *L. chiriquensis* Standl. see *L. synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter see *Witheringia cuneata* (Standl.) Hunz.
- 1.1.23.42 *L. chrysothrix* Bitter see *Solanum chrysothrix* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.42.1 *L. chrysothrix* ssp. *dolichopoda* Bitter see *Solanum chrysothrix* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.42.2 *L. chrysothrix* (Poeppig) Bitter subsp. *dolichopoda* Bitter see *Solanum acutifolium* R&P
- 1.1.23.43 *L. ciliolata* (Mart. & Gal.) Bitter (*S. ciliolatum* Mart. et Gal.,
- 1.1.23.43.1 *L. ciliolata* var. *pratorum* Bitter, *L. guatemalensis* Bitter)
- 1.1.23.43.2 *L. ciliolata* (Mat&Gal)Bitter var. *pratorum* Bitter see *L. ciliolata* (Mart. & Gal.) Bitter
- 1.1.23.44 *L. cladotrichota* (Bitter) Bitter see *Solanum cladotrichotum* Bitter
- 1.1.23.45 *L. coccinea* (Rusby)Rusby (*Brachistus coccineus* Rusby
- 1.1.23.46 *L. coffeifolia* Bitter see *Solanum coffeifolium* (Bitter) Morton

- 1.1.23.47 *L. columbiana* Bitter see *Solanum meridionale* Morton.
- 1.1.23.48 *L. connata* J.L.Gentry
- 1.1.23.49 *L. coriacea* Bitter see *Solanum semiconnatum* Morton
- 1.1.23.50 *L. cuchumatanaensis* J.L.Gentry
- 1.1.23.51 *L. Cundinamarcae* Bitter see *Solanum cundinamarcae* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.51.1 *L. Cundinamarcae* var. *latifrons* Bitter
- 1.1.23.52 *L. cuneata* Standl. see *Witheringia cuneata* (Standl.) Hunziker
- 1.1.23.53 *L. cutacensis* (H.B.K.)Macbr. see *Solanum cutacense* HBK
- 1.1.23.54 *L. cyathocalyx* (Van Huerck & M.Arg.)Bitter (*Solanum cyathocalyx* Van Huerck & M.Arg.)
- 1.1.23.55 *L. dejecta* (Fern.)Bitter (*S. dejectum* Fernald, *S. somniculentum* Kunze ex Schlechtd.)
- 1.1.23.55.1 *L. dejecta* var *Palmeri* Bitter
- 1.1.23.56 *L. dendriticothrix* Bitter see *Solanum dendriticothrix* (Bitter) Morton.
- 1.1.23.57 *L. densestrigosa* (Bitter) Bitter (*Solanum densestrigosum* Bitter.)
- 1.1.23.58 *L. denticulata* (Blume) Bitter (*S. denticulatum* Blume, *S. nematosepalum* Miquel., *S. ciliatum* Blume non Lam.)
- 1.1.23.58.1 *L. denticulata* var. *liophylla* Bitter
- 1.1.23.59 *L. Dombeyi* (Dunal) Hassl. (*Solanum Dombeyi* Dunal)
- 1.1.23.60 *L. dominicana* Morton & Standl.
- 1.1.23.61 *L. ecuadorensis* Bitter see *S. crassidens* Morton.
- 1.1.23.62 *L. escuintlensis* (Coult.)D'Arcy (*Brachistus escuintlensis* Coult., *Solanum mitratum* Greenm.,*L. mitratum* (Greenm.)Bitter, *L. anomala* Bitter, *L. heteroclita* subsp. *coalescens* Bitter, *Bassovia escuintlensis* (Coult.)Bitter, *Solanum escuintlense* (Coult.)A. T. Hunziker)
- 1.1.23.63 *L. escuintlensis* D'Arcy see *L. synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.23.64 *L. fasciculata* (Rusby) Bitter (*Brachistus fasciculatus* Rusby, *Solanum fasciculatum* Bitter)
- 1.1.23.65 *L. fendleri* (Rusby)Rusby (*Bassovia fendleri* Rusby)
- 1.1.23.66 *L. ferruginea* Bitter(*L. ferruginea* var. *firmior* Bitter) see *Solanum ornatum* Morton
- 1.1.23.66.1 *L. ferruginea* var. *firmior* Bitter see *L. ferruginea* Bitter
- 1.1.23.67 *L. floccosa* Bitter see *Solanum quinquelobatum* Morton
- 1.1.23.67 *L. fugax* (Jacq.)Bitter(*S. fugax* Jacq., *S. uniflorum* Dunal apud Poir, *S. dichotomum* L.C.Rich. Ap. Dunal).
- 1.1.23.67.1 *L. fugax* var. *albidiochracea* Bitter
- 1.1.23.67.2 *L. fugax* var. *flexuosa* (Willd.)Bitter (*S. flexuosum* Willd. apud Roem et Schult., *S. Berterianum* Dunal, *S. uniflorum* Dunal var. β *Berterianum* (Dunal) O.E.Schulz. *S. aggregatum* Spreng).
- 1.1.23.68 *L. furcatistellata* Bitter
- 1.1.23.69 *L. geminata* Bitter see *Solanum geminatum* Vahl.
- 1.1.23.70 *L. geminata* (Vahl)Bitter (*S. geminatum* Vahl, *S.sylvaticum* Humb. et Bonpl. ex Dunal)
- 1.1.23.71 *L. geminiflora* (Mart. et Gal.)Bitter (*S. geminiflorum* Mart. et Gal.)
- 1.1.23.72 *L. glandulosa* (R&P)Bitter (*Solanum glandulosum* R&P, *S. vitocense* Dunal)
- 1.1.23.73 *L. gongylodes* J.L.Gentry
- 1.1.23.74 *L. gorgonea* Bitter
- 1.1.23.75 *L. Goudoti* (Dunal) Bitter (*S. Goudoti* Dunal)
- 1.1.23.75.1 *L. Goudoti* (Dunal) var *uberior* Bitter
- 1.1.23.76` *L. grandifrons* Bitter
- 1.1.23.77 *L. guatemalensis* Bitter see *L. ciliolata* (Mart. & Gal.) Bitter
- 1.1.23.78 *L. guianense* (Dunal) Bitter (*Solanum guianense* Dunal, *L. pseudolycioides* (Chod.et hassl.)Bitter, *Solanum pseudo-lycioides* Chod. et Hassl., *S. caucaense* var. *glabrescens* Mort. *S. australe* Morton)
- 1.1.23.78.1 *L. guianensis* Bitter see *Solanum guianense* Dunal
- 1.1.23.79 *L. guianensis* (Dunal)Bitter
- 1.1.23.80 *L. hawkesiana* D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.81 *L. herbert-smithii* Rusby see *S. dendriticothrix* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.82 *L. heterochondra* (Bitter)Bitter (*Solanum heterochodrum* Bitter)
- 1.1.23.83 *L. heteroclita* Bitter (*Solanum heteroclitum* Sendtn., *L. heteroclita* var. *gracilis* Bitter, *Brachistus escuintlensis*J.M. Coult.) see *L. synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.23.83.1 *L. heteroclita* (Bitter)subsp. *coalescens* Bitter see *L.synanthera* (Sendt.)Bitter

- 1.1.23.84 *L. heteroclita* (Sendt.)Bitter (*S. heteroclitum* Sendtn., *Brachistus escuintlensis*) S see *L. synanthera* (Sendtn.) Bitter.
- 1.1.23.84.1 *L. heteroclita* (Sendt.)Bitter var. *gracilis* Bitter see *L. heteroclita* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.23.84.2 *L. heteroclita* (Sendt.)Bitter subsp. *coalescens* Bitter see *L. escuintlensis* (Coul.)D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.85 *L. heterodonta* Bitter
- 1.1.23.86 *L. hispida* (Rusby)Rusby (*Brachistus hispidus* Rusby)
- 1.1.23.87 *L. holocalyx* Bitter see *Solanum holocaly* (Bitter) Morton
- 1.1.23.88 *L. howardiana* D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.89 *L. hygrophila* Bitter
- 1.1.23.90 *L. hylophila* Bitter
- 1.1.23.91 *L. hypochrysea* Bitter
- 1.1.23.92 *L. hypoleuca* Standl.
- 1.1.23.93 *L. hypomalaca* Bitter see *Solanum hypomalacum* (Bitter) Morton
- 1.1.23.94 *L. impar* (Warbg.)Bitter see *Solanum impar* Warbg.
- 1.1.23.95 *L. inaequalis* Mort. & Standl. see *Witheringia cuneata* (Standl.) Hunziker.
- 1.1.23.96 *L. inaequilatera* (Rusby)Bitter (*Bassovia inaequilatera* Rusby, *Brachistus inaequilaterus* Rusby, *S. inaequilaterum* Rusby)
- 1.1.23.97 *L. inconspicua* Bitter
- 1.1.23.98 *L. japurensis* (Dunal)Bitter (*Solanum japurense* Dunal, *glandulosum* Sendtn.)
- 1.1.23.99 *L. Jelskii* (A. Zahlb.)Bitter (*Solanum Jelskii* A. Zahlbr.)
- 1.1.23.100 *L. Kaernbachii* (Lauterb. et K. Sch.)Bitter see *Solanum Kaernbachii* Lauterb. et K. Sch.
- 1.1.23.101 *L. laevis* (Dunal)Bitter see *Solanum biflorum* Lour, *L. laevis* (Dunal) Bitter ssp. *bigeminata* Nees
- 1.1.23.101.1 *L. laevis* (Dunal) Bitter ssp. *crassipetala* Wall.
- 1.1.23.101.2 *L. laevis* ssp. *kaitisis* (Dunal)Web.
- 1.1.23.101.3 *L. laevis* ssp. *kaitisis* (Dunal)Web. var. *gouakai* (Dunal)Deb.
- 1.1.23.101.4 *L. laevis* ssp. *subtruncata* (Wall. ex Dunal)
- 1.1.23.105 *L. lagunensis* (Elm.)Bitter (*Solanum lagunensis* Elmer)
- 1.1.23.106 *L. lankesteri* Morton & Standl.
- 1.1.23.107 *L. lasiophylla* (Humb. et Bonpl.ex Dunal)Bitter (*S. lasiophyllum* Humb. et Bonpl.ex Dunal)
- 1.1.23.108 *L. laxissima* Standl. see *Witheringia cuneata* (Standl.) Hunziker
- 1.1.23.109 *L. Ledermannii* Bitter see *Solanum Ledermannii* Bitter
- 1.1.23.110 *L. Ledermannii* (Bitter) Bitter see *S. oliverianum* Lauterb. & K. Schum.
- 1.1.23.111 *L. Lehmannii* Bitter see *Solanum Lehmannii* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.111.1 *L. Lehmannii* Bitter ssp. *gibbosiaspera* Bitter see *Solanum Lehmannii* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.112 *L. lenta* (Cav.)Bitter see *S. lentum* Cav.,*S. umbellatum* Willd.,*S. cumanense* Roem. et Schult., *S. sylvaticum* Schlechtd., *S. quadrifolium* Mart. et Gal.,*S. affine* Dunal,*S. virgatum* Lam. var. β *lentum* O.E.Schulz.,*S. virgatum* Lam. var. \square *caracasenum* O.E.Schulz.,*S. lentum* var. *flavicans* Bitter, *S. lentum* var. *utrinquemollis* Bitter, *S. lentum* var. *endopolytricha* Bitter, *S. lentum* var. *endopsila* Bitter,*S. virgatum* Lam. var. \square *caracasenum* O.E.Schulz., *S. lentum* ssp. *Lambii* (Fern.)Bitter *S. Lambii* Fernald.see *S. scandens* Mill, *S.Americanum scandens* et *frutescens*
- 1.1.23.112.1 *L. lenta* var. *endopsila* Bitter see *Solanum lentum* Cav.
- 1.1.23.112.2 *L. lenta* var. *scotinophila* Bitter see *Solanum lentum* Cav.
- 1.1.23.113 *L. leptocaulus* (Rusby)Rusby (*Brachistus leptocaulis* Rusby)
- 1.1.23.114 *L. levis* (Dun.)Bitter see *S. laeve* Dunal, *S. leve* Dunal, *S.Blumei* Nees, *S. ceum* Blume, *S. rubrum* Noronha, *S. Zollingeri* Dunal var. β *multiflorum* Dunal, *S. parasitico* Bl. *Bassovia?* *laevis* Dunal
- 1.1.23.114.1 *L. levis* var. *brevipedicellata* Bitter
- 1.1.23.114.2 *L. levis* subsp. *inaequidens* Bitter see *S. denticulatum* Koorders,
- 1.1.23.114.3 *L. levis* subsp. *inaequidens* Bitter var. *glabratula* Bitter
- 1.1.23.114.4 *L. levis* subsp. *inaequidens* Bitter var. *majuscula* Bitter
- 1.1.23.114.5 *L. levis* subsp. *luzonensis* Bitter
- 1.1.23.116 *L. limitanea* (Standl.)J.L.Gentry
- 1.1.23.117 *L. lineata* (R&P)Bitter see *Solanum lineatum* Ruiz. et Pavon
- 1.1.23.118 *L. longidentata* Bitter see *Solanum longidentatum* (Bitter)Morton see *Solanum acutangulum* Griseb.
- 1.1.23.119 *L. luisana* Standl.

- 1.1.23.120 *L. luteynii* D'Arcy
1.1.23.121 *L. lycioides* L.
1.1.23.122 *L. lycioides* (L) Hassler see *Solanum lycioides* L.
1.1.23.122.1 *L. lycioides* var. *brachyodon* Bitter see *Solanum lycioides* L.
1.1.23.122.2 *L. lycioides* var. *brachyphylla* Bitter
1.1.23.122.3 *L. lycioides* var. *iodastera* (Dunal) Bitter see *Solanum lycioides* L.
1.1.23.122.4 *L. lycioides* var. *parcipila* Bitter see *Solanum lycioides* L.
1.1.23.122.5 *L. lycioides* ssp. *parvifolia* (Wedd.) Bitter see *Solanum lycioides* L. var. *parvifolium* Weddell. see *Solanum lycioides* L.
1.1.23.122.5 *L. lycioides* ssp. *tomentosa* (Dunal) Bitter see *Solanum lycioides* L.
1.1.23.123 *L. lysimachioides* (Wall.) Bitter see *S. lysimachioides* Wall., *S. macrodon* Wall. var. *lysimachioides* C.B. Clarke
1.1.23.123.1 *L. lysimachioides* (Wall.) Bitter var. *sinensis*
1.1.23.123.2 *L. lysimachioides* (Wall.) Bitter subsp. *caulorrhiza* (Dun.) Bitter see *S. caulorrhizum* Dunal
1.1.23.124 *L. macrodon* (Wall.) Bitter see *Solanum macrodon* Wall.
1.1.23.125 *L. magdalenae* Bitter see *Solanum magdalenense* Morton
1.1.23.126 *L. magdalenae* (Dunal p. var.) Bitter see *S. campylocladum* Dunal var. β *Magdalenae* Dunal
1.1.23.127 *L. maxonii* Standl.
1.1.23.127.1 *L. maxonii* Standl. var. *maxonii*
1.1.23.127.2 *L. maxonii* var. *appendiculata* Standl.
1.1.23.127.3 *L. maxonii* var. *grandidentata* D'Arcy
1.1.23.128 *L. medians* Bitter
1.1.23.129 *L. medusocalyx* (Bitter) Bitter see *Solanum medusocalyx* Bitter
1.1.23.130 *L. memecylonoides* Bitter see *Solanum memecylonoides* Bitter et. Schleichtr.
1.1.23.131 *L. minutipila* Bitter
1.1.23.132 *L. mitrata* Bitter see *L. synanthera* (Sendtn.) Bitter
1.1.23.133 *L. mitrata* (Greenm.) Bitter see *S. mitratum* Greenm.
1.1.23.134 *L. mitratum* (Greenm.) Bitter see *L. escuintlensis* (Coul.) D'Arcy
1.1.23.135 *L. Mociniana* (Dunal) Bitter see *S. Mozinianum* Dunal, *S. uniflorum* Moçino et Sessé , *S. monanthum* Roem et Schult., *S. Mocinianum* Dunal, *S. pendunculare* Schlechtd., *S. somniculentum* Ktz. ex Schlecht.
1.1.23.135.1 *L. Mociniana* var. *Andrieuxi* (Dunal) Bitter see *S. Andrieuxi* Dunal
1.1.23.136 *L. Moszkowskii* Bitter see *Solanum Moszkowskii* Bitter
1.1.23.137 *L. multiflora* Bitter
1.1.23.137.1 *L. multiflora* var. *extustomentosa* Bitter
1.1.23.137.2 *L. multiflora* var. *plicitomentosa* Bitter
1.1.23.138 *L. nitida* Bitter see *Solanum calochromum* Blake
1.1.23.139 *L. nocturna* (Fern.) Bitter see *S. nocturnum* Fernald
1.1.23.140 *L. novogranatensis* Moldenke see *S. xylopiifolium*
1.1.23.141 *L. nyssifolia* Bitter see *L. chiapensis* (Brandege) Standl.
1.1.23.142 *L. obliquifolia* Standl. see *L. quichensis*
1.1.23.143 *L. ocellata* (Donn Sm.) Morton & Standl.
1.1.23.144 *L. Oliveriana* (Lauterb. et K. Sch.) Bitter see *Solanum Oliverianum* Lauterb. et K. Sch.
1.1.23.145 *L. oregenes* Standl. & Steyerl.
1.1.23.146 *L. pachypetala* Spreng.) Bitter see *S. pachypetalum* C. Spreng., *S. crassipetalum* Wall., *Bassovia?* *Wallichii* Dunal,
1.1.23.146.1 *L. pachypetala* var. *grandis* Bitter
1.1.23.146.2 *L. pachypetala* var. *intermedia* Bitter
1.1.23.147 *L. parasitica* (Blume) Bitter see *Solanum parasiticum* Blume
1.1.23.147.1 *L. parasitica* (Blume) Bitter var. *campylorhachis* Bitter see *Solanum parasiticum* Blume
1.1.23.147.2 *L. parasitica* (Blume) Bitter subsp. *epiphytica* (Merrill) Bitter see *Solanum epiphyticum* Merrill, see *Solanum parasiticum* Blume var. *inaequifolium* Bitter
1.1.23.147.3 *L. parasitica* (Blume) Bitter subsp. *epiphytica* (Merrill) Bitter var. *Angatii* (Elmer) Bitter see *Solanum Angatii* Elmer
1.1.23.147.4 *L. parasitica* (Blume) Bitter subsp. *epiphytica* (Merrill) Bitter var. *praelongipedicellata* Bitter
1.1.23.148 *L. patellicalyx* Bitter see *Solanum patellicalyx* Bitter see *Solanum cladotrichotum* Bitter
1.1.23.149 *L. pauciflora* (Vahl) Bitter see *Solanum pauciflorum* Vahl.

- 1.1.23.149.1 *L. pauciflora* ssp. *tobagoensis* Bitter.
- 1.1.23.150 *L. Pearcei* Bitter see *Solanum luxurians* Morton
- 1.1.23.151 *L. peduncularis* (Schlecht.)p.pte. Bitter see *S. pedunculare* Schlecht.
- 1.1.23.152 *L. pilifera* (Benth.)Bitter see *S. pilifereum* Benth.
- 1.1.23.152.1 *L. pilifera* var. *pilosiuscula* (Mart. et Gal.)bitter see *S. pilosiusculum* Mart. et Gal.
- 1.1.23.153 *L. pilosissima* (Mart. et Gal.)Bitter see *S. pilosissimum* Mart. et Gal.
- 1.1.23.154 *L. Pittieri* Bitter
- 1.1.23.155 *L. Poeppigii* Bitter see *Solanum Poeppigii* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.156 *L. polycarpa* Rusby
- 1.1.23.157 *L. porteriana* D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.158 *L. Pringlei* (Robins & Greenm.)Bitter see *S. Pringlei* Robins & Greenm.
- 1.1.23.159 *L. profunderugosa* Bitter see *S. profunderugosum* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.160 *L. pseudolycooides* (Chodat et Hassler) Bitter see *Solanum australe* Morton see *Lycianthes guianense* (Dunal)Bitter
- 1.1.23.161 *L. Purpusi*(Brandegeee)Bitter see *S. Purpusi* Brandegeee
- 1.1.23.162 *L. quichensis* (Coul. & Donn Sm.) Bitter see *S. quichense* Coul. & Donn Sm.
- 1.1.23.163 *L. radiata* Bitter see *S. radiatum* Sendtner
- 1.1.23.164 *L. radiata* (Sendtn.)Bitter see *S. radiatum* Sendtner
- 1.1.23.165 *L. rantonettii* (Carr. ex Lesc.) Bitter see *Solanum rantonnetii* Carr. ex Lescuyer
- 1.1.23.166 *L. Rechingeri* (Witasek)Bitter see *Solanum Rechingeri* Witasek
- 1.1.23.167 *L. recticarpa* Rusby
- 1.1.23.168 *L. reflexa* Rusby
- 1.1.23.169 *L. repens* (Spreng.)Bitter see *S. violifolium* Schott.
- 1.1.23.170 *L. rufinervia* Rusby see *Bassovia ferruginea* Rusby
- 1.1.23.171 *L. saltensis* Bitter see *Solanum fundatum* Morton see *Solanum saltense* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.172 *L. santae-clarae* (Greenm.)D'Arcy
- 1.1.23.173 *L. Sanctae Marthae* Bitter non *Solanum Sanctae-Marthae* see *Solanum integrum* Morton
- 1.1.23.174 *L. Sancti Caroli* (Hub. Winkl.)Bitter (*Brachistus Sancti-Caroli* H.Winkl.
- 1.1.23.175 *L. schizocalyx* (Merrill)Bitter see *S. schizocalyx* Merr.
- 1.1.23.176 *L. Schlechteriana* Bitter see *Solanum Schlechterianum* Bitter
- 1.1.23.177 *L. sideroxyloides* (Schlecht.)Bitter see *S. sideroxyloides* Schlecht.
- 1.1.23.177.1 *L. sideroxyloides* ssp. *ocellata* (Donn.Smith.)Bitter see *S. sideroxyloides* Schlecht. var. *ocellatum* J.Donnell Smith
- 1.1.23.177.2 *L. sideroxyloides* var. *transitoria* Bitter
- 1.1.23.178 *L. Sodiroyi* Bitter
- 1.1.23.179 *L. somniculenta* (Kunze et Schlecht.) Bitter see *S. somniculentum* Kuntze
- 1.1.23.179.1 *L. somniculenta* var. *cladotricha* Bitter
- 1.1.23.179.2 *L. somniculenta* var. *lanceolata* Bitter
- 1.1.23.179.3 *L. somniculenta* var. *ramosipila*
- 1.1.23.180 *L. species*
- 1.1.23.181 *L. Sprucei* (Van Heurck & M.Arg.) Bitter see *S. Sprucei* Van Heurck & M.Arg.
- 1.1.23.182 *L. stenoloba* (Van Huerck & M.Arg.)Bitter see *S. stenolobum* Van Heurck & M.Arg. see *Bassovia stenoloba* Britt.
- 1.1.23.183 *L. stellata* (Jacq)Bitter see *Solanum stellatum* Jacq., *S. retrofractum* Vahl.,*S. longedependuculatum*, *S. diphyllum* Swartz.,*S. flexuosum* Herb.Banks.
- 1.1.23.183.1 *L. stellata* (Jacq)Bitter var. *puberula* O.E.Schulz.
- 1.1.23.184 *L. stellatipubescens*
- 1.1.23.185 *L. stellato-pubescens* Bitter see *Solanum stellato-pubescens* (Dunal)Morton
- 1.1.23.186 *L. stenoloba* Bitter see *Solanum stenolobum* Van Huerck & Muell. Arg.
- 1.1.23.187 *L. stephanocalyx* (Brandegeee)Bitter
- 1.1.23.188 *L. Storkii* Mort. & Standl.
- 1.1.23.189 *L. strigosa* (Britton)Bitter (*Brachistus strigosus* Britton
- 1.1.23.190 *L. subfalcata* (Rusby)Rusby (*Brachistus subfalcatum* Rusby)
- 1.1.23.191 *L. subtruncata* (Wall.)Bitter see *S. subtruncatum* Wall., *S. Neesianum* Wall.
- 1.1.23.191.1 *L. subtruncata* var. *hypolasia* Bitter
- 1.1.23.191.2 *L. subtruncata* var. *remotidens* Bitter
- 1.1.23.192 *L. symphyandra* Bitter
- 1.1.23.193 *L. synanthera* (Sendtn.)Bitter see *S. synantherum* Sendtn., *L. chiriquiensis* Standl., *S. heteroclitum* Sendtn., *Brachistus esquiintensis* Coul. *S. mitratum* Greenman (ex

- Donn. Sm.), *L. heteroclita* Bitter and *L. heteroclita* Bitter subsp. *coalescens* Bitter, *L. mitrata* Bitter, *S. escuintlensis* Standl., *L. escuintlensis* D'Arcy and Bassovia *escuintlensis* Standl.
- 1.1.23.194 *L. tarapotensis* Bitter see *Solanum conspicuum* Morton
- 1.1.23.195 *L. tarapotoensis* Bitter
- 1.1.23.196 *L. tarmensis* Bitter see *Solanum tarmense* (Bitter) Morton
- 1.1.23.197 *L. tomentella* Rusby
- 1.1.23.198 *L. tricolor* (Moç.& Sessé ex Dunal)Bitter see *S. tricolor* Moç.& Sessé, *S. monodynamum* Vis., *S. nyctaginoides* Dunal
- 1.1.23.199 *L. tricolor* var. *flavidipila* Bitter
- 1.1.23.199.1 *L. tricolor* var. *hirsutior* Bitter
- 1.1.23.199.2 *L. tricolor* var. *primoaurata* Bitter
- 1.1.23.2-00 *L. Ulei* Bitter see *Lycianthes amatitlanensis* (Coult. & Donn.Sm) Bitter, see *Solanum Ulei* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.200.1 *L. Ulei* ssp. *dolichodonta* Bitter see *Lycianthes amatitlanensis* (Coult. & Donn. Sm.) Bitter see *Solanum Ulei* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.200.2 *L. Ulei* var. *strigulosa* Bitter see *Solanum Ulei* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.201 *L. urnigera* Bitter see *Solanum urnigerum* (Bitter)Morton
- 1.1.23.202 *L. valeri* Morton & Standl.
- 1.1.23.203 *L. villosula* Bitter
- 1.1.23.204 *L. violifolia* Bitter see *Solanum violifolium* Schott. ex Spreng.
- 1.1.23.205 *L. virgata* (Lam.)Bitter see *S. virgatum* Lam.
- 1.1.23.206 *L. viridis* Rusby
- 1.1.23.207 *L. Weberbaueri* Bitter see also *S. tarmense* (Bitter) Morton see *S. acutifolium* R&P
- 1.1.23.208 *L. xylopiiifolia* (Dunal).Bitter see *S. xylopiiifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.23.208.1 *L. xylopiiifolia* var. *intermedia* Bitter see *Solanum xylopiiifolium* Dunal
- 1.1.23.208.2 *L. xylopiiifolia* var. *maxima* Bitter see *Solanum xylopiiifolium* Dunal

Genus: 1.1.23.1. Aureliana

- 1.1.23.1.1. *A. lucida* Sendtn.
- 1.1.23.1.2. *A. tomentosa* Sendt.
- 1.1.23.1.2.1 *A. tomentosa* var. *lanceolata* Dusen
- 1.1.23.1.3 *A. velutina* Sendtn.

Genus: 1.1.23.2 Parascopolia Baill.
(near Atropeae between *Lycium* and *Mandragora*)

- 1.1.23.2.1 *P. acapulcensis*

Genus: 1.1.24 Brachistus Miers(1849)

Accepted: *Brachistus* Miers (1849)
 Lectotype: *B. stramonifolius* H.B.K.
 Basionym: *Witheringia stramonifolia* H.B.K.
 Current name: *Brachistus stramonifolius* (H.B.K.)Miers

- 1.1.24.1 *B. actinocalyx* Winkl. see *Lycianthes actinocalyx* (Hub. Winkl.)Bitter
- 1.1.24.2 *B. ceratocalycius* Donn. Sm. see *Lycianthes ceratocalycia* (Donn. Sm.)Bitter
- 1.1.24.3 *B. coccineus* Rusby see *Lycianthes coccinea* (Rusby)Rusby
- 1.1.24.4 *B. escuintlensis* see *Lycianthes heteroclita* (Sendtn.)Bitter

- 1.1.24.5 *B. escuintlensis* Coult. see *Lycianthes synanthera* (Sendtn.) Bitter see *Lycianthes escuintlensis* (Coult.)D'Arcy see *L. heteroclita* (Sendtn.)Bitter
- 1.1.24.6 *B. fasciculatus* Rusby see *Lycianthes fasciculata* (Rusby) Bitter see *S. fasciculatum* (Rusby)Bitter
- 1.1.24.7 *B. Fendleri* Rusby see *Bassovia Fendleri* Rusby
- 1.1.24.8 *B. fuscoviolaceus* Cufod. see *Wintheringia coccoloboides* (Dammer) Hunz. see *Capsicum fuscoviolaceum* (Cufodontis) Morton & Standl.
- 1.1.24.9 *B. Haughtii* Svenson see *Capsicum Haughtii* (Svenson) Macbr.
- 1.1.24.10 *B. hispidus* Rusby see *Lycianthes hispida* (Rusby)Rusby
- 1.1.24.11 *B. inaequilaterus* Rusby see *Lycianthes inaequilatera* (Rusby) Bitter
- 1.1.24.12 *B. lanceolatus* Greenman. ex Donn.Sm. see *Capsicum lanceolatum* (Greenman) Morton & Standl.
- 1.1.24.13 *B. leptocaulis* Britton (*Dunalia lycioides* Miers, *Pocilochroma albescens* Britton ex Rusby, *Pocilochroma punctata* (R&P) Miers, *Salpichroa glandulosa* Miers, *Salpichroa diffusa* Walp)
- 1.1.24.14 *B. leptocaulis* Rusby see *Lycianthes leptocaulis* (Rusby)Rusby
- 1.1.24.15 *B. macrophyllus* (HBK) Miers see *Capsicum macrophyllum* (HBK) Standley
- 1.1.24.16 *B. meianthus* Donn.-Sm. see *Witheringia meiantha* (Donn.-Sm.) A.T.Hunziker see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.
- 1.1.24.17 *B. mollis* (HBK) Miers see *Capsicum molle* (HBK) Ktze.
- 1.1.24.18 *B. physocalycia* Donn.-Sm. see *Witheringia physocalycia* (Donn.-Sm.) J.L.Gentry see *Cuatresia physocalycia* (Donn. Smith) A.T. Hunziker.
- 1.1.24.19 *B. poasensis* Cufodontis see *Capsicum fuscoviolaceum* (Cufodontis) Morton & Standl
- 1.1.24.20 *B. Pringlei* Wats see *Capsicum ciliatum* (H.B.K.) Kuntze
- 1.1.24.21 *B. pubescens* Stewart see *Capsicum galapagoense* Heiser & Smith see *Capsicum galapagoense* A.T.Hunziker
- 1.1.24.22 *B. rhomboideus* (HBK)Miers
- 1.1.24.23 *B. Sancti Caroli* Hub. Winkl. see *Lycianthes Sancti Caroli* (H. Winkl.)Bitter
- 1.1.24.24 *B. solanaceus* Hemsley see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.
- 1.1.24.25 *B. stramonifolius* H.B.K.
- 1.1.24.26 *B. stramonifolius* (H.B.K.)Miers see *Witheringia stramonifolia* (Kunth).
- 1.1.24.27 *B. stramonifolius* Miers see *Witheringia stramonifolia* H.B.K.
- 1.1.24.28 *B. strigosus* Britton see *Lycianthes strigosa* (Britt.)Bitter
- 1.1.24.29 *B. subfalcatus* Rusby see *Lycianthes subfalcata* (Rusby)Rusby
- 1.1.24.30 *B. tetrandrus* (A.Br.et Bché.)Bth. et Hook.
- 1.1.24.31 *B. tetrandrus* (A.Br.et Bché.)Hook.f. et Jacks see also *Solanum panamense* v. Heurck et Müll.-Arg.
- 1.1.24.32 *B. virgatus* Hub. Winkl. see *Lycianthes Buchtienii* Bitter see *Lycianthes actinocalyx* (H.Winkl.)Bitter

Genus: 1.1.25. Vassobia Rusby(1907)

Accepted: *Vassobia* Rusby (1907)
 Type: *V. atropoides* Rusby
 Current name: *V. dichotoma*(Rusby)Bitter

- 1.1.25.1 *V. atropoides* Rusby see *V. dichotoma*(Rusby)Bitter
- 1.1.25.2 *V. breviflora* (Sendt.)A.T.Hunziker (*Acnistus breviflorus* Sendtner)
- 1.1.25.3 *V. dichotoma* (Rusby)Bitter (*V. atropoides* Rusby)
- 1.1.25.4 *V. fasciculata* (Miers) A.T. Hunz. (*Lycioplesium fasciculatum* Miers)
- 1.1.25.5 *V. Lorentzii*(Dammer) A.T.Hunz. (*Acnistus lorentzii* Dammer)

Genus: 1.1.26 Witheringia L'Heritier (1789)

Accepted: *Witheringia* L'Heritier (1789)

Type: *W. solanacea* L'Her.

Orth variant: *Witheringa* Coth.(1790)

Witheringia

Synonym: *Sicklera* Sendt.(1846)

Type: *S. solanacea* Sendt.=*Witheringia*

- 1.1.26.1 *W. affinis*(Morton)A.T.Hunziker (*Athenaea affinis* Morton, *Capsicum lundellii* Morton)
- 1.1.26.2 *W. asterotricha* (Standl.) Hunz. (*Capsicum asterotrichum* Standl., *Capsicum multiflorum* Standl. & Mort.)
- 1.1.26.3 *W. axiguiflora*
- 1.1.26.4 *W. bristaniana* D'Arcy
- 1.1.26.5 *W. ciliata* H.B.K. see *Capsicum ciliatum* (H.B.K.) Kuntze
- 1.1.26.6 *W. coccoloboides* (Dammer) D'Arcy (*Acnistus coccoloboides* Dammer, *Brachistus fuscoviolaceus* Cufod., *Witheringia fuscoviolacea* (Cufod.) Hunz.)
- 1.1.26.7 *W. correana* D'Arcy
- 1.1.26.8 *W. cuneata* (Standl) Hunz.(*Lycianthes cuneata* Standl, *L. austin-smithii* Mort. & Standl., *L. inaequalis* Mort. & Standl., *L. chiriquensis* Standl., *L. laxissima* Standl.)
- 1.1.26.9 *W. dichotoma* (Rusby)D'Arcy
- 1.1.26.10 *W. exiguiflora* D'Arcy
- 1.1.26.11 *W. fuscoviolacea* (Cufod.) Hunz. see *Witheringia coccoloboides* (Dammer) Hunziker.
- 1.1.26.12 *W. hunzikeri* D'Arcy
- 1.1.26.13 *W. macrantha* (Standl.& Morton) Hunziker see *Witheringia maculata* (Mort.& Standl.)Hunziker.
- 1.1.26.14 *W. macrophylla* H.B.K. see *Capsicum macrophyllum* (HBK) Standley
- 1.1.26.15 *W. macrophylla* H.B.K. ex Dunal see *Witheringia solanacea* L 'Hérit.
- 1.1.26.16 *W. maculata* (Mort.& Standl.) Hunz. (*Capsicum maculatum* Mort.& Standl., *C. macranthum* Standl. & Mort., *Witheringia macrantha* (Standl. & Mort.) Hunziker)
- 1.1.26.17 *W. meiantha* (Donn.Sm) A.T.Hunziker (*Brachistus meianthus* Donn.-Sm., *Capsicum meianthum* Standl.& Steyrm., *C. silvigaudens* Standl. & L.Wms., *Witheringia solanacea* L'Herit var. *silvigaudens* A.T.Hunziker)
- 1.1.26.18 *W. microphylla* Griseb.
- 1.1.26.19 *W. mollis* HBK see *Capsicum molle* (HBK) Ktze.
- 1.1.26.20 *W. morii* D'Arcy
- 1.1.26.21 *W. mertonii*
- 1.1.26.22 *W. nelsonii* (Fern.)A.T.Hunziker.(*Athenaea nelsonii* Fern., *Capsicum viscidum* Standl., *Athenaea viscida* (Standl.) Standl. & Steyerm.)
- 1.1.26.23 *W. physocalycia* (DonnSm)J.L.Gentry (*Brachistus physocalycius* Donn.-Sm., *Athenaea physocalycia* Standl. & Steyerm.) see *Acnistus physocalycia* Hunz.
- 1.1.26.24 *W. procumbens*
- 1.1.26.25 *W. riparia* H.B.K. (*Solanum davidsoniae* Standl., *Cuatresia riparia* (HBK) A.T.Hunziker)
- 1.1.26.26 *W. solanacea* L'Herit. (*Witheringia macrophylla* H.B.K. ex Dunal, *Sicklera solanacea* Sendt., *Brachistus solanaceus* Hemsley, *Bassovia macrophylla* Coulter, *Solanum peckii* Blake *Capsicum macrophyllum* Standl.,*Capsicum macrophyllum* (Dunal)Standl., *Capsicum stenophyllum* Mort. & Standl., *Capsicum tetramerum* Standl. & Mort., *Solanum panamense* van Huerck. et Muell.Arg., *Brachistus meianthus* Donn, Sm.,)
- 1.1.26.26.12 *W. solanacea* L'Herit. var *silvigaudens* A.T.Hunziker see *W. meiantha* (Donn. Sm.) A.T.Hunziker
- 1.1.26.26.2 *W. solanacea* L'Herit. var *solanacea*
- 1.1.26.27 *W. stramonifolia* H.B.K. (*Brachistus stramonifolius* (Kunth.)Miers, *Capsicum stramonifolium* (Kunth) O. Kuntze, *Capsicum malacophyllum* Standl., *Bassovia stramonifolia* (Kunth.) Standl., *Bassovia donnell-smithii* Coulter, *Athenaea locuples* Standl. & Steyerm.)
- 1.1.26.28 *W. tomatillo* Remy see *Solanum ligustrinum* Lour.

1.1.26.29 *W. viscosa* (Schrader) Miers see *Physalis schraderiana* Bernahrdr

Genus: 1.1.26.1. Sicklera Sendtner (1846)

1.1.26.1.1. *S. cuspidata* Dunal see *Cuatresia cuspidata* (Dunal) A.T.Hunziker

1.1.26.1.2. *S. solanaceae* Sendtner. see *Witheringia solanacea* L'Hérit.

Genus: 1.1.27 Atropa L.(1753)

Accepted: *Atropa* L.(1753)

Type: *A. belladonna* L.

Tautonym: *Belladonna* Mill.(1754)
=*Atropa*

Tautonym: *Belladonna* Scop.(1771)
=*Atropa*

1.1.27.1 *A. acaulis*

1.1.27.2 *A. acuminata* Royle

1.1.27.3 *A. arborescens* L. see *Acnistus arborescens* (L.)Schlecht.

1.1.27.4 *A. belladonna* L.

1.1.27.4.1 *A. belladonna* L. var. *lutea*

1.1.27.5 *A. dependens* Hook. see *Salpichroa dependens* (Hook.)Miers

1.1.27.6 *A. glandulosa* Hook see *Salpichroa glandulosa* (Hook.)Miers

1.1.27.7 *A. hirtella* Spreng see *Solanum gracillimum* Sendtn.see *Solanum hirtellum* (Spreng)Hassl.

1.1.27.8 *A. hirsuta* Meyen see *Salpichroa* (Meyen) Miers

1.1.27.9 *A. procumbens*

1.1.27.10 *A. rhomboidea* Hook. see *Salpichroa origanifolia* (Lam.)Baill.

Genus: 1.1.28 Hyoscyamus L.(1753)

Accepted: *Hyoscyamus* L.(1753)

Lectotype: *H. niger* L.

Orth variant: *Hiosciamus* Neck.(1768)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyoscarpus* Dulac (1867)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyosciamus* Scop.(1760)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyosicamus* Hill.(1765)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyocyamus* G.Don(1837)
Hyoscyamus

1.1.28.1 *H. albus* L.

1.1.28.2 *H. aureus* L.

1.1.28.3 *H. cylindrocalyx* Rech.

1.1.28.4 *H. desertorum*

1.1.28.5 *H. insanus* Stocks

- 1.1.28.6 *H. muticus* L.
- 1.1.28.7 *H. muticus* ssp. *falezlez*(Coss.)Maire
- 1.1.28.8. *H. niger* L.
- 1.1.28.8.1 *H. niger* L. var. *agrestis*
- 1.1.28.8.2 *H. niger* L. var. *pallidus* Waldst. et Kit.
- 1.1.28.9 *H. pusillus* L.
- 1.1.28.10 *H. reticulatus* L.
- 1.1.28.11 *H. tibesticus* Maire
- 1.1.28.11.1 *H. tibesticus* Maire subsp. *desertorum* (Asch&Boiss) Al Musawi

Genus: 1.1.29 *Mandragora* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Mandragora* L.(1753)
 Type: *M. officinarum* L.

- 1.1.29.1 *M. autumnalis* L.
- 1.1.29.2 *M. autumnalis* Bertol
- 1.1.29.3 *M. caulescens*
- 1.1.29.4 *M. femina*
- 1.1.29.5 *M. haussknechtii*
- 1.1.29.6 *M. hispanica*
- 1.1.29.7 *M. hybrida*
- 1.1.29.8 *M. mas*
- 1.1.29.9 *M. microcarpa*
- 1.1.29.10 *M. neglecta*
- 1.1.29.11 *M. officinalis*
- 1.1.29.12 *M. officinarum* L.
- 1.1.29.13 *M. praecox*
- 1.1.29.14 *M. vernalis*

Tribe: 1.2 *Daturae* Reichenbach.

Genus: 1.2.1. *Brugmansia* Persoon(1805)

Accepted: *Brugmansia* Pers.(1805)
 Type: *B. candida* Pers.
 Basionym: *Datura arborea* R.& P. non L.

Synonym: *Elisia* Milano(1847)
 Lectotype: *E. formosissima* Milano
 new lectotype

Basionym: *Datura arborea* L.
 Current name: *B. arborea* (L.)Lagerh.

Synonym: *Methysticodendron* Schultes (1955)
 Type: *M. amesianum* Schultes
 Current name: *Brugmansia amesianum* (Schultes)D'Arcy
 new combination

Tautonym: *Pseudodatura* Zijp (1920)
 =*Brugmansia*

- 1.2.1.1. *B. amesianum* (Schultes)D'Arcy
- 1.2.1.2. *B. americanum* L.
- 1.2.1.3 *B. arborea* (L.)lagerheim
- 1.2.1.4 *B. arborea* Steud see *Datura arborea* L.

- 1.2.1.5 B. *aurea* Lagerheim
- 1.2.1.6 B. *bicolor* Lindley see *Datura Rosei*
- 1.2.1.7 B. *bicolor* Persoon see *D. sanguinea*
- 1.2.1.8 B. *candida* Persoon (*Datura arborea* R&P, *Datura candida* (Pers) Safford., *Datura arborea* (R&P) ex Pers.)
- 1.2.1.9. B. *cornigera* (Hook)Lagerheim
- 1.2.1.10 B. *dolichocarpa* Lagerheim
- 1.2.1.11 B. *gardneri* Hook see *Datura Gardneri* Hook.
- 1.2.1.12 B. *longifolia* Lagerheim
- 1.2.1.13 B. *sanguinea* (R&P)D.Don
- 1.2.1.14 B. *suaveolens* (Humbol.&Bonpl. ex Willd.)Bercht & Presl.
- 1.2.1.15 B. *suaveolens* (Willd.)Sweet (*Datura suaveolens* H&B ex Willd.)
- 1.2.1.16 B. *versicolor* Lagerheim

Genus: 1.2.2. *Datura* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Datura* L.(1753)
Lectotype: *D. stramonium* L.

Synonym: *Apemon* Raf.(1837)
Type: *A. crassicaule* Raf.
Basionym: *D. ceratocaulos* Ort.

Tautonym: *Ceratocaulos* Reichenb.(1837)
=*Apemon* Raf.

Tautonym: *Stramonium* Mill.(1754)
=*Datura*

- 1.2.2.1. *D. affinis* Safford
- 1.2.2.2. *D. alba* Nees see *D. metel* Linn.
- 1.2.2.3 *D. alba* Rumph. ex Nees.
- 1.2.2.4 *D. arborea* Lagerheim
- 1.2.2.5 *D. arborea* L. (*Brugmansia arborea* Steud., *Datura arborea* (Pers.)Pasq.) see *Datura candida* L.
- 1.2.2.6. *D. arborea* Persoon
- 1.2.2.7. *D. arborea* R&P ex Persoon (*Brugmansia candida* Persoon, *Datura arborescens* Gubb., *Datura speciosa* Salisb., *Datura tatula?*,
- 1.2.2.8. *D. candida* (Pers.)Safford)
- 1.2.2.9. *D. arborescens* Gubb. see *Datura arborea* R&P ex Persoon
- 1.2.2.10 *D. arboreum* L. (*Stramonium arboreum* (L.) Moench.
- 1.2.2.11 *D. aurea* Hort.
- 1.2.2.12 *D. aurea* Lagerheim
- 1.2.2.13 *D. bojeri* Delile Aug. de St Hilaire see *Datura Metel* L.
- 1.2.2.14 *D. candida* (Pers.) Pasq. see *Datura arborea* L. see *Brugmansia candida* Pers.
- 1.2.2.15 *D. candida* (Persoon)Safford (*Brugmansia candida* Persoon, *D. arborea* R&P)
- 1.2.2.16 *D. candida* Safford see *D. arborea* L.
- 1.2.2.17 *D. capensis* Hort. ex Bernh. see *D. stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.18 *D. carthaginensis* Hort. ex Sieb. & Voss see *D. Metel* L.
- 1.2.2.19 *D. ceratocaula* Ortega (*Solandra herbacea* Mordant de Launay,*Datura macrocaulis* Roth., *Apemon crassicaule* Raf.,*Ceratocaulos* Spach., *Ceratocaulos daturoides* Spach.)
- 1.2.2.20 *D. ceratocaulos* Ortega
- 1.2.2.21 *D. chlorantha* Hooker (*D. huberiana* Hort., *D. metel* forma *chlorantha*)
- 1.2.2.22 *D. cornigera* Hook.
- 1.2.2.23 *D. cornucopaea* W.W. see *Datura fastuosa* L.
- 1.2.2.24 *D. de-noteri* Sollier ex de Noter (not valid)

- 1.2.2.25 *D. discolor* Bernh. (*D. Thomasii* Torr., *Stramonium americanum minus Alkekengi folio*, *Stramonium corassavica humilior Hyoscyami folio*)
- 1.2.2.26 *D. dolichocarpa* (lagerh.) Safford
- 1.2.2.27 *D. dubia* Persoon (not valid)
- 1.2.2.28 *D. fastuosa* L. (*D. metel* Linn. forma *fastuosa*, *D. cornucopaea* W.W, *Stramonium fastuosum* (L.)Moench, *D. Metel* L.)
- 1.2.2.28.1 *D. fastuosa* L. var *alba* Bernhardi see *D. muricata* Bernh.
- 1.2.2.28.2 *D. fastuosa* L var. *alba* Nees
- 1.2.2.29 *D. ferox* L. (*Stramonium ferox* Boconne)
- 1.2.2.30 *D. frutescens* Hort. ex Siebert & Voss. see *Datura Knightii*
- 1.2.2.31 *D. furiosum* see *D. stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.32 *D. Gardneri* see *Brugmansia gardneri* hook
- 1.2.2.33 *D. gigantea* Hort. ex Lubbock (not valid)
- 1.2.2.34 *D. guayaquilensis* HBK see *D. inoxia* Miller
- 1.2.2.35 *D. huberiana* Hort. see *Datura chlorantha* Hooker.
- 1.2.2.36 *D. hummatu* Bernh.see *D. dubia*, *D. muricata*, *D. fastuosa* (not valid)
- 1.2.2.36.1 *D. hummatu* var *rubra*. Bernh. (not valid)
- 1.2.2.37 *D. hybrida* Tenore
- 1.2.2.38 *D. inermis*
- 1.2.2.39 *D. in(n)oxia* Miller (*D. guayaquilensis* HBK, *D. meteloides* DC ex Dunal, *D. metel* Sims, *D. metel* Dunal)
- 1.2.2.40 *D. insignis* Barbosa Rodrigues see *Brunfelsia*
- 1.2.2.41 *D. knightii* (*D. frutescens* Hort. ex Siebert & Voss.)
- 1.2.2.42 *D. kymatocarpa* A.S.Barclay
- 1.2.2.43 *D. laeve* L.f.Moench (*Stramonium laeve* (L.f.)Moench)
- 1.2.2.44 *D. laevis* L.f. (*Datura laevis* Schkuhr.)
- 1.2.2.45 *D. laevis* Schkuhr see *D. laevis* L.f.
- 1.2.2.46 *D. leichhardtii* F.Muell ex Benth.
- 1.2.2.47 *D. lurida* Salsb. see *D. stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.48 *D. macrocaulis* Roth (*Ceratocaulos daturoides* Spach) see *Datura ceratocaula* Ortega
- 1.2.2.49 *D. metel* Dunal see *D. inoxia* Miller
- 1.2.2.50 *D. metel* L. (*Stramonium Metel* (L) Moench, *Datura bojeri* Delile, *Datura carthaginensis* Hort ex Sieb & Voss, *Datura timoriensis* Zipp ex Spanoghe, *Datura fastuosa* L., *Datura alba* Ness)
- 1.2.2.50.1 *D. metel* forma *alba* Nees see *Datura alba* Nees
- 1.2.2.50.2 *D. metel* forma *chlorantha* see *Datura chlorantha* Hooker.
- 1.2.2.50.3 *D. metel* forma *fastuosa* see *D. fastuosa* L.
- 1.2.2.51 *D. metel* Sims see *D. inoxia* Miller
- 1.2.2.52 *D. meteloides* D.C. see *Datura Wrightii* Regel.
- 1.2.2.53 *D. meteloides* D.C. ex Dunal (*D. inoxia* Miller)
- 1.2.2.54 *D. mollis* Safford (possible *Brunfelsia* ppecies)
- 1.2.2.55. *D. muricata* Bernh.(*D. muricata* Link, *D. fastuosa* var. *alba* Bernh.)
- 1.2.2.56 *D. muricata* Link. see *D. muricata* Bernhardi
- 1.2.2.57 *D. nigra* Rumph ex Hassk
- 1.2.2.58 *D. nilhummata* Dunal(*Datura tatula* dubia Persoon)
- 1.2.2.59 *D. parviflora* Salisb. see *D. tatula* L.
- 1.2.2.60 *D. Pittieri* Safford (possible *Brunfelsia* species)
- 1.2.2.61 *D. pruinosa* Greenman
- 1.2.2.62 *D. pseudo-stamonium* Sieber ex Bernh.(not valid)
- 1.2.2.63 *D. quercifolia* H.B.K. (*D. villosa* Fernald)
- 1.2.2.64 *D. reburra* A.S. Barclay
- 1.2.2.65 *D. Rosei* Safford (posible *Brugmansia* species, *B. bicolor* Lindley?)
- 1.2.2.66 *D. rubella* Safford (possible *Brunfelsia* species)
- 1.2.2.67 *D. sanguinea* R&P (*Brugmansia bicolor* Persoon, *D. sanguinea* var. *flava* Benth.)
- 1.2.2.67.1 *D. sanguinea* R&P var. *flava* Benth.
- 1.2.2.68 *D. sarmentosa* Lam. see *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.
- 1.2.2.69 *D. speciosa* Salisb. see *Datura arborea* R&P ex Persoon.
- 1.2.2.70 *D. stramonium* L. (*D. furiosum*, *D. capensis* Hort. ex Bernh., *D. lurida* Salisb., *Stramonium* Scop., *S. foetidum* Scop. ,*S. spinosum* Lam., *S. vulgare* Moench, *S. vulgatum* Gaertn.)

- 1.2.2.70.1 *D. stramonium* var. *chalbyea* Koch. see *D. tatula* L.
- 1.2.2.70.2 *D. stramonium* var. *stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.70.3 *D. stramonium* var. *tatula* (L.) Torr.
- 1.2.2.71 *D. suaveolens* H&B ex Willd. see *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Willd.) Sweet.
- 1.2.2.72 *D. suaveolens* R&P
- 1.2.2.73 *D. tatula* dubia Persoon see *D. nilhummatu* Dunal
- 1.2.2.74 *D. tatula* L. (*D. parviflora* Salisb., *D. stramonium* var. *chalbyea* Koch, *Stramonium tatula* (L) Moensch.)
- 1.2.2.75 *D. Thomasii* Torr. see *Datura discolor* Bernh.
- 1.2.2.76 *D. timoriensis* Zipp. ex Spanoghe see *Datura Metel* L.
- 1.2.2.77 *D. versicolor* (Lagerheim)Safford.
- 1.2.2.78 *D. villosa* Fernald. see *Datura quercifolia* HBK
- 1.2.2.79 *D. vulcanicola* A.S.Barclay (possible *Brugmansia* species)
- 1.2.2.80 *D. waghmanni* Steudel see *D. waymanni* Paxt.
- 1.2.2.81 *D. waymanni* Paxt. (*Datura waghmanni* Steudel)
- 1.2.2.82 *D. wrightii* Regel (*D. meteloides* DC)

Genus: 1.2.2.1. Apemon Rafin. (1837)

- 1.2.2.1.1. *A. crassicaule* Raf. see *Datura ceratocaulos* Ort.

Genus: 1.2.2.2. Stramonium Miller (1754)

- 1.2.2.2.1 *S. americanum minus Alkekengi folio* see *Datura discolor* Bernh.
- 1.2.2.2.2 *S. arboreum* (L)Moench see *Datura arboreum* L.
- 1.2.2.2.3 *S. corassavica humilior Hyoscyami folio* see *Datura discolor* Bernh.
- 1.2.2.2.4 *S. fastuosum* (L)Moench see *Datura fastuosa* L.
- 1.2.2.2.5 *S. ferox* Boconne see *datura ferox* L.
- 1.2.2.2.6 *S. foetidum* Scop. see *Datura stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.2.7 *S. laeve* (L.f.) Moench see *Datura laeve* L.f.
- 1.2.2.2.8 *S. Metel* (L) Moench see *Datura Metel* L.
- 1.2.2.2.9 *S. Scop.* see *Datura stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.2.10 *S. spinosum* Lam. see *Datura stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.2.11 *S. tatula* (L) Moench see *Datura tatula* L.
- 1.2.2.2.12 *S. vulgare* Moench see *Datura stramonium* L.
- 1.2.2.2.13 *S. vulgatum* Gaertn. see *Datura stramonium* L.

Genus: 1.2.2.3. Ceratocaulos Reichenbach.(1837)

- 1.2.2.3.1. *C. daturoides* Spach see *Datura ceratocaula* Ortega see *Datura macrocaulis* Roth.

Tribe: 1.3. Jaboroseae Miers

Genus: 1.3.1. Jaborosa Jussieu(1789)

Accepted: *Jaborosa* Juss.(1789)

Type: *J. integrifolia* Lam.

Orth variant: *Himenantus* Steud.(1840)

Himeranthus

Orth variant: *Jabrosa* Steud.(1890)

Jaborosa

Synonym: *Dolichosiphon* Phil.(1873)
Type: *D. volkmanni* Phil.
Current name: *J. volkmannii* (Phil.)Reiche

Synonym: *Dorystigma* Miers(1845)
Lectotype: *D.squarrosum* Miers. nom.illeg.
new lectotype
Basionym: *Jaborosa decurrens* Miers

Synonym: *Himeranthus* Endl.(1839)
Type: *H. runcinatus* (Lam.)Miers
Basionym: *Jaborosa runcinata* Lam.

Tautonym: *Lonchestigma* Dun.(1852)
Lectotype: *L. squarrosum* (Miers)Dun.
new lectotype=*Dorystigma*
Current name: *J. decurrens* Miers

- 1.3.1.1. *J. bergii* Hieron.
- 1.3.1.2 *J. caulescens* Gill& Hook.
- 1.3.1.3 *J. crispa* (Miers)Hook ex Wetts. (*Dorystigma crispa* Miers, *Lonchestigma crispum* (Miers)Dunal
- 1.3.1.4 *J. decurrens* Miers
- 1.3.1.5 *J. integrifolia* Lam.
- 1.3.1.6 *J. leiocalyx* Dammer
- 1.3.1.7 *J. leucotricha* (Speg.)A.T.Hunz. (*Trechonaetes leacotricha* Speg.)
- 1.3.1.8 *J. magnellanica* (Griseb)Dusen
- 1.3.1.9 *J. odonelliana* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.3.1.10 *J. oxipetala* Speg.
- 1.3.1.11 *J. runcinata* Lam.
- 1.3.1.12 *J. volkmannii* (Phil.)Reich.*H. runicatus* (Lam.)Endl.

Genus: 1.3.1.1. *Dorystigma* Miers (1845)

- 1.3.1.1.1. *D. crispa* Miers see *Jaborosa* (Miers)Hook ex Wetts.

Genus: 1.3.1.2. *Lonchestigma* Dunal (1852)

- 1.3.1.2.1. *L. crispum* (Miers) Dunal

Genus: 1.3.2. *Salpichroa* Miers(1845)

Accepted: *Salpichroa* Miers (1845)
Lectotype: *S. glandulosa* (Hook.)Miers
Basionym: *Atropa glandulosa* Hook.

Orth variant: *Salpichroma* Miers (1848)
Salpichroa

Synonym: *Busbeckia* Mart.(1829)
Type: *B. radicans* Mart.
Basionym: *S. radicans* Hort.
Current name: *S. organifolia* (Lam.)Baill.

Synonym: *Perizoma* (Miers)Small(1903)
Type: *S. rhomboidea* (Gillies & Hook.)Miers
Basionym: *Atropa rhomboidea* Gillies & Hook.
Current name: *S. organifolia*(Lam.)Baill.

- 1.3.2.1 *S. amoena* Benoist
- 1.3.2.2. *S. breviflora* Dunal
- 1.3.2.3 *S. colubrina* Benoist
- 1.3.2.4` *S. cuspidata* Dunal in DC
- 1.3.2.5 *S. dependens* (Hook)Miers (*Atropa dependens* Hook, *Juanulloa microphylla* Dunal)
- 1.3.2.6 *S. Didieranum* Jaubert
- 1.3.2.7 *S. diffusa* Miers (*S. foetida* Dammer)
- 1.3.2.7.1 *S. diffusa* Miers var. *longiflora* Kicken see *Salpichroa Weberbaueri* Dammer
- 1.3.2.8 *S. diffusa* Walp. see *Brachistus leptocaulis* Britton
- 1.3.2.9 *S. dilatata* Dammer
- 1.3.2.10 *S. foetida* Dammer see *S. diffusa* Miers
- 1.3.2.11 *S. Gayi* Benoist
- 1.3.2.12 *S. glandulosa* Miers see *Brachistus leptocaulis* Britton
- 1.3.2.13 *S. glandulosa* (Hook)Miers (*Atropa glandulosa* Hook)
- 1.3.2.13.1 *S. glandulosa* var. *longiflora* Dunal
- 1.3.2.14 *S. hirsuta* (Meyen) Miers (*Atropa hirsuta* Meyen)
- 1.3.2.15 *S. longiflora* Benoist
- 1.3.2.16 *S. Mandoniana* Wedd.
- 1.3.2.16.1 *S. Mandoniana* Wedd. var. *tucumanensis*
- 1.3.2.17 *S. micrantha* Benoist
- 1.3.2.18 *S. organifolia* (Lam.)Baill. (*Physalis organifolia* Lam., *Salpichroa rhomboidea* (Hook)Miers, *Atropa rhomboidea* Hook.).
- 1.3.2.19 *S. organifolia* (Lam.)Thell (*Physalis organifolia* Lam., *Salpichroa rhomboidea* Miers) see *Saracha rhomboidea* Miers
- 1.3.2.20 *S. parviflora*
- 1.3.2.21 *S. proboscidea* Benoist
- 1.3.2.22 *S. quitensis*
- 1.3.2.23 *S. radicans* Hort. see *S. organifolia* (Lam.)Baill.
- 1.3.2.24 *S. ramosissima* (Mathews) Miers
- 1.3.2.25 *S. rhomboidea* Miers see *Salpichroa organifolia* (Lam.)Tell.
- 1.3.2.26 *S. rhomboidea* (Hook.) Miers see *Salpichroa organifolia* (Lam.) Baill.
- 1.3.2.27 *S. tristis* Miers
- 1.3.2.28 *S. sarmentosa*
- 1.3.2.29 *S. scandens*
- 1.3.2.30 *S. uncu* (Dombey) Benoist
- 1.3.2.31 *S. Weberbaueri* Dammer (*S. diffusa* Miers var. *longiflora* Hicken)
- 1.3.2.32 *S. Weddellii* Benoist
- 1.3.2.33 *S. Wightii*

Genus: 1.3.3. *Trechonaetes* Miers(1845)

Accepted: *Trechonaetes* Miers (1845)
Lectotype: *T. laciniata* (Miers)Miers
new lectotype
Basionym: *Jaborosa laciniata* Miers

Orth variant: *Treconaetes* Juss.(1848)
Trechonaetes

- 1.3.3.1. *T. laciniata* (Miers)Miers
- 1.3.3.2 *T. leucotricha* Speg. see *Jaborosa leaucotricha* (Speg.)A.T. Hunz.
- 1.3.3.3. *T. sativa* Miers

Tribe: 1.4. *Lycieae* A.T.Hunz. (subtribe *Lyciinae* Wettstein)

Genus: 1.4.1. *Grabowskia* Schlecht.(1832)

Accepted: *Grabowskia* Schlecht. (1832)
Type: *G. boerhaviaefolia*(L.f.)Schlecht.

Orth variant: *Crabowskia* G. Don (1838)
Grabowskia

Orth variant: *Grabowskya* Endl. (1939)
Grabowskia

Orth variant: *Grabuskia* Raf. (1938)
Grabowskia

Synonym: *Pukanthus* Raf.(1838)
Lectotype: *P. odoratus* Raf.
new lectotype

Basionym: *Lycium boerhaviaefolia* L.f.
Current name: *G. boerhaviaefolia*(L.f.)Schlecht.

- 1.4.1.1. *G. boerhaaviaefolia* (L.f)Schlecht.
- 1.4.1.2 *G. duplicata* Arnott
- 1.4.1.2.1 *G. duplicata* Arnott var. *Balansae* Chodat
- 1.4.1.3 *G. geniculata* (Fernald)Hitch
- 1.4.1.4 *G. glauca* Johnston
- 1.4.1.5. *G. lindleyi* Sendtner.
- 1.4.1.6 *G. megalosperma* Speg.
- 1.4.1.7 *G. obtusa* Arnott.
- 1.4.1.8 *G. Schlechtendalii* Sendt. (*Lycium Martii* Hassler)
- 1.4.1.9 *G. Sodiroi* Bitter

Genus: 1.4.2. *Lycium* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Lycium* L.(1753)
Lectotype: *L. afrum* L.

Synonym: *Panzeria* Gmel.(1791)
Type: *P. carolinianum* (Walt.)Gmel.
Basionym: *Lycium carolinianum* Walt.

Synonym: *Teremis* Raf. (1838)
Lectotype: *T. barbarum* Raf.
new lectotype

Basionym: *L. barbarum* L.

Tautonym: *Evoista* Raf. (1838)
Lectotype: *E. caroliniana* Raf. implied
=*Panzeria* Gmel.

Tautonym: *Jasminoides* Duham.(1755)

Tautonym: *Oplukion* Raf.(1838)
Lectotype: *O. afrum* (L.)Raf.
new lectotype
=*Lycium* L.

- 1.4.2.1. *L. abeliaeflorum* Rchb. see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.2. *L. aciculare* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.3. *L. acutifolium*
- 1.4.2.4. *L. afrum* L. (Kaffir thorn)
- 1.4.2.5. *L. aggregatum* R&P see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer.
- 1.4.2.6. *L. albiflorum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.7. *L. ameghinoi* Speg.
- 1.4.2.8. *L. americanum* Jacq.
- 1.4.2.9. *L. amoenum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.10. *L. Andersonii* Gray
- 1.4.2.10.1 *L. Andersonii pubescens* S. Wats see *L. cedrosenae* Greene
- 1.4.2.10.2 *L. Andersonii* var. *Wrightii* Gray
- 1.4.2.11. *L. arabicum* Miers l.c. see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.11.1 *L. arabicum* var. *leptophyllum* (Dunal) Vierh. see *L. schweinfurthii*
- 1.4.2.12. *L. arabicum* Schweinf. ex Boiss. see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.13. *L. Aschersohnii* U. Dammer see *L. schweinfurthii* Dammer var. *aschersohnii* (Dammer) Feinbr.
- 1.4.2.14. *L. asteroides* Schlecht.
- 1.4.2.15. *L. australe* F.Muell.
- 1.4.2.16. *L. austrinum* Miers
- 1.4.2.17. *L. Bachmannii* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.18. *L. barbarum* Boiss (non L.) see *L. depressum* Stocks
- 1.4.2.19. *L. barbarum* L.(tea-plant) see *L. depressum* Stocks
- 1.4.2.19.1 *L. barbarum* var. *brevilobum* P.Ost see *L. europaeum* L.
- 1.4.2.20. *L. barbinode* see *L. peninsulare* T.S.Brandeg.
- 1.4.2.21. *L. barbinodum* Miers
- 1.4.2.22. *L. berlandieri* Dunal (?*L. brevipes* Benth., *L. senticosum* Miers, *L. stolidum* Miers)
- 1.4.2.23. *L. biesei* F.A.Barkley
- 1.4.2.24. *L. boerhaviaefolia* L.f. see *Grabowskia boerhaviaefolia* (L.f.) Schlecht.
- 1.4.2.25. *L. brachyanthum* Gray
- 1.4.2.26. *L. brevipes* Benth. see *L. berlandieri* Dunal
- 1.4.2.27. *L. caespitosum* Dinter et U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.28. *L. californicum* Nutt.
- 1.4.2.29. *L. campanulatum* E. Mey ex C.H.Wright
- 1.4.2.30. *L. capillare* Miers
- 1.4.2.31. *L. carinatum* S. Wats
- 1.4.2.32. *L. carolinianum* Walt. (?*L. quadrifidum* Sessé & Moc.)
- 1.4.2.33. *L. cedrocense* Greene (*L. Andersonii pubescens* S. Wats).
- 1.4.2.34. *L. cestroides* Schlecht.
- 1.4.2.35. *L. chilense* Bert. see *L. gracile* Meyen
- 1.4.2.36. *L. chilense* Miers ex Bertero
- 1.4.2.36.1 *L. chilense* var. *confertifolium* (Miers)Barclay
- 1.4.2.36.2 *L. chilense* var. *descolei*
- 1.4.2.36.3 *L. chilense* var. *meyeri* Barklay
- 1.4.2.36.4 *L. chilense* var. *minutifolium*(Miers)
- 1.4.2.36.5 *L. chilense* var. *o'Donellii*
- 1.4.2.36.6 *L. chilense* var. *peruviense* Barklay
- 1.4.2.37. *L. chinense* Mill. see *L. ovatum* Poir.
- 1.4.2.38. *L. ciliatum* Schlecht.
- 1.4.2.38.1 *L. ciliatum* var. *cordobense* O.K.
- 1.4.2.39. *L. colletioides* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.40. *L. comberi* Hitchc.
- 1.4.2.40.1 *L. comberi* var. *donati* Barklay
- 1.4.2.41. *L. Cooperi* Gray
- 1.4.2.42. *L. cuneatum* U.Dammer

- 1.4.2.43 *L. cuneatum* var. *rojasii* Barklay
1.4.2.44 *L. dasystemum* Pojark see *L. turcomanicum* see *L. barbarum* Boiss.
1.4.2.45 *L. decipiens* U.Dammer
1.4.2.46 *L. depressum* Stocks see *L. edgeworthii* Dunal, see *L. barbarum* L., see *L. barbarum* Boiss (non L.), see *L. turcomanicum* Turcz. ex Miers.
1.4.2.47 *L. distichum* Meyen
1.4.2.48 *L. dunalioides* U. Dammer
1.4.2.49 *L. echinatum* Dunal
1.4.2.50 *L. edgeworthii* Dunal see *L. depressum* Stocks
1.4.2.51 *L. eleutherosiphon* C. H. Wright
1.4.2.52 *L. Ellenbeckii* U. Dammer
1.4.2.53 *L. Elliotii* U. Dammer
1.4.2.54 *L. elongatum* Miers
1.4.2.55 *L. emarginatum* U. Dammer
1.4.2.56 *L. Engleri* U.Dammer
1.4.2.57 *L. europaeum* L. see *L. mediterraneum* Dun. see *L. orientale* Miers see *L. barbarum* var. *brevilobum* Post.
1.4.2.57.1 *L. europeaum* L.var. *ramulosum* (Dunal) Fiori see *L. schweinfurthii* var. *schweinfurthii*
1.4.2.58 *L. exsertum* A. Gray
1.4.2.59 *L. ferocissimum* Miers
1.4.2.60 *L. filifolium* Gill.
1.4.2.61 *L. fimbriatum* Hitch.
1.4.2.62 *L. floribundum* Dunal
1.4.2.63 *L. floribundum* HBK see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer
1.4.2.64 *L. foliosum* Stocks
1.4.2.65 *L. fragosum* Miers
1.4.2.66 *L. Fremonti* Gray
1.4.2.66.1 *L. Fremonti* var. *gracilipes* Gray
1.4.2.67 *L. Friesii* Dammer
1.4.2.68 *L. fuscum*
1.4.2.69 *L. geniculatum* Fernald.
1.4.2.70 *L. gilliesianum* Miers
1.4.2.70.1 *L. gilliesianum* var. *fuscum* (Miers)Barklay
1.4.2.70.2 *L. gilliesianum* var. *longitubum* Dammer
1.4.2.70.3 *L. gilliesianum* var. *ruiz-lealii* Barklay
1.4.2.71 *L. glandulosissimum* Schinz.
1.4.2.72 *L. glaucum* Phil.
1.4.2.73 *L. glomeratum* Sendtner
1.4.2.74 *L. glossophyllum* U. Dammer
1.4.2.75 *L. gracile* Meyen see *L. chilense* Bert.?)
1.4.2.76 *L. gracilipes* A. Gray
1.4.2.77 *L. grandicalyx* Joubert et Venter
1.4.2.78 *L. quadrifidum* Sessé & Moc. see *L. carolinianum* Walt.
1.4.2.79 *L. guaquilense* HBK see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.)Sleumer.
1.4.2.80 *L. halimifolium* Miller
1.4.2.81 *L. hieronymi* Barklay
1.4.2.82 *L. hirsutum* Dun.
1.4.2.83 *L. hitchcockii* Barklay
1.4.2.84 *L. horridum* (HBK)Miers see *Dunalia horrida* (HBK) Macbr.
1.4.2.85 *L. horridum* Philippi non Thunberg
1.4.2.86 *L. horridum* Thunberg
1.4.2.87 *L. humile* Phil.
1.4.2.88 *L. hunzikeri* Barklay
1.4.2.89 *L. infaustum* Miers
1.4.2.90 *L. Jaegeri* U. Dammer
1.4.2.91 *L. kopetdaghi* Pojark
1.4.2.92 *L. lancifolium* U. Dammer
1.4.2.93 *L. longitubum* Dammer
1.4.2.94 *L. macrocalyx* U.Dammer

- 1.4.2.95 *L. macrodon* A. Gray *L. macrophyllum* Benth. see *Acnistus macrophyllus* (Benth) Standl.
- 1.4.2.96 *L. Marlothii* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.97 *L. Martii* Hassler see *Grabowskia Schlechtendalii* Sendtn.
- 1.4.2.98 *L. Martii* Sendt.
- 1.4.2.99 *L. mediterraneum* Dunal. see *L. europaeum* L.
- 1.4.2.99.1 *L. mediterraneum* Dunal var. *cinnamomeum* Dunal see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.99.2 *L. mediterraneum* Dunal var. *leucocladum* Dunal see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.100 *L. Merkeri* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.101 *L. microphyllum* Phil.
- 1.4.2.102 *L. miersii* Barklay
- 1.4.2.103 *L. minutiflorum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.104 *L. minutifolium* Remy
- 1.4.2.105 *L. morongii* Britton
- 1.4.2.105.1 *L. morongii* var. *parvifolium* (Hitch.) Barklay
- 1.4.2.106 *L. namaquense* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.107 *L. natalense* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.108 *L. nodosum* Miers
- 1.4.2.109 *L. o'Donellii* Barklay
- 1.4.2.110 *L. omahekense* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.111 *L. orientale* Miers see *L. europaeum* L. see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.112 *L. ovale* Roem. & Schult. see *Dunalia arborescens* (L.) Sleumer.
- 1.4.2.113 *L. ovalilobum* Hitch
- 1.4.2.114 *L. ovalilobum* var. *sleumeri* Barklay
- 1.4.2.115 *L. ovatum* Poir see *L. chinense* mill.
- 1.4.2.116 *L. ovinum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.117 *L. oxycladum* Miers
- 1.4.2.118 *L. pallidum* Gray
- 1.4.2.119 *L. palmeri* A. Gray see *L. richii* A. Gray
- 1.4.2.120 *L. parvifolium* Roem, & Schult. see *Dunalia horrida* (HBK) Macbr.
- 1.4.2.121 *L. patagonicum* Miers
- 1.4.2.122 *L. pauciflorum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.123 *L. peninsulare* T.S. Brandeg. see also *L. barbinode*
- 1.4.2.124 *L. persicum* Miers see *L. shawii* R. et S.
- 1.4.2.125 *L. petraeum* Feinbr.
- 1.4.2.126 *L. pilifolium* C.H. Wright
- 1.4.2.127 *L. pilosum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.128 *L. pringlei* A. Gray see *L. richii* A. Gray
- 1.4.2.129 *L. pruinatum* Griseb
- 1.4.2.129.1 *L. pruinatum* var. *puberulum*
- 1.4.2.130 *L. prunus-spinosa* Dunal
- 1.4.2.131 *L. puberulum* A. Gray
- 1.4.2.132 *L. pubescens* Miers
- 1.4.2.133 *L. pubitubum* Hitch.
- 1.4.2.134 *L. pumilum* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.135 *L. Rangei* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.136 *L. repens* Speg.
- 1.4.2.137 *L. retusum* Robin & Fern.
- 1.4.2.138 *L. rhachidocladum* Dunal
- 1.4.2.139 *L. rhombifolium* (Moench) Dipp.
- 1.4.2.140 *L. richii* A. Gray (*L. palmeri* A. Gray, *L. pringlei* A. Gray)
- 1.4.2.141 *L. rigidum* Dunal
- 1.4.2.142 *L. rithenicum* Murr.
- 1.4.2.143 *L. ruthenicum* Miers
- 1.4.2.144 *L. ruthenicum* Murr. see *L. turcomanicum* F. et M.
- 1.4.2.145 *L. salsum* R&P
- 1.4.2.145.1 *L. salsum* R et P var. *floribundum* (Dunal) O.K.
- 1.4.2.146 *L. Schäferi* U. Dammer
- 1.4.2.147 *L. schaffneri* A. Gray
- 1.4.2.148 *L. schickendantzii* Barklay

- 1.4.2.149 *L. schizocalyx* C.H.Wright
 1.4.2.150 *L. Schönlandii* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.151 *L. schreiteri* Barklay
 1.4.2.152 *L. Schweinfurthii* U.Dammer
 1.4.2.152.1 *L. schweinfurthii* H.Dammer var. *schweinfurthii* see *L. europaeum* L. var. *ramulosum* (Dunal) Fiori see *L. aschersohnii* Dammer
 1.4.2.152.2 *L. schweinfurthii* H.Dammer var. *aschersohnii* (Dammer) Feinbr.,
 1.4.2.153 *L. scoparium* Miers
 1.4.2.153.1 *L. scoparium* Miers var. *argentinum* Griseb., *L. scoparium* Miers var. *calycinum*
 1.4.2.153 *L. Seineri* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.154 *L. senticosum* Miers see *L. berlandieri* Dunal
 1.4.2.155 *L. shawii* R. et S. see *L. persicum* Miers, see *L. orientale* Miers, see *L. arabicum* Schweinf. ex Boiss., see *L. abeliaeflorum* Rchb., see *L. mediterraneum* Dunal var. *cinnamomeum* Dunal, see *L. mediterraneum* Dunal var. *leucocladum* Dunal ex DC
 1.4.2.156 *L. somalense* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.157 *L. sparrei*
 1.4.2.158 *L. squarrosum* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.159 *L. stenophyllum* Remy
 1.4.2.160 *L. stolidum* Miers see *L. berlandieri* Dunal
 1.4.2.161 *L. tenuiramosum* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.162 *L. tenuispinosum* Miers
 1.4.2.162.1 *L. tenuispinosum* var. *friesii* (Dammer) Hitch.
 1.4.2.163 *L. tetrandum* Thunbg.
 1.4.2.164 *L. Torreyi* A. Gray
 1.4.2.165 *L. Trothae* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.166 *L. tubulosum* Nees
 1.4.2.167 *L. turcomanicum* F. et M. see *L. ruthenicum*?
 1.4.2.168 *L. turcomanicum* Turcz. ex Miers see *L. depressum* Stocks, see *L. barbarum* Boiss. see *L. dasystemum* Pojark.
 1.4.2.169 *L. tweedianum* Griseb.
 1.4.2.170 *L. umbellatum* Rose
 1.4.2.171 *L. umbellatum* R&P see *Dunalia umbellata* (R&P) Macbr.
 1.4.2.172 *L. undulatum* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.173 *L. venturii* Hitch.
 1.4.2.174 *L. vergarae* Philippi
 1.4.2.175 *L. vimineum* Miers
 1.4.2.176 *L. withaniifolium* U. Dammer
 1.4.2.177 *L. Woodii* U.Dammer

Genus: 1.4.3. *Phrodus* Miers.(1949)

Accepted: *Phrodus* Miers (1949)
 Lectotype: *P. microphyllus* (Miers) Miers
 new lectotype

Synonym: *Rhopalostigma* Phil.(1860)
 Lectotype: *R. microphyllum* Phil.
 new lectotype

Current name: *H. microphyllum* (Phil.) Miers

- 1.4.3.1 *P. microphyllus* (Miers) Miers
 1.4.3.2 *P. nodosus* Miers

Tribe: 1.5. *Nicandreae* Wettstein.

Genus: 1.5.1. *Nicandra* Adanson(1763)

Accepted: *Nicandra* Adans.(1763)
Type: *N. physalodes* (L.)Gaertn.
Basionym: *Atropa physalodes* L.

Orth variant: *Nicandera* Coth.(1790)
Nicandra

Rejected: *Physalodes* Boehm.(1760)
Nicandra

Tautonym: *Calydermos* R.& P.(1799)
Nicandra

Tautonym: *Pentagonia* Fabr.(1763)
Nicandra

1.5.1.1. *N. physalodes* (L.)Gaertn.

Tribe: 1.6. *Solandreae* Miers

Genus: 1.6.1. *Solandra* Swartz (1787)

Current name: *Solandra* Sw. (1787)
Type: *S. grandiflora* Sw.

Orth variant: *Solandera* Kuntze (1891)
Solandra

Tautonym: *Swartzia* Gmeln.(1791)
Solandra

1.6.1.1. *S. Boliviana* Britton (*Juanulloa Mexicana* (Schlecht.)Miers, *Lauresia Mexicana* Schlecht.,*Cestrum calycinum* Willd.and Schlecht., *Cestrum Parqui* L'Her., *Cestrum enanthes* Schlecht.,*Cestrum floribundum* Britton ex Rusby, *Cestrum coriaceum* Miers)

1.6.1.2. *S. brachycalyx* O.Kuntze

1.6.1.3. *S. brevicalyx* Standley

1.6.1.4. *S. coriacea* Kuntze

1.6.1.5. *S. grandiflora* Swartz (*Datura sarmentosa* Lam.)

1.6.1.6. *S. guerrerensis*

1.6.1.7. *S. guttata* see *Solandra guttata* Don.

1.6.1.8. *S. guttata* D.Don ex Lindley

1.6.1.9. *S. Hartwegii* N.E.Brown

1.6.1.10. *S. hirsuta*

1.6.1.11. *S. longiflora* Tussac

1.6.1.12. *S. longipes* Sendtn. see *Dyssochroma longipes* (Sendt.)Miers.

1.6.1.13. *S. macrantha* Dunal

1.6.1.14. *S. maxima* (Sessé & Moc.) P.S.Green

1.6.1.15. *S. megalandra* (Dunal)Killip & Pittier

1.6.1.16. *S. nitida* Zucc. see *Solandra nitida* Zucc., *Datura maxima* Sessé &Moc. , *Solandra selerae* Dammer, *Solandra hartwegii* N.E. Brown)

1.6.1.17. *S. odorifera* Cuatr.

1.6.1.18. *S. paraensis* Ducke

1.6.1.19. *S. selerae* Dammer

1.6.1.20. *S. viridiflora* Sims. see *Markea viridiflora* (Sims)Ducke

Genus: 1.6.2. *Trianaea* Planchon et Linden(1853)

Accepted: *Trianaea* Planchon & Linden (1853)
Type: *T. nobilis* Pl.& Linden

Synonym: *Poortmannia* Drake del Cast.(1892)
Type: *P. speciosa* Drake del Cast.
Current name: *T. speciosa* (Drake del Cast.)Soler.

- 1.6.2.1. *T. neovisae* Romero
- 1.6.2.2. *T. nobilis* Planchon et Linden
- 1.6.2.3. *T. speciosa* (Drake del. Cast.)Soler.
- 1.6.2.4. *T. spectabilis* Cuatrec.

Tribe: 1.7 *Juanulloeae* A. T.Hunziker

Genus: 1.7.1. *Hawkesiophyton* A.T.Hunz.

- 1.7.1.1. *H. breviflorum* (Dunal)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.1.2. *H. klugii* A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.2.3. *H. panamense* (Standley) A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.2.4. *H. ulei*(Dammer)A.T.Hunz.

Genus: 1.7.2. *Juanulloa* R & P(1794)

Accepted: *Juanulloa* R. & P. (1794)
Type: *J. parasitica* R.& P.

Orth variant: *Portea* Pfeiff.(1874)
Portaea

Synonym: *Laureria* Schlecht.(1834)
(*Lauresia*)

Type: *L. mexicana* Schlecht.
Current name: *J. mexicana* R. & P.

Synonym: *Portaea* Ten. (1846)
Type: *P. aurantiaca* Ten.
Basionym: *Brugmansia floribunda* Paxt.
Current name: *J. parasitica* R.& P.

Debated: *Sarcophysa* Miers(1849)
Type: *S. speciosa* Miers
Current name: *J. speciosa* (Miers)Dunal

Tautonym: *Ulloa* Pers.(1805)
=*Juanulloa*

- 1.7.2.1. *J. aurantiaca* Otto & Dietr. (*Laureria mexicana* Schlecht, *Juanulloa aurantiaca* Otto & Doetr., *Juanulloa hookeriana* Miers, *Juanulloa elliptica* R&P)
- 1.7.2.2. *J. aurantiacum*
- 1.7.2.3. *J. breviflora* Dunal see *Salpichroa breviflora* Dunal

- 1.7.2.4. *J. bicolor*
- 1.7.2.5. *J. cuspidata* Dunal
- 1.7.2.6 *J. elliptica* see (*Laureria mexicana* Schlecht, *Juanulloa aurantiaca* Otto & Doetr., *Juanulloa hookeriana* Miers, *Juanulloa elliptica*)
- 1.7.2.7 *J. ferruginea* Cuatr.
- 1.7.2.8. *J. grandiflora* Dunal
- 1.7.2.9 *J. hookeriana* Miers see (*Laureria mexicana* Schlecht, *Juanulloa aurantiaca* Otto & Doetr., *Juanulloa hookeriana* Miers, *Juanulloa elliptica* R&P)
- 1.7.2.10 *J. membranacea* Rusby
- 1.7.2.11 *J. mexicana* Schlecht. (*Lauresia Mexicana* Schlecht., *Juanulloa hookeriana* Miers, *J. elliptica* R&P and *J. aurantiaca* Schlecht.) see *Solandra Boliviana* Britton
- 1.7.2.12 *J. mexicana* (Schlecht.)Miers
- 1.2.7.13 *J. mexicana* R.& P.
- 1.7.2.14 *J. microphylla* Dunal see *Salpichroa dependens* (Hook.)Miers
- 1.7.2.15 *J. ochracea* Cuatr.
- 1.7.2.16 *J. panamensis* Miers
- 1.7.2.17 *J. parasitica* R&P
- 1.7.2.18 *J. parviflora* (Ducke)Cuatr.
- 1.7.2.19 *J. pedunculata* Rusby
- 1.7.2.20 *J. sargii* Donn.Smith
- 1.7.2.21 *J. speciosa* (Miers) Dunal
- 1.7.2.21.1 *J. speciosa* var. *glabra*.

Genus: 1.7.2.1. *Lauresia* (Laureria)

- 1.7.2.1.1. *L. Mexicana* Schlecht. see *Juanulloa Mexicana* (Schlecht.) Miers.

Genus: 1.7.3. *Markea* L.C.Richard.(1792)

Accepted: *Markea* L.C.Rich.(1792)

Type: *M. coccinea* L.C.Rich

Debated: *Dyssochroma* Miers(1849)

Type: *Solandra viridiflora* Sims

Current name: *Markea viridiflora* (Sims)Ducke

Debated: *Ectozoma* Miers(1849)

Type: *E. pavonii* Miers

Current name: *Markea pavonii* (Miers) D'Arcy

Debated: *Merinthopodium* J.D.Sm.(1897)

Type: *M. neurantha* (Hemsl.)J.D.Sm.

Basionym: *Markea neurantha* Hemsl.

Orth variant: *Lamarckea* Steud.(1840)

Markea

Orth variant: *Lamarckia* Vahl.(1810)

Markea

Orth variant: *Lamarkea* Pers.(1805)

Markea

Orth variant: *Lamarkia* G.Don(1838)

Markea

Orth variant: *Marckea* A. Rich.(1826)

Markea

Orth variant: *Marckia* Kuntze (1903)
Markea

- 1.7.3.1 *M. campanulata*(Donn Sm.)Lundell
- 1.7.3.2. *M. camponoti* Ducke
- 1.7.3.3. *M. coccinea* L.C.Richard
- 1.7.3.4. *M. crosbiana* D'Arcy
- 1.7.3.5 *M. dressleri* D'Arcy
- 1.7.3.6 *M. formicarum* Dammer
- 1.7.3.7 *M. internexa* (Blake) Lundell
- 1.7.3.8. *M. leptsethemum* (Blake)Cuatr.
- 1.7.3.9. *M. leucantha* Donn.Sm.
- 1.7.3.10 *M. longiflora* ? Miers
- 1.7.3.11 *M. longipes* (Sendtn.)Cuatr.
- 1.7.3.12 *M. lopezii* Cuatr. et A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.3.13 *M. megalandra* (Dun.)D'Arcy
- 1.7.3.14 *M. neurantha* Hemsley
- 1.7.3.15 *M. panamensis* Standley
- 1.7.3.16 *M. parviflora*
- 1.7.3.17 *M. pavonii* (Miers)D'Arcy
- 1.7.3.18 *M. Peckoltiorum* Gilg. see *Markea viridiflora* (Sims.)Ducke
- 1.7.3.19 *M. pendula* Cuatr.
- 1.7.3.20 *M. porphyrobaphes* Sandwith
- 1.7.3.21 *M. reticulata* Steyerm. et Maguire
- 1.7.3.22 *M. sessiliflora* Ducke
- 1.7.3.23 *M. suaveolens* Standley
- 1.7.3.24 *M. ulei* (Dammer)Cuatr.
- 1.7.3.25 *M. uniflora* Lundell.
- 1.7.3.26 *M. venosa* Standl. et Morton
- 1.7.3.27 *M. verrucosa* Rusby
- 1.7.3.28 *M. viridiflora* (Sims.)Ducke is *Solandra viridiflora* Sims.
- 1.7.3.29 *M. vogelii* see m. lopezii

Genus: 1.7.3.1 *Dysochroma* Miers(1849)

- 1.7.3.1.1. *D. longipes* (Sendtn.)Miers (*Solandra longipes* Sendtn.
- 1.7.3.1.2. *D. viridiflora* Miers see *Markea viridiflora* (Sims)Ducke
- 1.7.3.1.3. *D. viridiflora* (Sims.)Miers

Genus: 1.7.3.2 *Ectozoma* Miers (1849)

- 1.7.3.2.1. *E. pavonii* Miers see *Salpichroa cuspidata*, see *Markea pavonii* (Miers)D'Arcy
- 1.7.3.2.2. *E. Ulei* Dammer

Genus: 1.7.3.3. *Merinthopodium* Donnell Smith(1897)

- 1.7.3.3.1 *M. campanulata* Donn Sm.
- 1.7.3.3.2 *M. leptesthemium* Blake
- 1.7.3.3.3 *M. neurantha* (Hemsley)DonnSm see *Markea neurantha* Hemsli.
- 1.7.3.3.4 *M. pendulum* (Cuatr.)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.3.3.5 *M. uniflorum*(Lundell)A.T.Hunz.

Genus: 1.7.4 *Schultesianthus* A.T.Hunz.

- 1.7.4.1 *S. coriaceus* (O.K.)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.4.2 *S. leucanthus* (Donn.SM.)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.4.3 *S. megalandrus* (Dunal)A.T.HUnz.
- 1.7.4.4 *S. odoriferus* (Cuatr.)A.T.Hunz.
- 1.7.4.5 *S. suaveolens* (Standley)A.T.Hunz.

Genus: 1.7.5. *Rahowardiana* D'Arcy(1974)

Accepted: *Rahowardiana* D'Arcy(1974)
Type: *R. wardiana* D'Arcy

1.7.5.1. *R. wardiana* D'Arcy

Tribe: 1.8 *Hyoscyameae*

Genus: 1.8.1. *Hyoscyamus* L.

Accepted: *Hyoscyamus* L.(1753)
Lectotype: *H. niger* L.

Orth variant: *Hiosciamus* Neck.(1768)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyoscarpus* Dulac (1867)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyosciamus* Scop.(1760)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyosicamus* Hill.(1765)
Hyoscyamus

Orth variant: *Hyocyamus* G.Don(1837)
Hyoscyamus

- 1.8.1.1 *H. albus* L.
- 1.8.1.2 *H. aureus* L.
- 1.8.1.3 *H. cylindrocalyx* Rech.
- 1.8.1.4 *H. desertorum*
- 1.8.1.5 *H. insanus* Stocks
- 1.8.1.6 *H. muticus*
- 1.8.1.6.1 *H. muticus* ssp. *falezlez*(Coss.)Maire
- 1.8.1.7 *H. niger* L.
- 1.8.1.7.1 *H. niger* L. var. *agrestis*
- 1.8.1.7.2 *H. niger* L. var. *pallidus* Waldst. et Kit.
- 1.8.1.8 *H. pusillus* L.
- 1.8.1.9 *H. reticulatus* L.
- 1.8.1.10 *H. tibesticus* Maire
- 1.8.1.10.1 *H. tibesticus* Maire subsp. *desertorum* (Asch & Boiss)Al Musawi

Genus: 1.8.2. *Scopolia* Jacq. (1764)

Conserved: *Scopolia* Jacq.(1764)
Type: *S. carniolica* Jacq.

Rejected: *Scopola* Jacq.(1764)
Scopolia

Tautonym: *Scopolina* Schultes(1814)
Type: *S. carniolica* (Jacq.)Schultes
new lectotype=*Scopolia*

- 1.8.2.1. *S. acutangula*
- 1.8.2.2. *S. anomala*
- 1.8.2.3 *S. atropides* Schult. see *S. carniolica* Jacq.
- 1.8.2.4 *S. carniolica* Jacq.(Section *Scopalia*;series *Scopoliae*)
- 1.8.2.4.1 *S. carniolica* Jacq. var. *brevifolia* Dunal see *S. hladnikiana* Bietz.
- 1.8.2.4.2. *S. carniolica* Jacq. var. *concolor* Dunal
- 1.8.2.4.3. *S. carniolica* Jacq. f. *dentata* Czopik
- 1.8.2.4.4 *S. carniolica* Jacq. var. *grossedentata* Simk.
- 1.8.2.4.5 *S. carniolica* Jacq. var. *longifolia* Dunal
- 1.8.2.4.6 *S. carniolica* Jacq. f. *integrifolia* Czopik
- 1.8.2.5 *S. japonica* Maxim.(Section *Scopalia*;series *Scopoliae*)see *S. Nakai*
- 1.8.2.6 *S. lurida* (Section *Anisodus* Link,;Series *Anisodus* Sem.)
- 1.8.2.7 *S. parviflora*
- 1.8.2.8 *S. physaloides* Dunal
- 1.8.2.9 *S. sinensis* Hemsl.(Series *Intermediae* Sem.)
- 1.8.2.10 *S. tangutica* (Section *Anisodus* ,Series *Anisodus* Sem.)
- 1.8.2.11 *S. tubiflora*

Genus: 1.8.3. *Physochlaina* G.Don.(1838)

Accepted; *Physochlaina* G. Don (1838)
Lectotype: *P. physaloides* (L.) G.Don
new lectotype
Basionym: *Hyoscyamus physaloides* (L.)G.Don

Orth variant: *Physochlaena* Koch(1849)
Physochlaina

Synonym: *Belenia* Decne.(1844)
Type: *B. praealta* Decaine
Current name: *P. praealta* (Decne.)Miers

- 1.8.3.1 *P. alaica*
- 1.8.3.2 *P. dubia*
- 1.8.3.3 *P. orientalis*
- 1.8.3.4. *P. physaloides* (L.) G.Don
- 1.8.3.5 *P. praealta* (Decne.)Miers

1.9. other genera belonging to the sub-family Solanoideae

Genus: 1.9.1. *Discopodium* Hochst.(1844)

Accepted: *Discopodium* Hochst.(1844)

Type: *D. penninervium* Hochst.

1.9.1.1 *D. eremanthrum*

1.9.1.2 *D. penninervium* Hochst.

Genus: 1.9.2. *Mellissia* Hook(1867)

Accepted: *Mellissia* Hook. (1867)

Type: *M. begonifolia* (Roxb.)Hook.

Basionym: *Physalis begonifolia* Roxb.

Orth variant: *Melissea* Wettst.(1891)

Mellissia

1.9.2.1 *M. begonifolia* (Roxb.)Hook.

Genus: 1.9.3. *Nectouxia* H.B.K.(1818)

Accepted: *Nectouxia* H.B.K.(1818)

Type: *N. formosa* H.B.K

Orth variant: *Netouxia* G. Don 1838

Nectouxia

1.9.3.1 *N. formosa* H.B.K

Genus: 1.9.4. *Nothoestrum* A.Gray(1862)

Accepted: *Nothoestrum* A.Gray(1862)

Type: *N. latifolium* A.Gray

1.9.4.1 *N. breviflorum* A. Gray

1.9.4.2 *N. latifolium* A.Gray

1.9.4.3 *N. longifolium* A. Gray

1.9.4.4 *N. subcordatum* Mann.

Genus: 1.9.5. *Oryctes* S.Wats(1871)

Accepted: *Oryctes* S. Wats (1871)

Type: *O. nevadensis* S.Wats

1.9.5.1 *O. nevadensis*

Genus: 1.9.6. *Pauia* Deb. & Dutta(1965)

Accepted: *Pauia* Deb. & Dutta(1965)
Type: *P. belladonna* Deb. & Dutta

1.9.6.1 *P. belladonna* Deb. & Dutta

Genus: 1.9.7 *Triguera* Cav.(1786)

Accepted: *Triguera* Ca.(1786)
Type: *T. ambrosiaca* Cav.

Tautonym: *Fontqueriella* Rothm.(1940)
=*Triguera*

1.9.7.1 *T. ambrosiaca* Cav.

Genus: 1.9.8 *Sterrhymenia*

subfamily: 2 *Cestroideae*

Tribe: 2.1 *Cestreae* Don.

Genus: 2.1.1. *Cestrum* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Cestrum* L. (1753)
Lectotype: *C. nocturnum* L.

Orth variant: *Parquis* Raf.(1838)
Parqui

Synonym: *Habrothamnus* Endl.(1839)
Type: *H. fasciculatus* Endl.
Basionym: renames: *Meyenia* Schlecht.
Current name: *C. fasciculatum* (Schlecht.)Miers

Synonym: *Lomeria* Raf.(1838)
Type: *L. purpurea* Raf. nom illeg.
Basionym: *C. longiflorum* R. & P.

Synonym: *Wadea* Raf.(1838)
Type: *W. latifolia* (Lam.)Raf.
Basionym: *C. latifolium* Lam.

Tautonym: *Meyenia* Schlecht.(1833)
Type: *M. fasciculata* Schlecht.
=*Habrothamnus*

Tautonym: *Parqui* Adans.(1763)
Type: *Alkekengi* Feuillée
=*Cestrum*

2.1.1.1. *C. Abeggii* Urb. et Ekm. is *C. parviflorum* Urb.

2.1.1.2 *C. aberrans* Macbr.

2.1.1.3 *C. acuminatissimum* Dunal

- 2.1.1.4 *C. acuminatum* Francey see *C. lewisii* D'Arcy
- 2.1.1.5 *C. acuminatum* Sweet
- 2.1.1.6 *C. affine* H.B.K see *C. peruvianum* Willd. Relig. e Roem. et Schult.
- 2.1.1.7 *C. africanum* Herb. Berol. see *Peddiea* Dregel Meissn.
- 2.1.1.8 *C. alaternoides* Desfont see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.8.1 *C. alaternoides* Desfont var. *lanceolatum* Dunal see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.8.2 *C. alaternoides* Desfont var. *obovato-orbiculare* Dunal see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.9 *C. albo-punctatum* Dunal see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K)O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.10 *C. albotomentosum* U.Dammer
- 2.1.1.11 *C. album* Ferrero apud. Dunal see *C. diurnum* L.
- 2.1.1.12 *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.see *C. hirtum* Griseb. sub.*vespertino* non Sieb.
C. Poeppigii Griseb. sub. *vespertino* non Sendtn.,*C. latifolium* Duss. non Lam.,*C. confertum* Miller,*C. vespertinum* L.,*C. frutescens* Aublet, *C. foetidum* Medikus, *C. jamaicense* Lam.,*C. aronioideum* St.Lag.,*C. terminal* Dunal var. *parviflorum* Dunal, *C. jasminoflorum* Moric., *C. ramosissimum* Hort. Patavin,*C. Amelanchier* Dunal, *C. peruvianum* Hort.Roth. ex Dunal, *C. depauperatum* Dunal, *C. vespertinum* Bertero ex Dunal, *C. macrophyllum* Griseb. non Vent., *Ixora alternifolia* Jacq., *Chiococca alternifolia* L., *Jasminum aliud arborescens foliis Solani minus* Plumier, *Jasminum foliis ovato-oblongis* Plumier.
- 2.1.1.12.1 *C. alternifolium* var. *mitanthum* O.E.Schulz.,
- 2.1.1.12.2 *C. alternifolium* var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz. see *C. pendulinum* Jacq.,see *C. Requieni* Dunal
- 2.1.1.13 *C. ambatense* Francey
- 2.1.1.14 *C. Amelanchier* Dunal see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.15 *C. amictum* Schlechtd. see *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *amictum* Sendtn.
- 2.1.1.15.1 *C. amictum* var. *angustifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.15.2 *C. amictum* var. *latifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.15.3 *C. amictum* var *longiflorum* Sendt. see *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *longiflorum* Sendt.
- 2.1.1.15.4 *C. amictum* var. *longifolium* Sendt. see *C. bracteatum* Link ey Otto var. *longifolium* Sendt.
- 2.1.1.15.5 *C. amictum* var. *organense* (Miers) Dunal see *C. organense* Miers
- 2.1.1.15.6 *C. amictum* forma *paranense* Witasek
- 2.1.1.15.7 *C. amictum* var. *parviflorum* Sendt. see *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *parviflorum* Sendt., see *C. Schottii* Pohl.
- 2.1.1.15.8 *C. amictum* var. *parviflorum* Sendt. forma *elongatum* Francey
- 2.1.1.16 *C. amplum* Pittier
- 2.1.1.16.1 *C. amplum* var. *grandifolium* Francey see *C. glabrum* Klotzsch et Karsten
- 2.1.1.17. *C. amygdalifolium* Dunal see *C. Gardneri* Sendtn.
- 2.1.1.18 *C. anagyridium* St. lag. see *C. Anagyris* Dunal
- 2.1.1.19 *C. anagyris* Dunal see *C. Bourgeauianum* Francey, *C. anagyridium* St. Lag. , *C. oaxense* Zuccarini
- 2.1.1.20 *C. angulosum* Urb. see *C. bicolor* Urb.
- 2.1.1.21 *C. angustifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.22 *C. angustifolium* Loddiges see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.23 *C. arborescens* Brandegee see *C. fulvescens* Fern.
- 2.1.1.24 *C. aronioideum* St. Lag. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.25 *C. arvense* Vell.
- 2.1.1.26 *C. atrovirens* Dunal see *Sessea atrivirens* (Dun.(Jackson
- 2.1.1.27 *C. atroxanthum* O. Kuntze
- 2.1.1.28 *C. aurantiacum* Lindl.
- 2.1.1.28.1 *C. aurantiacum* var. *chaculanum* (Loes.)Francey see *C. chaculanum* Loes
- 2.1.1.28.2 *C. aurantiacum* forma *flavum* O.Kuntze
- 2.1.1.28.3 *C. aurantiacum* var. *Warscewiczii* Francey see *Cestrum Warscewiczii* Klotsch,see *C. pedunculare* Pavon.
- 2.1.1.28.4 *C. auranriacum* var. *macrocalyx* Francey see *Cestrum Warscewiczii*
- 2.1.1.29 *C. aurantiacum* Meyer ex Steudel see *Freylinia cestroides* Colla
- 2.1.1.30 *C. auriculatum* (affine) Pers. see *C. auriculatum* forma
- 2.1.1.30.1 *C. auriculatum* forma see *C. auriculatum* R.et P.,*C. auriculatum* (affine)Pers.,*C. hediundinum* Dunal,*C. hediunda* Matr.ex Dunal *C. bonariense* Dunal

- 2.1.1.31 *C. auriculatum* L'Hér. see *C. lucidum* Pavon ex Dunal, *C. servatum* Dunal, *C. hediunda* Lam., *C. foetidum* Salisb., *C. lasianthum* Dunal *C. leptanthum* Dunal var. *micranthum* Dunal, *C. diurnum* Domb. ex Dunal, *Hediunda jasminiflore* Feuilli, *Arbuscula Hediunda* Feuilli
- 2.1.1.32 *C. auriculatum* R. et P. see *C. auriculatum* forma
- 2.1.1.33 *C. axillare* Vellozo see *C. laevigatum* Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.34 *C. azuense* Urb. et Ekm.
- 2.1.1.35 *C. Baenitzii* lingels see *C. coriaceum* Rusby, *C. schwenckii* florum U. Dammer, *C. silvicola* Britton
- 2.1.1.35.1 *C. Baenitzii* var. *angustifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.35.2 *C. Baenitzii* var. *exstipulatum* (Sendtn.) Francey see *C. grandistipulatum* Schott. var. *estipulatum* Sendtn.
- 2.1.1.36 *C. bahamense* Britton see *C. pallidum* Griseb. non Lam.
- 2.1.1.36.1 *C. bahamense* var. *latifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.37 *C. Bella sombra* Dunal see *C. laevigatum* var. *puberulum* Sendtn.
- 2.1.1.38 *C. Benthami* Miers (*Habrothamus tomentosus* Benth. not. *C. tomentosum* L.f. 1781
- 2.1.1.39 *C. bicolor* Urb. see *C. angulosum* Urb.
- 2.1.1.39.1 *C. bicolor* var. *angustifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.40 *C. bigibbosum* Pittier
- 2.1.1.41 *C. Billbergianum* Beurl. see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K.) O.E. Schulz.
- 2.1.1.42. *C. bogotense* Willd. see *C. mariquitense* H.B.K.
- 2.1.1.42.1 *C. bogotense* Willd. var. *latifolium* Francey see *Cestrum mariquitense* var. *latifolium*
- 2.1.1.43 *C. bolivianum* Francey
- 2.1.1.44 *C. bonariense* Dunal see *C. auriculatum* forma
- 2.1.1.45 *C. Bourgeauianum* Fern. see *C. pedunculare* Pavon, *C. Anagyris* Dunal *C. laxum* Benth.
- 2.1.1.46 *C. bracteatum* Link. et Otto see *C. stipulatum* Vellozo
- 2.1.1.46.1 *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *amictum* Sendt. see *C. amictum* Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.46.2 *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *longiflorum* Sendt. see *C. amictum* var. *longiflorum* Sendt.
- 2.1.1.46.3 *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *longifolium* Sendt. see *C. amictum* var. *longifolium* Sendt.
- 2.1.1.46.4 *C. bracteatum* Link et Otto var. *parviflorum* Sendt. see *C. amictum* var. *parviflorum* Sendt.
- 2.1.1.47 *C. brasiliense* Larranaga
- 2.1.1.48 *C. brevifolium* Urb. see *C. villosum* hb.
- 2.1.1.48.1 *C. brevifolium* Urb. var. *gracillimum* O.E. Schulz.
- 2.1.1.48.2 *C. brevifolium* Urb. var. *microcarpum* O.E. Schulz.
- 2.1.1.49 *C. brunneo-purpureum* Francey
- 2.1.1.50 *C. Buchtienii*
- 2.1.1.51 *C. bupleurifolium* Dunal
- 2.1.1.52. *C. buxifolium* H.B.K. see *C. parvifolium* Willd. ex Roem et Schult.
- 2.1.1.53 *C. buxoides* Ekman apud Urban
- 2.1.1.54 *C. cahosianum* Urb. et Ekm.
- 2.1.1.55 *C. caloneurum* Pittier see *C. Moritzianum* Klotzsch et Karsten
- 2.1.1.56 *C. calycinum* H.B.K. see *C. calycinum* Willd. in Roem et Schult.
- 2.1.1.57 *C. calycinum* Willd. in Roem et Schult.
- 2.1.1.57.1 *C. calycinum* Willd. in Roem et Schult. var. *tenuiflorum* Francey
- 2.1.1.58 *C. calycinum* Willd. and Schlecht. see *Solandra Boliviana* Britton
- 2.1.1.59 *C. calycosum* Pittier
- 2.1.1.60 *C. campanulatum* Francey
- 2.1.1.61 *C. campanulatum* Lam. see *Dunalia arborescens*, see *Acnistus aggregatus* Miers
- 2.1.1.62 *C. campestre* Griseb see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.63 *C. cancellatum* Dunal
- 2.1.1.64 *C. candidum* h. Van Houtte see *Laurifolium* L'Hér., see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *intermedium* O.Kuntze, *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *neglectum* O.Kuntze, *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *normale* O.Kuntze
- 2.1.1.65 *C. candidum* Seem. et Schmidt
- 2.1.1.66 *C. cauliflorum* Jacq. see *Acnistus arborescens* Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.67 *C. cauliflorum* Sieber see *Acnistus Plumieri* Miers

- 2.1.1.68 *C. chaculanum* Loes see *C. aurantiacum* var. *chaculanum* (Loes.)Francey
2.1.1.69 *C. chiapense* T.S. Brandegee see also *C. roseum* H.B.K
2.1.1.70 *C. chimborazinum* Francey
2.1.1.71 *C. chiriquianum* Francey
2.1.1.72 *C. chlamidatum* Dunal see *C. eriochiton* Sendtn.
2.1.1.73 *C. chloranthum* Dunal see *C. latifolium* Dunal
2.1.1.74 *C. citrifolium* Retzius see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
2.1.1.75 *C. Claussenii* Dunal see *C. coriaceum* Miers
2.1.1.76 *C. cobanense* Francey
2.1.1.77 *C. coelophlebium* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.78 *C. collinum* Miers see *C. subpulverulentum* Mart.
2.1.1.79 *C. colombianum* Francey
2.1.1.80 *C. confertifolium* Schlecht. see also *C. terminale* Dunal
2.1.1.81 *C. confertifolium* Francey
2.1.1.81.1 *C. confertifolium* var. *longipedicellatum* Francey
2.1.1.82 *C. confertifolium* Schlecht. see *C. thyrsodeum* H.B.K.
2.1.1.83 *C. confertum* Miller see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.84 *C. confertum* R&P
2.1.1.84.1 *C. confertum* var. *grandifolium* Francey
2.1.1.85 *C. conglomeratum* H.B.K. see *C. conglomeratum* var. *Kunthii* Dunal
2.1.1.86 *C. conglomeratum* R&P
2.1.1.87 *C. conglomeratum* R&P var. *simulans* Macbr.
2.1.1.87.1 *C. conglomeratum* var. *Kunthii* Dunal see *C. reticulatum* Willd. Reliq. et Roem see *C. conglomeratum* H.B.K

2.1.1.88 *C. corcovadense* Miers see *C. grandistipulatum* Schott.
2.1.1.89 *C. cordatum* Schott
2.1.1.90 *C. coriaceum* Miers see *C. Schottii* Sendtn. see *C. Claussenii* Dunal see *Solandra Boliviana* Britton

2.1.1.91 *C. coriaceum* Rusby see *C. ellipticum* Francey, see *C. Baenitzii* lingels
2.1.1.92 *C. coriaceum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.93 *C. corymbosum* Schlecht. see *C. Tinus* Dunal and *C. tinum* St-Lag.
2.1.1.93.1 *C. corymbosum* forma see *C. corymbosum* Schlecht. var. *grandifolium* Dunal.
2.1.1.93.2 *C. corymbosum* Schlecht. var. *gramdifolium* Dunal see *C. corymbosum* forma
2.1.1.93.3 *C. corymbosum* var. *hirsutum* Francey
2.1.1.94 *C. costaricense* Francey
2.1.1.95 *C. crassinervium* Francey
2.1.1.96 *C. cultum* Francey
2.1.1.97 *C. cuneatum* Francey
2.1.1.98 *C. cuneifolium* Francey
2.1.1.98.1 *C. cuneifolium* var. *multinervium* Francey
2.1.1.99 *C. cuspidatissimum* Francey
2.1.1.100 *C. cuspidatum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.101 *C. cyaneum* Schlecht. ex Dunal see *lochroma Schlechtendaliana* Dunal
2.1.1.102 *C. daphnoides* Griseb.
2.1.1.102.1 *C. daphnoides* var. *laxiflorum* O.E.Schulz. in Urb.
2.1.1.103 *C. dasyanthum* Donn. Smith
2.1.1.104 *C. decurrens* Francey
2.1.1.105 *C. densiflorum* Francey
2.1.1.105.1 *C. densiflorum* var. *puberulum* Francey
2.1.1.106 *C. depauperatum* Dunal see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.107 *C. dependens* (R&P)Macbr.
2.1.1.108 *C. Diasae* Pittier
2.1.1.109 *C. Dielsii* Werd. see *Sessea macrophylla* Francey
2.1.1.110 *C. discolor* (*Sessea discolor* Francey)
2.1.1.111 *C. discolor* Dunal see *C. thyrsodeum* H.B.K.
2.1.1.112 *C. diurnum* Domb. ex Dunal see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér.
2.1.1.113 *C. diurnum* Griseb. see *C. diurnum* var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.113.1 *C. diurnum* var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz see *C. diurnum* Griseb, *C. odontospermum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.

- 2.1.1.114 *C. diurnum* L. see *C. fastigatum* Jacq., *C. elongatum* Hort., *C. fastigatum* Jan., *C. album* Ferrero apud Dunal, *C. tinctorium* Griseb., *C. diurnum* L. var. τ *tinctorium* Maza, *C. floribus sessilibus* L. see *Jasminoides Laureolae folio flore candido interdium odorato* Dillenius
- 2.1.1.114.1 *C. diurnum* L. var. τ *tinctorium* Maza see *C. diurnum* L.
- 2.1.1.114.2 *C. diurnum* L. var. *fasciatiflorum* Dunal
- 2.1.1.114.3 *C. diurnum* L. var. *portoriciense* O.E.Schulz see *C. nocturnum* Griseb.
- 2.1.1.114.4 *C. diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz see *C. venenatum* Miller, *C. pallidum* Lam., *C. tinctorium* Jacq., *C. vespertinum* Lunam, *C. laurifolium* Fawcett. see *C. fruticosum foliis oblonga-pvatis floribus fasciculatis pedunculatis alaribus* P.Browne, see *Syringa laurifolia jamaicensis floribus ex flavo pallescentibus* Pluk., see *Jasminum laurinus foliis flore pallide luteo fructu atrocoerules polypyrene venenato* Sloane
- 2.1.1.115 *C. diurnum* Sessé et Moç see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.116 *C. diurnum* West. see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.117 *C. diversifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.118 *C. dolichanthum* Urb. see *C. Taylori* Britt. et Wilson
- 2.1.1.119 *C. dolichopus* Urb. et Ekm. see *C. domingense* O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.120 *C. domingense* O.E.Schulz. see *C. dolichopus* Urb. et Ekm.
- 2.1.1.121 *C. Donnell-Smithii* Francey
- 2.1.1.122 *C. dubium* Steud. see *C. racemosum* Tausch
- 2.1.1.123 *C. dubium* Pittier
- 2.1.1.124 *C. dumetorum* Schlecht. see *C. semivestitum* Dunal, see *C. semivestitum* var. *phyllobotryon* Dunal
- 2.1.1.125 *C. Dunalii* Francey
- 2.1.1.126 *C. ecuadorensis* Francey
- 2.1.1.127 *C. Ehrenbergii* Dunal see *C. species* Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.128 *C. Ekmanii* Urb. et O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.129 *C. elegans* Schlecht. see *C. purpureum* (Lindl.) Standl.
- 2.1.1.130 *C. elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.130.1 *C. elegans* var. *longiflorum* Francey
- 2.1.1.130.2 *C. elegans* var. *Totutla* Dunal
- 2.1.1.130.3 *C. elegans* var. *truncata* Fernald see *C. elegans* (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schlecht. see *C. purpureum* (Lindl.) Standl.
- 2.1.1.130.4 *C. elegans* Schlecht. var. *truncata* Fern.
- 2.1.1.130.5 *C. elegans* var. *Smithii*
- 2.1.1.131 *C. elegantissimum* Morton
- 2.1.1.132 *C. elongatum* Hort. see *C. diurnum* L.
- 2.1.1.133 *C. enanthes* Schlecht. see *Solandra Boliviana* Britton
- 2.1.1.134 *C. Endlicheri* Miers (*Meyenia corymbosa* Schlecht. not *C. corymbosum* Schlecht.)
- 2.1.1.135 *C. Endresii* Francey
- 2.1.1.136 *C. ellipticum* Francey see *C. coriaceum* Rusby
- 2.1.1.137 *C. eriochiton* Sendtn. see *C. chlamidatum* Dunal
- 2.1.1.138 *C. evanidum* Morton
- 2.1.1.139 *C. euanthes* Schlecht see *C. pseudo-quina* Mart.
- 2.1.1.140 *C. exstipulatum* Lebed.
- 2.1.1.141 *C. falcatum* Francey
- 2.1.1.141.1 *C. falcatum* Francey var. *Soukupii* Macbr.
- 2.1.1.142 *C. farinosum* Urb. et Ekman see *Sessea farinosa* (Urb. et Ekm.) Francey
- 2.1.1.143 *C. fasciculare* Otto ex Dunal see *Acokanthera venenata* D. Don
- 2.1.1.144 *C. fasciculatum* (Schlecht.) Miers
- 2.1.1.144.1 *C. fasciculatum* Miers var. *gracilis* Schlecht. see *C. Hartwegii* Dunal.
- 2.1.1.145 *C. fasciculiflorum* Taubert see *C. pauciflorum* Willd. in Roem et. Schult.
- 2.1.1.146 *C. fastigatum* Jacq. see *C. diurnum* L.
- 2.1.1.147 *C. fastigatum* Jan. see *C. diurnum* L.
- 2.1.1.148 *C. Faucheri* Dunal see *C. megalophyllum* Dunal
- 2.1.1.149 *C. ferrugineum* A. Rich see *C. hirtum* Sw.
- 2.1.1.150 *C. filipes* Urb. et Ekm.
- 2.1.1.151 *C. flavescens* Greenman
- 2.1.1.152 *C. flavinervium* Francey

- 2.1.1.153 *C. flavo-virens* Witasek see *C. Sendtnerianum* Mart.
2.1.1.154 *C. flexuosum* Francey
2.1.1.155 *C. floribundum* Britton see *C. reflexum*
2.1.1.156 *C. floribundum* Britton ex Rushby see *Solandra Boliviana* Britton
2.1.1.157 *C. floribundum* Willd. see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K.) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.158 *C. floribus pedunculatis* L. see *C. nocturnum* L.
2.1.1.159 *C. floribus sessilibus* L. see *C. diurnum* L.
2.1.1.160 *C. foetidissimum* Dunal see *C. laevigatum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.161 *C. foetidissimum* Jacq. see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.161.1 *C. foetidissimum* Jacq. var. *pallidissimum* Dunal see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.162 *C. foetidum* Medikus see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.163 *C. foetidum* Salisb. see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér.
2.1.1.164 *C. foliosum* Francey
2.1.1.165 *C. formosum* Morton
2.1.1.166 *C. Forsythii* Dunal
2.1.1.167 *C. fragile* Francey
2.1.1.168.1 *C. fragile* var. *grandiflorum* Morton
2.1.1.169 *C. Franceyi* Macbr.
2.1.1.170 *C. franchei* Morton
2.1.1.171 *C. fraternum* Morton
2.1.1.172 *C. frutescens* Aublet see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.173 *C. fruticosum foliis oblongo-ovatis floribus fasciculatis pedunculatis alaribus* P.Browne see *C. diurnum* var. *venenatum* (Miller)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.174 *C. Fuertesii* O.E. Schulz.
2.1.1.175 *C. fulvescens* Fernald see *C. arborescens* T.S. Brandegee
2.1.1.176 *C. Galeottianum* Francey
2.1.1.177 *C. Gardneri* Sendtn. see *C. amygdalifolium* Dunal
2.1.1.178 *C. glabrum* Francey
2.1.1.179 *C. glabrum* Klotzsch et Karsten see *C. amplum* var. *grandifolium* Francey
2.1.1.180 *C. glanduliferum* Kerber ex Francey
2.1.1.181 *C. glaucescens* Sendtn.
2.1.1.182 *C. glaucophyllum* Francey
2.1.1.183 *C. glomeratum* Schott mss
2.1.1.184 *C. gracile* Francey
2.1.1.185 *C. graciliflorum* Dunal see *C. nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.186 *C. graciliflorum* Francey
2.1.1.187 *C. granadense* Francey
2.1.1.188 *C. granadense* Will. Reliq. ex Roem et Schult.
2.1.1.189 *C. grande* Pittier see *C. racemosum* var. *grande* Pittier
2.1.1.190 *C. grandiflorum* Hort. ex Steudel
2.1.1.191 *C. grandifolium* Francey
2.1.1.192 *C. grandistipulatum* Schott see *C. corcovadense* Miers
2.1.1.193 *C. guaranaticum* Chod. et Hassl.
2.1.1.193.1 *C. guaranaticum* Chod. et Hassl. forma *latifolia* Hassler
2.1.1.194 *C. guatemalense* Francey
2.1.1.195 *C. guatemalense* var. *gracile* Morton
2.1.1.196 *C. Hartwegii* Dunal see *C. fasciculatum* (Schlecht.)Miers
2.1.1.196.1 *C. Hartwegii* var. *pedicellatum* Francey
2.1.1.197 *C. Hassleri* Francey
2.1.1.198 *C. hediunda* Lam. see *C. auriculatum* L'Her.
2.1.1.199 *C. hediunda* Matr. ex Dunal see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér. forma
2.1.1.200 *C. hediundinum* Dunal see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér. forma
2.1.1.201 *C. Herzogii* Dammer is non *Cestrum*
2.1.1.202 *C. heterofractum* Buek see *C. retrofractum* Dunal
2.1.1.203 *C. heterophyllum* Urb.
2.1.1.204 *C. hirsutum* Jacq.
2.1.1.205 *C. hirsutum* Mart. et Gal. l.c. see *C. Lanatum*
2.1.1.206 *C. hirtellum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.207 *C. hirtum* Griseb. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.208 *C. hirtum* Sieber. see *C. latifolium* Lam.

- 2.1.1.209 *C. hirtum* Sw. see *C. ferrugineum* A.Rich., *C. Wrightianum* P.Wilson
2.1.1.210 *C. hortulanum* Britton et P.Wilson see *C. species* Britton et P.Wilson.
2.1.1.211 *C. hotteanum* Urb. et Ekm.
2.1.1.212 *C. Humboldtii* Francey
2.1.1.212.1 *C. Humboldtii* var. *calycinum* Francey
2.1.1.212.2 *C. Humboldtii* var. *tenuiflorum* Francey
2.1.1.213 *C. humile* Urb. et Ekm.
2.1.1.214 *C. imbricatum* Rusby
2.1.1.215 *C. impressum* Rusby see *C. calycinum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.216 *C. inclusum* Urb.
2.1.1.217 *C. intermedium* Sendtn. see *C. intermedium* Sendtn. var. *virgatum* Witasek, *C. megalophyllum* Witasek
2.1.1.217.1 *C. intermedium* Sendtn. var. *virgatum* Witasek see *C. intermedium* Sendtn.
2.1.1.218 *C. involucratum* Dunal see *C. thyrsoides* H.B.K.
2.1.1.219 *C. irazuense* Kuntze
2.1.1.220 *C. jacaltenanginum* Loesener
2.1.1.220.1 *C. jacaltenanginum* var. *tomentosum* Francey
2.1.1.221 *C. jamaicense* Lam. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.221.1 *C. jamaicense* Lam. var. *Parqui* Lam. see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.222 *C. jasminiflorum* Moric see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.222.1 *C. johnniegentrianum* D'Arcy
2.1.1.223 *C. Kellermanii* Francey
2.1.1.224 *C. Killipii* Francey
2.1.1.225 *C. Kohauti* Bercht. et Presl. see *Acnistus arborescens* Schlecht.
2.1.1.226 *C. Kunthii* Francey
2.1.1.227 *C. laetum* Francey
2.1.1.228 *C. laevifolium* Francey
2.1.1.229 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. see *C. axillare* (?)Vellozo, *C. pendulinum* Hort.Monsp. ex Dunal, *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *evolutum* Schlecht., *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *pauperculum* Schlecht., *C. multiflorum* Schott., *C. foetidissimum* Dunal, *C. undulatum* R.et P. var. *otites* Dunal
2.1.1.229.1 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *collinum* Dunal see *C. laevigatum* var. *puberulum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.229.2 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *evolutum* Schlecht. see *C. laevigatum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.229.3 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. f. *flaviflora* Chod. et Hassl. see *C. Sendtnerianum* Mart.
2.1.1.229.4 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *paraguayense* Francey
2.1.1.229.5 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *pauperculum* Schlecht. see *C. laevigatum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.229.6 *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. var. *puberulum* see *C. laevigatum* var. Schlecht. var. *collinum* Dunal, *C. Bella sombra* Dunal, *C. nocturnum* L. var. *pubescens* Dunal
C. Lamberti Dunal see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. *C. lanatum* Mart. & Gal. see *C. hirsutum* Mart. et Gal.
2.1.1.230 *C. lanceolatum* Miers see *C. lanceolatum* Schott, *C. Miersii* Dun.
2.1.1.230.1 *C. lanceolatum* Miers var. *rugulosum* Sendtn. see *C. rugulosum* Schott
2.1.1.230.2 *C. lanceolatum* Schott see *C. lanceolatum* Miers
2.1.1.231 *C. lancifolium* Schlecht. see also *C. oblongifolium* Schlecht.
2.1.1.232 *C. langeanum* D'Arcy
2.1.1.233 *C. lanuginosum* R&P
2.1.1.234 *C. lasianthum* Dunal is *C. aurantiacum* L'Her.
2.1.1.235 *C. latifolium* Bello see *C. macrophyllum* Vent.
2.1.1.236 *C. latifolium* Dussen non Lam. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.237 *C. latifolium* Lam. see *C. hirtum* Sieber, *C. chloranthum* Dunal, *C. vespertinum* Grieseb.
2.1.1.237.1 *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K.)O.E.Schulz. see *C. tenuiflorum* H.B.K., *C. floribundum* Willd., *C. ovatum* Willd., *C. Poeppigii* Sendtn., *C. vespertinum* Poeppig ex Sendtn., *C. oliganthum* Dunal, *C. oliganthum* var. *latifolium* Dunal, *C. Priouri* Dunal, *C. albo-punctatum* Dunal, *C. Bilbergianum* Beurl.
2.1.1.238 *C. laurifolium* Fawcett see *C. diurnum* L var. *venenatum* (Miller)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.239 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. see *C. alaternoides* Desf., *C. alaternoides* Desfont var. *obovato-orbiculare* Dunal, *C. Lamberti* Dunal, *C. venenatum* Lam., *C. diurnum* West. , *C.-citrifolium* Retzius, *C. alaternoides* Desfont, *C. angustifolium* Loddiges, *C. subtriflorum* Dunal, *C. alaternoides* Desfont var. *lanceolatum* Dunal, *C. porphyroneuron* Schlecht., *C. diurnum* Sessé et Moç., *Laureola sempervirens americana* ...Pluk.

- 2.1.1.239.1 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. forma *acutifolium* O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.239.2 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *giganteum* Dunal see *C. macrophyllum* Vent.
- 2.1.1.239.3 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. forma *grandifolium* O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.239.4 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *intermedium* O.Kuntze see *C. candidum* van Houtte, see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.239.5 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *macrophyllum* O.Kuntze see *C. macrophyllum* Vent.
- 2.1.1.239.6 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *neglectum* O.Kuntze see *C. candidum* van Houtte, see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.239.7 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. var. *normale* O.Kuntze see *C. candidum* van Houtte, see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.239.8 *C. laurifolium* L'Hér. forma *obovato-orbiculare* (Dunal)O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.240 *C. laurifolium* Stahl see *C. macrophyllum* Vent.
- 2.1.1.241 *C. laxiflorum* Dunal see *C. scandens* Vahl
- 2.1.1.242 *C. laxiflorum* Francey
- 2.1.1.243 *C. laxum* Benth. (*C. psychotriaefolium* Schlecht., *C. bourgeauianum* Fernald.
- 2.1.1.244 *C. Lehmannii* Francey
- 2.1.1.245 *C. leptanthum* Dunal var. *micranthum* Dunal see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér.
- 2.1.1.246 *C. leucocarpum* Dunal see *C. nocturnum* L.
- 2.1.1.247 *C. lewesii* D'Arcy
- 2.1.1.248 *C. Lindenii* Dunal
- 2.1.1.249 *C. linearifolium* Urb.
- 2.1.1.250 *C. longiflorum* R&P
- 2.1.1.251 *C. longifolium* R.et P. ex Dunal see *C. strigillatum* R.etP.
- 2.1.1.252 *C. lorentense* Francey
- 2.1.1.253 *C. Lorentzianum* Griseb see *C. pubens* Griseb.
- 2.1.1.254 *C. lucidum* Francey
- 2.1.1.255 *C. lucidum* Pavon ex Dunal see *C. auriculatum* L'Her.
- 2.1.1.256 *C. lundianum* Dunal see *C. strigillatum* R. et P.
- 2.1.1.257 *C. luridum* Dunal see *C. pedicellatum* Sendtner
- 2.1.1.258 *C. luteo-virescens* Francey
- 2.1.1.259 *C. lycioides* Lichst. ex Roem. et Schult.see *Acokanthera lycioides* G. Don
- 2.1.1.260 *C. lycioides* Sendtn.
- 2.1.1.261 *C. Macbridei* Francey
- 2.1.1.262 *C. macrophyllum* Griseb. see *C. megalophyllum* Dunal
- 2.1.1.263 *C. macrophyllum* Griseb. non Vent. see *C. alternifolium*(Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
- 2.1.1.264 *C. macrophyllum* Hort. Par. ex Dunal see *C. macrophyllum* Vent.
- 2.1.1.265 *C. macrophyllum* Salzm. ex Dunal see *C. Salzmannii* Dunal
- 2.1.1.266 *C. macrophyllum* Ventenat see *C. alternifolium* L'Hér. var. *giganteum* Dunal, *C. C. alternifolium* L'Hér. var. *macrophyllum* O. Kuntze, *C. macrophyllum* Hort.Par ex Dunal, *C. latifolium* Bello, *C. laurifolium* Stahl.
- 2.1.1.267 *C. macrostemon* Sessé et Moc. see *Acnistus arborescens* Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.268 *C. magnifolium* Francey
- 2.1.1.269 *C. maleolens* Macbr.
- 2.1.1.270 *C. Mancoi* Macbr.
- 2.1.1.271 *C. Mandoni* Rushby see *C. Parqui* forma
- 2.1.1.272 *C. mariquitense* H.B.K. var. *latifolium* (Francey)Standl. et Morton
- 2.1.1.273 *C. marmoratum* Urb. et Ekm.
- 2.1.1.274 *C. Martii* Sendt.
- 2.1.1.275 *C. Mathewsii* Dunal
- 2.1.1.276 *C. megalophyllum* Dunal see *C. Faucheri* Dunal, *C. macrophyllum* Griseb, and *C. nocturnum* Dussen
- 2.1.1.277 *C. megalophyllum* Witasek see *C. intermedium* Sendtn.
- 2.1.1.278 *C. melanochloranthum* Dunal
- 2.1.1.279 *C. melanochloranthum* Pittier see *C. parvifolium* Willd. ex Roem et Schult.
- 2.1.1.280 *C. memorabile* Witasek
- 2.1.1.281 *C. meridianum* Pittier
- 2.1.1.282 *C. mexicanum* Francey
- 2.1.1.283 *C. micans* Francey
- 2.1.1.284 *C. microcalyx* Francey
- 2.1.1.285 *C. Miersianum* Pittier

- 2.1.1.286 *C. Miersianum* Wedd. see *C. Moritzii*
2.1.1.287 *C. Miersii* Dunal see *C. lanceolatum* Miers
2.1.1.288 *C. microphyllum* Linden ex Dunal
2.1.1.289 *C. miradoreense* Francey
2.1.1.290 *C. mononeurum* Urb. et Ekm.
2.1.1.291 *C. montanum* Miers
2.1.1.292 *C. Moquinianum* Dunal
2.1.1.293 *C. Moritzianum* Klotzsch et Karsten see *C. caloneurum* Pittier
2.1.1.294 *C. Moritzii* Dunal see *C. Miersianum* Weddell
2.1.1.295 *C. mortianum* J.L.Gentry
2.1.1.296 *C. mucronatum* Miers, *Sessea multiflora* Bitter
2.1.1.297 *C. multiflorum* Roem et Schult. see *C. nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.298 *C. multiflorum* Schlecht. see *C. Schlechtendalii* G.Don
2.1.1.299 *C. multiflorum* Schott see *C. laevigatum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.300 *C. multinervium* Dunal see *C. oblongifolium* Schlecht.
2.1.1.301 *C. Mutisii* Willd. see *C. parviflorum* Dunal
2.1.1.302 *C. nemanthum* Dunal
2.1.1.303 *C. nervosum* Miller see *Tabernaemontana amygdalaefolia* Jacq.
2.1.1.304 *C. Newellii* (Veitch)Nicholson
2.1.1.305 *C. nitidum* Mart. et Gal.
2.1.1.306 *C. nocturnum* Duss. see *C. megalophyllum* Dunal
2.1.1.307 *C. nocturnum* Griseb see *C. diurnum* L. var. *portoricens* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.308 *C. nocturnum* L. see *C. suberosum* Jacq., *C. leucocarpum*
Dunal *C. scandens* Thib. apud Dunal, *C. floribus pedunculatis* L. *Chiococca*
nocturna Jacq., *Jasminoides folio Pisha mensis flore virescente noctu odoratissimo*
Dellinius
2.1.1.308.1 *C. nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E.Schulz. see *C. multiflorum* Roem. et Schult., *C.*
propinquum Mart. et Gal., *C. graciliflorum* Dunal, *C. species* Schlecht.,
2.1.1.308.2 *C. nocturnum* L. var. *pubescens* Dunal see *C. laevigatum* var. *puberulum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.309 *C. nutans* Hort. see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
2.1.1.310 *C. oaxense* Zuccarini see *C. Anagyris* Dunal
2.1.1.311 *C. oblongifolium* Pohl. see *C. pedicellatum* Sendtner
2.1.1.312 *C. oblongifolium* Schlecht. (?*C. lancifolium* Schlecht) see *C. multinervium* Dunal
2.1.1.313 *C. obovatum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.313.1 *C. obovatum* var. *brevicalyx* Sendtn.
2.1.1.314 *C. obscurum* Francey
2.1.1.315 *C. ochraceum* Francey
2.1.1.315.1 *C. ochraceum* var. *macrophyllum* Francey
2.1.1.316 *C. odontospermum* Jacq. see *C. diurnum* L. var. *odontospermum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.317 *C. oliganthum* Dunal
2.1.1.317.1 *C. oliganthum* var. *latifolium* Dunal see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum*
H.B.K.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.318 *C. olivaceum* Francey
2.1.1.319 *C. oppositifolium* La. see *Acokanthera Lamarkii* G.Don
2.1.1.320 *C. oragense* Miers see *C. amictum* var. *oragense* (Miers)Dunal
2.1.1.321 *C. osnoense* Macbr.
2.1.1.322 *C. ovale* (Sendtn.)Francey see *C. subpulverulentum* Sendtn. var. *ovale* Sendtn.
2.1.1.323 *C. ovalifolium* Francey
2.1.1.324 *C. ovato-lanceolatum* Francey
2.1.1.325 *C. ovatum* Willd. see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.326 *C. pacayense* Francey
2.1.1.327 *C. pacificum* T.S. Brandegee
2.1.1.328 *C. pallidissimum* Francey
2.1.1.329 *C. pallidum* Francey see *C. irazuense* Kuntze
2.1.1.330 *C. pallidum* Griseb. non Lam. see *C. bahamense* Britton
2.1.1.331 *C. pallidum* Lam. see *C. diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.332 *C. Palmeri* Francey
2.1.1.333 *C. panamense* Standl. see *C. racemosum* var. *panamense* Franc.
2.1.1.334 *C. paniculatum* H.B.K. see *C. scandens* Vahl.
2.1.1.335 *C. paniculatum* Schlecht. see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.

- 2.1.1.336 *C. paniculatum* Sessé et Moc.
2.1.1.337 *C. paniculatum* Walpers see *C. scandens* Vahl.
2.1.1.338 *C. paniculatum* Willd. see *C. scandens* Vahl.
2.1.1.339 *C. papyraceum* Rusby
2.1.1.340 *C. paraguayense* Hassl see *C. Sendtnerianum* Mart.
2.1.1.341 *C. Parqui* Benth, see *C. thyrsoides* H.B.K.
2.1.1.342 *C. Parqui* L'Herit. see *C. jamaicense* Lam. var. *Parqui* Lam., *C. foetidissimum* Jacq.,
C. virgatum R.et P., *C. salicifolium* Kunth ex Sprengel, *C. salicifolium* Hort. Monsp. ex
Dunal, *C. foetidissimum* Jacq. var. *pallidissimum* Dunal, *C. pseudoquina* Mart. var.
Grisebach, *C. campestre* Griseb., *C. Parqui* var. *glaberiusculum* O. Kuntze, *C. Parqui*
var. *tomentostipes* O.Kuntze, *C. Parqui* forma *heterophyllum* O.Kuntze.
2.1.1.342.1 *C. Parqui* var. *glaberiusculum* O. Kuntze see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.342.2 *C. Parqui* forma see *C. Mandoni* Rushby
2.1.1.342.3 *C. Parqui* forma *heterophyllum* O.Kuntze see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.342.4 *C. Parqui* var. *longiflorum* Francey
2.1.1.342.5 *C. Parqui* var. *macrocalyx* Francey
2.1.1.342.6 *C. Parqui* L'Herit. var. *ovalifolium* Herter
2.1.1.342.7 *C. Parqui* var. *Poeppigii* Dunal see *C. virgatum* Coll.Poepp. see *C. Poeppigii* Schlecht.
2.1.1.342.8 *C. Parqui* var. *spurium* Dunal see *C. spurium* Hort.
2.1.1.342.9 *C. Parqui* var. *tomentostipes* O.Kuntze see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.343 *C. parviflorum* Urb. see *C. Abeggii* Urb. et Ekm.
2.1.1.344 *C. parvifolium* Willd. see *C. buxifolium* H.B.K., see *C. melanochloranthum* Pittier
2.1.1.345 *C. pauciflorum* Nees et Mart. see *C. tenuifolium* Francey
2.1.1.346 *C. pauciflorum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult. see *C. Willdenowii* Steud.see *C.*
fasciculiflorum Taubert.
2.1.1.347 *C. paucinervium* Francey
2.1.1.348 *C. pedicellatum* Sendtner see *C. oblongifolium* Pohl, *C. luridum* Dunal
2.1.1.348.1 *C. pedicellatum* var. *lancifolium* Francey
2.1.1.349 *C. pedunculare* Pavon see *C. aurantiacum* Lindl. var. *Warszewiczii*
(Klotsch)Francey, see *C. Bourgeauianum* Fern.
2.1.1.350 *C. pedunculatum* Francey
2.1.1.351 *C. pedunculatum* Sessé et Moc.
2.1.1.352 *C. pendulinum* Hort. Monsp. ex Dunal see *C. laevigatum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.353 *C. pendulinum* Jacq. see *C. alternifolium* var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.354 *C. Pennellii* Francey
2.1.1.355 *C. perilambanum* see *C. scandens* Vahl.
2.1.1.356 *C. peruvianum* Hort.Roth ex Dunal see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.357 *C. peruvianum* Willd. ex Roem & Schult. see *C. affine* H.B.K.
2.1.1.358 *C. persicaefolium* Dunal see *C. thyrsoides* H.B.K.
2.1.1.359 *C. petiolare* Dunal see *C. venosum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.360 *C. petiolare* H.B.K. see *C. venosum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.361 *C. petiolare* Walpers see *C. venosum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.362 *C. petiolatum* Francey
2.1.1.363 *C. pinetorum* Britton
2.1.1.364 *C. pitonianum* Urb. et Ekm.
2.1.1.365 *C. Pittieri* Francey
2.1.1.366 *C. plicatum* Francey
2.1.1.367 *C. Plukenetii* Tausch
2.1.1.368 *C. poasanum* Donn.Smith
2.1.1.369 *C. Poeppigii* Griseb. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.370 *C. Poeppigii* Schlecht. see *C. Parqui* var. *Poeppigii* Dunal
2.1.1.371 *C. Poeppigii* Sendtner see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.372 *C. polyanthum* Steud see *C. Schlechtendalii* G.Don
2.1.1.373 *C. porphyreum* Dunal
2.1.1.374 *C. porphyroneuron* Schlecht. see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
2.1.1.375 *C. potallaefolium* Dunal
2.1.1.376 *C. Prieuri* Dunal see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.377 *C. propinquum* Mart. et Gal. see *C. nocturnum* var. *mexicana* num O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.378 *C. pseudo-pedicellatum* Francey
2.1.1.379 *C. pseudo-quina* Mart. see *C. euanthes* Schlecht.

- 2.1.1.379.1 *C. pseudoquina* Mart. var. *Grisebach* see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.380 *C. psittacinum* Stapf.
2.1.1.381 *C. psychotriofolium* Schlecht.
2.1.1.382 *C. psychotriaefolium* Schlecht. see *C. laxum* Benth.
2.1.1.383 *C. pubens* Griseb see *C. Lorentzianum* Griseb.
2.1.1.384 *C. pubescens* Lichtst. see *Acokanthera pubescens* G.Don
2.1.1.385 *C. pulverulentum* Francey
2.1.1.386 *C. pumilum* Francey
2.1.1.387 *C. purpureum* Standley see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
2.1.1.388 *C. quitense* Francey
2.1.1.389 *C. racemosum* R&P
2.1.1.389.1 *C. racemosum* var. *bolivianum*
2.1.1.389.2 *C. racemosum* var. *grande* Pittier see *C. grande* Pittier
2.1.1.389.3 *C. racemosum* var. *panamense* Francey see *C. panamense* Standl.
2.1.1.390 *C. racemosum* Tausch see *C. dubium* Steud.
2.1.1.391 *C. Raimondianum* Francey
2.1.1.392 *C. ramosissimum* Hort. Patavin see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.393 *C. ramosissimum* Nocca ex Dunal
2.1.1.394 *C. ramulosum* Francey
2.1.1.395 *C. reflexum* Sendtn. see *C. floribundum* Britton see *C. Ulei* U.Dammer
2.1.1.395.1 *C. reflexum* var. *densiflorum* Francey
2.1.1.396 *C. Regelii* Planchon
2.1.1.397 *C. reticulatum* francey
2.1.1.398 *C. reticulatum* Willd. Reliq et Roem see *C. conglomeratum* var. *Kunthii* Dunal
2.1.1.399 *C. Requieni* Dunal see *C. alternifolium* var. *pendulinum* (Jacq.) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.400 *C. retrofractum* Dunal see *C. heterofractum* Buek.
2.1.1.401 *C. rigidifolium* Francey
2.1.1.402 *C. rigidum* Rusby
2.1.1.403 *C. Rojasianum* Hassle see *C. tubulosum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.404 *C. roseum* H.B.K.(*C. chiapense* T.S. Brandeg., *Habrothamnus roseus* Miers, *H. Schottii* Heller).
2.1.1.404.1 *C. roseum* H.B.K. var. *tomentosa corolla* Benth, see *C. Benthami* Miers
2.1.1.405 *C. roseum* Hort. see *C. porphyreum* Dunal
2.1.1.406 *C. rubrum* Hort. see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
2.1.1.407 *C. rugulosum* Francey
2.1.1.408 *C. salicifolium* Hort. Monsp. ex Dunal see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.409 *C. salicifolium* Jacq. see *C. salicifolium* Jacq. var. *angustifolia* Dunal
2.1.1409.1 *C. salicifolium* Jacq. var. *angustifolia* Dunal see *C. salicifolium* Jacq.
2.1.1.410 *C. salicifolium* Kunth ex *Sprengel* see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.411 *C. Salzmannii* Dunal see *C. macrophyllum* Salzm. ex Dunal
2.1.1.412. *C. santanderianum* Francey
2.1.1.412.1 *C. santanderianum* var. *Smithii* Francey
2.1.1.413 *C. scandens* Thib. apud Dunal see *C. nocturnum* L.
2.1.1.414 *C. scandens* Vahl. see *C. paniculatum* H.B.K., *C. paniculatum* Willd., *C. laxiflorum* Dunal, *C. perilambanon* Loesen
2.1.1.414.1 *C. scandens* var. *terminale* Dunal see *C. terminale* Pittier
2.1.1.415 *C. Schiedeii* Francey
2.1.1.416 *C. Schlechtendallii* G.Don see *C. multiflorum* Schlecht. see *C. polyanthum* Steud.
2.1.1.417 *C. Schottii* Pohl see *C. amictum* var. *parviflorum* Sendt.
2.1.1.418 *C. Schottii* Sendt. see *C. coriaceum* Miers
2.1.1.419 *C. Schulzianum* Francey
2.1.1.420 *C. schwenckiiiflorum* U.Dammer see *C. Baenitzii*
2.1.1.421 *C. Sellowianum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.422 *C. semivestitum* Dunal see *C. dumetorum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.422.1 *C. semivestitum* var. *phyllobotryon* Dunal see *C. dumetorum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.423 *C. Sendtnerianum* Mart. ex Sendtn. see *C. flavo-virens* Witasek, *C. paraguayense* Hassl., *C. laevigatum* Schlecht. f. *flaviflora* Chod. et Hassl.
2.1.1.424 *C. servatum* Dunal see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér.
2.1.1.425 *C. sesseoides* Francey
2.1.1.426 *C. sessiliflorum* Schott.

- 2.1.1.427 *C. silvaticum* Francey
2.1.1.428 *C. silvicola* Britton see *C. Baenitzii*
2.1.1.429 *C. skutchii* morton
2.1.1.430 *C. Smithii* Coutts see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
2.1.1.431 *C. sparsiflorum* Britton
2.1.1.432 *C. species*
2.1.1.433 *C. species* Schlecht. see *C. Ehrenbergii* Dunal see *C. nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.434 *C. spermacoccifolium* Willd. ex Roem. et Schult. see *Houstonia triflora* A.Gray
2.1.1.435 *C. sphaerocarpum* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.435.1 *C. sphaerocarpum* O.E.Schulz. var. *latifolium* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.436 *C. spicatum* Miller
2.1.1.437 *C. spigelioides* Zuccar. see *C. fasciculatum* (Schlecht.)Miers
2.1.1.438 *C. Sprucei* Francey
2.1.1.439 *C. spurium* Hort. see *C. Parqui* var. *spurium* Dunal.
2.1.1.440 *C. Standleyi* Francey
2.1.1.441 *C. stipulatum* Vell. see *C. bracteatum* Link. et Otto
2.1.1.442 *C. strictum* Schott. mss.
2.1.1.443 *C. strigillatum* R&P see *C. unibracteatum* Dunal, *C. unibracteatum* var. *brachystachys* Dunal, *C. longifolium* R.etP.ex Dunal, *C. Lundianum* Dunal, *C. strigillatum* R.etP. var. *laxiflorum* O.Kuntze, *Sessea rugosa* Rusby
2.1.1.443.1 *C. strigillatum* R&P var. *calycinum* O.Kuntze see *C. calycinum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.443.2 *C. strigillatum* R&P var. *laxiflorum* O.Kuntze see *C. strigillatum* R.et P.
2.1.1.443.3 *C. strigillatum* R&P var. *tenuiflorum* Francey
2.1.1.444 *C. Stuebelii* Hieron.
2.1.1.444.1 *C. Stuebelii* var. *cuspidatum* Francey
2.1.1.444.2 *C. Stuebelii* var. *longispicatum* Francey
2.1.1.445 *C. suaveolens* Rushby see *Sessea suaveolens* (Rushby)Francey
2.1.1.446 *C. subcordatum* Francey
2.1.1.447 *C. suberosum* Jacq. see *C. nocturnum* L.
2.1.1.448 *C. subpulverulentum* Mart. see *C. collinum* Miers
2.1.1.448.1 *C. subpulverulentum* Sendtn. var. *ovale* Sendt. see *C. ovale* (Sendtn.)Francey
2.1.1.449 *C. subsessile* Vell.
2.1.1.450 *C. subtriflorum* Dunal see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
2.1.1.451 *C. subuniflorum* Dunal see *C. subuniflorum* Dunal var. *seminudum*
2.1.1.452 *C. syanthum* Donn.Sm
2.1.1.453 *C. sylvaticum* Dunal see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht. see *C.purpureum* (Lindl) Standl.
2.1.1.454 *C. Taylori* Britton et Wilson see *C. dolichabthum* Urb.
2.1.1.455 *C. tenuiflorum* Francey
2.1.1.456 *C. tenuiflorum* H.B.K. see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorum* (H.B.K) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.456.1 *C. tenuiflorum* H.B.K. var. *glabrescens* Morton
2.1.1.457 *C. tenuiflorum* Francey see *C. pauciflorum* Nees et Mart.
2.1.1.458 *C. tenuissimum* Francey
2.1.1.459 *C. terminale* Dunal see *C. thyrsoides* H.B.K. *C. confertiflorum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.459.1 *C. terminale* Dunal var. *parvifolium* Dunal see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.460 *C. terminale* Francey
2.1.1.460.1 *C. terminale* var. *latifolium* Francey
2.1.1.461 *C. terminale* Pittier see *C. scandens* var. *terminale* Dunal
2.1.1.462 *C. thyrsoides* H.B.K. see *C. Parqui* Benth., *C. confertiflorum* Schlecht., *C. terminale* Dunal, *C. persicaefolium* Dunal, *C. discolor* Dunal, *C. involucreatum* Dunal
2.1.1.463 *C. tinctorium* Jacq. see *C. diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.464 *C. tinum* St-Lag. see *C. corymbosum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.465 *C. Tinus* Dunal see *C. corymbosum* Schlecht.
2.1.1.466 *C. tipocochense* Werd. see *Sessea tipocochensis* (Werd.)Francey
2.1.1.467 *C. tomentosum* L. see *C. granadense* Willd. Reliq.ex Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.468 *C. tomentosum* Sessé et Moc.
2.1.1.469 *C. towarensis* Francey
2.1.1.470 *C. toxicarium* J.F.Gmel. see *Antiaris toxicaria* Lesch.

- 2.1.1.471 *C. triflorum* Larranaga
2.1.1.472 *C. tubulosum* Sendtn. is *C. Rojasianum* Hassler
2.1.1.473 *C. Tuerckheimii* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.473.1 *C. Tuerckheimii* var. *laxius* O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.474 *C. turquinense* Urb
2.1.1.475 *C. Uhdei* U.Dammer
2.1.1.476 *C. Ulei* U.Dammer see *C. reflexum* Sendtn.
2.1.1.477 *C. umbellatum* E.Mey see *Peddiea Dregei* Meissn.
2.1.1.478 *C. umbellatum* Pauq.
2.1.1.479 *C. umbrosum* Francey
2.1.1.480 *C. undulatum* R&P
2.1.1.480.1 *C. undulatum* R.et P. var. *otites* Dunal see *C. laevigatum* Schl.
2.1.1.481 *C. unibracteatum* Dunal see *C. strigillatum* R.et P.
2.1.1.481.1 *C. unibracteatum* Dunal var. *brachystachys* Dunal see *C.strigillatum* R.et P.
2.1.1.482 *C. Urbanii* Francey
2.1.1.483 *C. Valerioi* Francey
2.1.1.484 *C. validum* Francey
2.1.1.485 *C. velutinum* Hiern.
2.1.1.485.1 *C. velutinum* var. *Gardnerianum* Hiern.
2.1.1.486 *C. venatorium* E. Mey. ex Soud. see *Acokanthera venenata* G. Don
2.1.1.487 *C. venenatum* Burm. see *Acokanthera venenata* G. Don
2.1.1.488 *C. venenatum* Lam. see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.
2.1.1.489 *C. venenatum* Miller see *C. diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.490 *C. venenatum* Thunb. ex Dunal see *Toxicophlaea cestroides* Harvey
2.1.1.491 *C. venezuelense* Francey
2.1.1.492 *C. venosum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult. see *C. petiolare* H.B.K, *C. petiolare* Walpers, *C. petiolare* Dunal, *Sessea petiolaris* Sprengel
2.1.1.493 *C. verbascifolium* Zuccar.
2.1.1.494 *C. vespertinum* Bertero ex Dunal see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.495 *C. vespertinum* Griseb. see *C. latifolium* Lam.
2.1.1.496 *C. vespertinum* Hort. see *Vestia lycioides* Willd.Val. ex Roem. et Schult.
2.1.1.497 *C. vespertinum* L. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.498 *C. vespertinum* Lunam see *C. diurnum* L.var. *venenatum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.499 *C. vespertinum* Poeppig ex Sendtn. see *C. latifolium* var. *tenuiflorem* (H.B.K.)O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.500 *C. vestioides* Schlecht. see *Sesseopsis vestioides* (Schlecht.)Bitter
2.1.1.501 *C. vestitum* Hook. see *Sessea vestita* (Hook.) Miers
2.1.1.502 *C. villosum* hb. Hauniaie see *C. brevifolium* Urb.
2.1.1.503 *C. viminale* Sendtner
2.1.1.504 *C. violaceum* Urb. mss. ap. O.E.Schulz.
2.1.1.505 *C. virgatum* Coll. Poepp. see *C. Parqui* var. *Poeppigii* Dunal
2.1.1.506 *C. virgatum* R&P see *C. Parqui* L'Hér.
2.1.1.507 *C. virgaurea* Urb. et Ekm.
2.1.1.508 *C. viride* Moric. apud Dunal
2.1.1.509 *C. viridiflorum* Hook. see *C. calycinum* Willd. in Roem et Schult.
2.1.1.510 *C. viridiflorum* Sessé et Moc.
2.1.1.511 *C. viridifolium* Francey
2.1.1.512 *C. Warszewiczii* Klotsch
2.1.1.513 *C. Weberbaueri* Francey
2.1.1.514 *C. Willdenowii* Steud. see *C. pauciflorum* Willd. in Roem et Schult.
2.1.1.515 *C. Wrightianum* P.Wilson see *C. hirtum* Sw.
2.1.1.516 *C. Yucatanense* Francey

Genus: 2.1.1.1 *Ixora*

- 2.1.1.1.1. *I. alternifolia* Jacq. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.

Genus: 2.1.1.2 *Syringa*

2.1.1.2.1 *S. laurifolia jamaicensis floribus ex flavo pallescentibus* Pluk. see *C. diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Miller) O.E.Schulz.

Genus: 2.1.1.3 Chiococca

2.1.1.3.1 *C. alternifolia* L. see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.

2.1.1.3.2 *C. nocturna* Jacq. see *C. nocturnum* L.

Genus: 2.1.1.4 Jasminum

2.1.1.4.1 *J. aliud arborescens foliis Solani minus* Plumier see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.

2.1.1.4.2 *J. foliis ovato-oblongis* Plumier see *C. alternifolium* (Jacq.)O.E.Schulz.

2.1.1.4.3 *J. laurinis foliis flore pallide lutes fructu atrocoerules polypreno venenato* Sloane see *C. diurnum* L. var. *venenatum* (Miller)O.E.Schulz.

Genus: 2.1.1.5 Jasminoïdes

2.1.1.5.1 *J. Laureolae folis flore candido interdium odorato* Dillenius see *C. diurnum* L.

2.1.1.5.2 *J. folio Pishamensis flore virescente noctu odoratissimo* Dillenius see *C. nocturnum* L.

Genus: 2.1.1.6. Laureola

2.1.1.6.1 *L. sempervirens americana latioribus foliis floribus albicantibus odoratis* Pluk. see *C. laurifolium* L'Hér.

Genus: 2.1.1.7 Meyenia

Tautonym: *Meyenia* Schlecht.(1833)

Type: *M. fasciculata* Schlecht.
=*Habrothamnus*

2.1.1.7.1 *M. corymbosa* Schlecht. see *C. Endlicheri* (Miers)

2.1.1.7.2 *M. fasciculata* Schlecht. is *C. fasciculatum* (Schlecht.)Miers

Genus: 2.1.1.8 Hediunda

2.1.1.8.1 *H. jasminiflore* Feuill see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér.

Genus: 2.1.1.9 Arbuscula

2.1.1.9.1 *A. Hediunda* Feuill see *C. auriculatum* L'Hér.

Genus: 2.1.1.10 Habrothamnus

Synonym: *Habrothamnus* Endl.(1839)

Type: *H. fasciculatus* Endl.

Basionym: renames: *Meyenia* Schlecht.

Current name: *C. fasciculatum* (Schlecht.)Miers

- 2.1.1.10.1 *H. aurantiacus* Regel see *C. Regelii* Planchon
- 2.1.1.10.2 *H. aurantiacus* Seem see *C. aurantiacum* Lindl.
- 2.1.1.10.3 *H. aureus* Warsz. see *C. aurantiacum* var. *Warsewiczii* Francey
- 2.1.1.10.4 *H. corymbosus* Endl. see *C. Endlicheri*
- 2.1.1.10.5 *H. cyaneus* Lindl. see *Lochroma tubulosa* Benth.
- 2.1.1.10.6 *H. elegans* Brongn. ex Neumann see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.10.7 *H. elegans* Mart. et Gal. see *C. elegans* var. *longiflorum* Francey
- 2.1.1.10.8 *H. elegans* Scheidw. see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.10.9 *H. fasciculatus* Benth. see *C. Hartwegii* Dunal
- 2.1.1.10.10 *H. fasciculatus* Endl. see *C. fasciculatum*
- 2.1.1.10.11 *H. Helleri* Hort. see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.10.12 *H. Huegelii* Regel see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.
- 2.1.1.10.13 *H. magnificus* Hort. see *C. fasciculatum*
- 2.1.1.10.14 *H. Newellii* Veitch see *C. Newellii* (Veitch)Nicholson
- 2.1.1.10.15 *H. paniculatus* Mart. et Gall see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht.see *C. purpureum* (Lindl.)Standl.
- 2.1.1.10.16 *H. porphyreus* Seem see *C. porphyreum* Dunal, see *C. roseum* Hort.
- 2.1.1.10.17 *H. purpureus* Lindl. see *C. elegans* (Brongn.)Schlecht. see *C. purpureum* (Lindl.)Standl.
- 2.1.1.10.18 *H. roseus* Miers see *C. roseum* H.B.K
- 2.1.1.10.19 *H. Schottii* Heller see *C. roseum* H.B.K.
- 2.1.1.10.20 *H. stellatus* Lem.
- 2.1.1.10.21 *H. tomentosus* Benth. see *C. Benthami* Miers
- 2.1.1.10.22 *H. villosus* Hort. see *C. Regelii* Planchon
- 2.1.1.10.13 *H. Zephirinae* Hort. see *C. Hartwegii* Dunal

Genus: 2.1.1.11 *Peddiea*

- 2.1.1.11.1 *P. Dreigei* Meissn. see *Cestrum africanum* Herb.Berol. see *Cestrum umbellatum* E.Mey

Genus: 2.1.1.12 *Freylinia*

- 2.1.1.12.1 *F. cestroides* Colla see *Cestrum aurantiacum* Meyer ex Steudel

Genus: 2.1.1.13 *Acokanthera*

- 2.1.1.13.1 *A. Lamarkii* G. Don see *Cestrum oppositifolium* Lam.
- 2.1.1.13.2 *A. lycioides* G.Don see *Cestrum lycioides* Lichst. ex Roem. et Schult.
- 2.1.1.13.3 *A. venenata* G.Don see *Cestrum fasciculare* Otto ex Dunal see *Cestrum venatorium* E. Mey. ex Soud. see *Cestrum venenatum* Burm.

Genus: 2.1.1.14 *Tabernaemontana*

- 2.1.1.14.1 *T. amygdalaefolia* Jacq. see *Cestrum nervosum* Miller

Genus: 2.1.1.15 *Toxicophlaea*

- 2.1.1.15.1 *T. cestroides* Harvey see *Cestrum venenatum* Thunb. ex Dunal

Genus: 2.1.1.16 *Houstonia*

- 2.1.1.16.1 *H. triflora* A. Gray see *Cestrum spermacocifolium* Willd. ex Roem. et Schult.

Genus: 2.1.1.17 *Antiaris*

2.1.1.17.1 *A. toxicaria* Lesch. see *Cestrum toxicarium* J.F.Gmel.

Genus: 2.1.2. *Metternichia* Mikan(1823)

Accepted: *Metternichia* Mik.(1823)

Type: *M. principis* Mik.

2.1.2.1. *M. principis* Mikan

Genus: 2.1.3. *Sessea* R&P (1794).

Accepted: *Sessea* R. & P.(1794)

Lectotype: *S. stipulata* R. & P.

new combination: D'Arcy implicit

Orth variant: *Sessaea* Endl.(1839)

Sessea

2.1.3.1 *S. atrovirens* (Dun.)Jackson see *Cestrum atrovirens* Dunal,

2.1.3.2 *S. atrovirens* Dunal

2.1.3.3. *S. atrovirens* Benth. & Hook.

2.1.3.4. *S. brasiliensis*

2.1.3.5. *S. confertiflora* Francey

2.1.3.6 *S. corymbosa* Goudot

2.1.3.7 *S. crassivenosa*

2.1.3.8 *S. crassivenosa* subsp. *macrocalyx*

2.1.3.9 *S. crassivenosa* subsp. *multivenosa*

2.1.3.10 *S. dependens* R&P

2.1.3.11 *S. discolor* Francey

2.1.3.12 *S. Dombeyi* Dunal see *S. dependens* R&P

2.1.3.13 *S. farinosa*(Urban et Ekman)Francey see *Cestrum farinosum* Urban et Ekm.

2.1.3.14 *S. graciliflora* Bitter

2.1.3.15 *S. hypotephrodus* Bitter

2.1.3.16 *S. Lehmanni*

2.1.3.17 *S. macrophylla* Francey see *Cestrum Dielsii* Werd.

2.1.3.18 *S. multiflora* Bitter

2.1.3.19 *S. pedicellata* Francey

2.1.3.20 *S. petiolaris* Sprengel see *C. venosum* Willd. in Roem. et Schult.

2.1.3.21 *S. Regnellii* Taub.

2.1.3.22 *S. rugosa* Rusby see *Cestrum strigillatum* R. et P.

2.1.3.23 *S. Sodiroi* Bitter

2.1.3.24 *S. stipulata* R. & P.

2.1.3.25 *S. suaveolens* (Rushby) Francey see *Cestrum suaveolens* Rushby

2.1.3.26 *S. tipocochensis* (Werd.) Francey see *Cestrum tipocochense* Werd.

2.1.3.27 *S. vestioides* (Schlecht.)A.T.Hunz.

2.1.3.28 *S. vestita* (Hook.) Mlers see *Cestrum vestitum* Hook.

2.1.3.29 *S. vestita* Rusby

2.1.3.30 *S. vischeri* Chodat see also *Sesseopsis Vischeri* (Chod.)Hassl.

2.1.3.31 *S. weberbaueri* Bitter

Genus: 2.1.4. Sesseopsis Hassl.(1917)

Accepted: *Sesseopsis* Hassl.(1917)
Type: *S. vischeri* (Chod.)Hassl.
Basionym: *Sessea vischeri* Chod.

2.1.4.1. *S. vestioides* (Schlecht.)Bitter see *Cestrum vestioides* Schlecht.

2.1.4.2. *S. vischeri* (Chod.)Hassl. see also *Sessea Vischeri* Chodat.

Genus: 2.1.4. Vestia Willd.(1809)

Accepted: *Vestia* Willd.(1809)
Type: *V. lycioides* Willd.
Basionym: *Perifragmos foetidus* R. & P.
Current name: *V. foetidus* (R. & P.)Hoffm. & G.

Tautonym: *Levana* Raf. (1840)

Type: *L. uniflora* Raf. alt name
=*Vestia*

2.1.4.1 *V. foetidus* (R&P)Hoffm. & G. see *V. lycioides*

2.1.4.2 *V. lycioides* Willd. see *Cestrum vespertinum* Hort. Val. ex Roem. et Schult.

Genus: 1.4.3. Phrodus Miers.(1949)

Accepted: *Phrodus* Miers (1949)
Lectotype: *P. microphyllum* (Miers)Miers
new lectotype

Synonym: *Rhopalostigma* Phil.(1860)
Lectotype: *R. microphyllum* Phil.
new lectotype

Current name: *H. microphyllum* (Phil.)Miers

1.4.3.1 *P. bridgesii* Miers

1.4.3.2 *P. microphyllum* (Miers)Miers

Tribe: 2.2. Nicotianeae G.Don.

Genus: 2.2.1 Benthamiella Speg.(1883)

Accepted: *Benthamiella* Speg.(1883)
Type: *B. pantagonica* Speg.

Synonym: *Saccardophytum* Speg.(1902)
Type: *S. pycnophylloides* Speg.
Current name: *B. spegazziniana* Sor.

2.2.1.1. *B. abietina* Skotts. & S.

2.2.1.2. *B. acutifolia* Speg.

2.2.1.3. *B. aurea* Skotts. & S.

2.2.1.4. *B. azurea* Speg.

2.2.1.5. *B. azureoides* Speg.

- 2.2.1.6 *B. chubutensis* A.Soriano
- 2.2.1.7. *B. graminifolia* Skottsbo.
- 2.2.1.8. *B. intermedia* Skottsbo.
- 2.2.1.9. *B. lanata* A. Soriano
- 2.2.1.10 *B. longiflora* Speg.
- 2.2.1.11 *B. montana* Dusen
- 2.2.1.12 *B. Nordenskioldii* (Dusen)Hook.
- 2.2.1.13 *B. patagonica* Speg.
- 2.2.1.14 *B. pycnophylloides* Speg.
- 2.2.1.15 *B. Skottsbergii* A.Soriano
- 2.2.1.16 *B. Spegazziniana* A.Soriano

Genus: 2.2.2. *Bouchetia* Dunal(1852)

Accepted: *Bouchetia* Dunal (1852)
 Lectotype: *B. erecta* Dunal

Tautonym: *Leucnathea* Scheele (1853)
 Type: *L. roemeriana* Scheele
 =*Bouchetia*

- 2.2.2.1 *B. anomala* Britton & Rusby see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dun.)D'Arcy
- 2.2.2.2 *B. anomala*(Miers) Britton et Rusby see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers)D'Arcy
- 2.2.2.3 *B. anomala* (Miers)Loes (*Nierembergia anomala* Miers) see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers)D'Arcy
- 2.2.2.4 *B. anomala* subsp. *erecta* (DC)Loes see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dun) D'Arcy
- 2.2.2.5 *B. anomala* subsp. *staticifolia*? (Sendtn.)Loes (*Nierembergia staticifolia*)see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers)D'Arcy.
- 2.2.2.6 *B. arniatera* Robinson see *Salpiglossis arniatera* (Robinson) D'Arcy.
- 2.2.2.7 *B. erecta* DC. ex Dunal see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dun.)D'Arcy
- 2.2.2.8 *B. erecta* Dunal see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dunal)D'Arcy
- 2.2.2.9 *B. procumbens* DC ex. Dunal see *Nierembergia angustifolia* H.B.K.

Genus: 2.2.3. *Combera* Sandwith(1936)

Accepted: *Combera* Sandw.(1936)
 Type: *C. paradoxa* Sandw.

- 2.2.3.1 *C. minima* Sandw.
- 2.2.3.2 *C. paradoxa* Sandw.

Genus: 2.2.4. *Nicotiana* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Nicotiana* L.(1753)
 Lectotype: *N. tabacum* L.

Orth variant: *Blenococoes* Jacks (1893)
Blenocoes

Synonym: *Amphipleis* Raf. (1837)
 Lectotype: *A. quadrivalvis* (Pursh)Raf.
 new lectotype

Basionym: *N. quadrivalvis* Pursh
 Current name: *N. bigelovii* (Torr.)Wats.

Synonym: *Dittostigma* Phil.(1870)
 Type: *D. mendoncinum* Phil.

Synonym: *Eucapnia* Raf. (1836)
Type: *E. repanda* (Lehm) Raf.
Basionym: *Nicotiana repanda* Lehm.

Synonym: *Lehmannia* Spr.(1817)
Type: *L. tomentosa* (R.& P.)Spr.
Basionym: *Nicotiana tomentosa* R.& P.

Synonym: *Perieteris* Raf.(1837)
Lectotype: *P. viridiflora* Raf. nom.illeg
new lectotype
Basionym: *Nicotiana langsдорфii* Weinm.
Current name: *Nicotiana langsдорфii* Weinm.

Synonym: *Siphaulax* Raf.(1837)
Type: *S. glabra* Raf.
Basionym: *Nicotiana glauca* Grah.

Synonym: *Tabacum* Gilib.(1781)
Type: *Nicotiana rustica* L.

Synonym: *Tabacus* Moench.(1794)
Type: *T. viscosa* Moench.
Basionym: *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.
Current name: *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.

Synonym: *Waddingtonia* Phil.(1860)
Type: *W. floribunda* Phil.
Current name: *Nicotiana miersii* Remy

Tautonym: *Blenocoes* Raf.(1837)
Tabacus

Tautonym: *Langsdorfia* Raf.(1836)
alt name=*Pieriteris*

Tautonym: *Nicotidendron* Griseb.(1874)
Type: *N. glauca* Grah.
=*Siphaulax*

Tautonym: *Polydiclis* (G.Don)Miers (1849)
=*Amphipleis*

Tautonym: *Sairanthus* G. Don(1838)
=*Tabacus*

Tautonym: *Tabacum* Opiz (1841)
=?*Nicotiana*

2.2.4.1 *N. acaulis* Spegaz.

2.2.4.2 *N. acuminata* (Graham)Hooker

2.2.4.2.1. *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata* (*Petunia acuminata* Grah., *N. acuminata* var. *silensiforma* Dun., *N. oligantha* Ph, *N. uspallatensis* Ph. *N. copiapina* Ph., *N. acuminata* var. *grandiflora* Comes, *N. jasminiflora* in hb.,*N. longiflora* var. *oligantha* (Ph.)Millán)

2.2.4.2.2 *N. acuminata* var. *cirrroides*(Miers)Comes

2.2.4.2.3. *N. acuminata* var. *compacta* Goodspeed

- 2.2.4.2.4 *N. acuminata* var. *grandiflora* Comes see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
- 2.2.4.2.5 *N. acuminata* var. *multiflora* (Philippi)Reiche (*N. angustifolia* R&P, *N. multiflora* Ph., *N. heterophylla* Phil., *N. caesia* Suksd.)
- 2.2.4.2.6 *N. acuminata* var. *parviflora* Comes
- 2.2.4.2.7 *N. acuminata* var. *seleniflora* Dunal see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
- 2.2.4.3 *N. acuta* Griseb see *N. longiflora* Cav.
- 2.2.4.4 *N. acutiflora* Griseb see *N. longiflora* Cav.
- 2.2.4.5 *N. acutiflora* S. Hil. (*N. longiflora* Cav., *N. longiflora* Cav. var. *acutiflora* (St. Hil)Comes.
- 2.2.4.6 *N. affinis*
- 2.2.4.7 *N. affinis* Hort. ex Moore see *N. alata* Link & Otto
- 2.2.4.8 *N. africana* Merxm.
- 2.2.4.9 *N. alata* Link & Otto (*N. persica* Lindl., *N. affinis* Hort. ex Moore, *N. alata* var. *persica* (Lindl.)Comes, *N. alata* var. *grandiflora* Comes, *N. alata* var. *grandiflora forma rubella*
- 2.2.4.9.1 *N. alata* var. *grandiflora* Comes see *N. alata* Link & Otto
- 2.2.4.9.2 *N. alata* var. *grandiflora forma rubella* Moldenke see *N. alata* Link & Otto
- 2.2.4.9.3 *N. alata* var. *persica* (Lindl)Comes see *N. alata* Link & Otto
- 2.2.4.10 *N. alba* Mill. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.11 *N. alpina*
- 2.2.4.11.1 *N. alpina* var. *patagonica* (Speg.)Speg. see *N. linearis* Philippi
- 2.2.4.11.2 *N. alpina* var. *deserticola* Speg. see *N. linearis* Philippi
- 2.2.4.12 *N. ameghinoi* Speg.
- 2.2.4.13 *N. amplexicaulis* N.T.Burbidge
- 2.2.4.14 *N. andicola* H.B.K.
- 2.2.4.15 *N. angustifolia* Ehr. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.16 *N. angustifolia* Miller see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.17 *N. angustifolia* R&P see *N. acuminata* var. *multiflora* (Philippi)Reiche
- 2.2.4.18 *N. angustifolia* Sendtn. see *N. bonariensis* Lehmann
- 2.2.4.18.1 *N. angustifolia* var. *crispa* (Cav.)Comes see *N. noctiflora* var. *noctiflora*; see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
- 2.2.4.18.2 *N. angustifolia* var. *parviflora* Dunal see *N. bonariensis* Lehmann
- 2.2.4.19 *N. anisandra* Vest. see *N. suaveolens*
- 2.2.4.20 *N. arborea* Dieter see *N. glauca* Graham
- 2.2.4.21 *N. arborea* Larr.
- 2.2.4.22 *N. Arentsii* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.23 *N. attenuata* Torrey ex Watson (*N. torreyana* Nels. & Macbr.)
- 2.2.4.24 *N. auriculata* Bertero see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.25 *N. auriculata* Agardh. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.26 *N. australasiae* R.Br. see *N. suaveolens* Lehmann
- 2.2.4.27 *N. australis* R.Br. nomen nudum possibly *N. velutina*
- 2.2.4.28 *N. axillaris* Lam. sse *Petuinia axillaris* (Lam.)B.S.P.
- 2.2.4.28.1 *N. axillaris* var. *nyctaginiflora* (Lehmann)Kuntze
- 2.2.4.28.2 *N. axillaris* var. *propinqua* (Miers)Kuntze
- 2.2.4.29 *N. azambujae* Smith.
- 2.2.4.30 *N. benavidesii* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.31 *N. benthamiana* Domin (*N. suaveolens* var. *cordifolia* Benth.)
- 2.2.4.32 *N. aff. benthamiana* x *N. velutina*
- 2.2.4.33 *N. berteriana* Hort. ex Dunal
- 2.2.4.34 *N. bigelovii* (Torrey)Watson
- 2.2.4.34.1 *N. bigelovii* var. *bigelovii* Goodspeed (*N. plumbaginifolia* var. ? *bigelovii* Torr.)
- 2.2.4.34.2 *N. bigelovii* var. *multivalvis* (Lindley)East (*N. multivalvis* Lindl., *Amphipleis foetida* Rafin., *Dictyocalyx multivalvis* (Lindl.)Hook, *Polydiclis multivalvis* (Lindl.)Miers, *N. quadrivalvis* Pursh var. *multivalvis* (Lindl.)Gray)
- 2.2.4.34.3 *N. bigelovii* var. *quadrivalvis* (Pursh)East (*N. quadrivalvis* Pursh, *Amphipleis quadrivalvis* (Pursh)Rafin, *Dictyocalyx quadrivalvis* (Pursh)Hook, *Polydiclis quadrivalvis*)Pursh Miers)
- 2.2.4.34.4 *N. bigelovii* var. *wallacei* Gray
- 2.2.4.35 *N. bonariensis* Lehmann (*N. tristis* Sm. *Langsdorfia tristis* (Sm.)Rafin, *Perieteris tristis* (Sm.)Rafin., *N. angustifolia* Sendtn. *N. bonariensis* var. *spathulata* Sendtn. , *N. angustifolia* var. *parviflora* Dun.)
- 2.2.4.35.1 *N. bonariensis* var. *spathulata* Sendtn. see *N. bonariensis* Lehmann

- 2.2.4.36 *N. brachyantha* Heyer
2.2.4.37 *N. brachysolen* Ph. see *N. undulata* R&P
2.2.4.38 *N. breviflora* Poir. see *N. undulata* R&P
2.2.4.39 *N. breviloba* Jeffr. see *N. solanifolia* Walpers
2.2.4.40 *N. buccinans* Larr.
2.2.4.41 *N. burdge*
2.2.4.42 *N. caesia* Suksd. *N. acuminata* var. *multiflora* (Philippii) Reiche
2.2.4.43 *N. capensis* Hort. ex Vilm. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.44 *N. cardiophylla* Ph. see *N. solanifolia* Walpers
2.2.4.45 *N. caudata* Nutt.
2.2.4.46 *N. caudigera* Ph. see *N. pauciflora* Remy
2.2.4.47 *N. chilense* Millan see *N. undulata* R&P
2.2.4.48 *N. cavanillesii* Dunal see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
2.2.4.48.1 *N. cavanillesii* Dunal sensu Millan see *N. noctiflora* var. *noctiflora* Goodspeed
2.2.4.48.2 *N. cavanillesii* var. *albiflora* (Comes) Millan see *N. noctiflora* var. *albiflora* Comes
2.2.4.48.3 *N. cavanillesii* var. *noctiflora* (Hook.) Millan see *N. noctiflora* var. *noctiflora* Goodspeed
2.2.4.48.4 *N. cavanillesii* var. *typica* Millan see *N. noctiflora* var. *noctiflora* Goodspeed
2.2.4.49 *N. cavicola* N.T. Burbidge
2.2.4.50 *N. cerinthoides* Horn. see *N. paniculata* L.
2.2.4.51 *N. chilensis* Millán see *N. undulata* R&P
2.2.4.52 *N. chinensis* Fisch ex Lehm. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.55 *N. cirrhoides* Miers
2.2.4.56 *N. clevelandii* Gray (*N. greeneana* Rose)
2.2.4.57 *N. collae* Ph. see *N. miersii* var. *miersii* Goodspeed
2.2.4.58 *N. commutata* Fisch & Mey
2.2.4.59 *N. copiapina* Ph. see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
2.2.4.60 *N. coquimbana* Ph. see *N. miersii* var. *miersii* Goodspeed
2.2.4.61 *N. cordifolia* Philippi
2.2.4.62 *N. corymbosa* Remy
2.2.4.63 *N. corymbosa* var. *australis* Goodspeed
2.2.4.63.1 *N. corymbosa* var. *corymbosa* Goodspeed (*N. monticola* Dun., *N. scapigera* Ph., *N. corymbosa* var. *typica* Millán , *N. oulophylla* Dunal)
2.2.4.63.2 *N. corymbosa* var. *deserticola* (Speg.) Speg. see *N. linearis* Philip
2.2.4.63.3 *N. corymbosa* var. *typica* Millan see *N. corymbosa* var. *corymbosa*
2.2.4.64 *N. crispa* Cav. see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
2.2.4.65 *N. crispa* Pers. see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
2.2.4.66 *N. crispa* Ph. see *N. petunioides* (Grisebach) Millán
2.2.4.67 *N. cutleri*
2.2.4.68 *N. cymaeflora* Lag.
2.2.4.69 *N. debneyi* Domin (*N. suaveolens* var. *parviflora* Benth.)
2.2.4.69.1 *N. debneyi* subsp. *debneyi*
2.2.4.69.2 *N. debneyi* subsp. *monoschizocarpa* P. Horton
2.2.4.70 *N. decurrens* Agardh.
2.2.4.71 *N. decurrens* Tausch. (hybrid between *N. alata* and *N. langsdorffii* ?)
2.2.4.72 *N. deserticola* Speg. see *N. petunioides* (Grisebach) Millán
2.2.4.73 *N. dilatata* Link.
2.2.4.74 *N. doniana* Dunal in DC see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
2.2.4.75 *N. eastii* Kostoff nomen nudum see *N. maritima* x *N. suaveolens*
2.2.4.76 *N. exasperata* Lehm. see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
2.2.4.72 *N. excelsior* (J.M. Black) J.M. Black (*N. suaveolens* var. *excelsior* J.M. Black, *N. macrocalyx* Domin.)
2.2.4.73 *N. exigua* Wheeler (? *N. suaveolens* var. *parviflora* Benth., *N. suaveolens* Lehm.)
2.2.4.74 *N. fastigiata* Nees in Lehm. see *N. rotundifolia* Lindley
2.2.4.75 *N. fatuhivensis* F. Brown see *N. fragrans* var. *fatuhivensis* (Brown) Goodspeed.
2.2.4.76 *N. flexuosa* Sellow see *N. bonariensis* Lehmann
2.2.4.77 *N. flindersi* Nich. (hybrid between *N. glauca* and *N. suaveolens*)
2.2.4.78 *N. floribunda* (Ph.) Reiche see *N. miersii* var. *lychnoides* (Remy) Goodspeed
2.2.4.79 *N. florida* Salisb
2.2.4.80 *N. forgetiana* Hort. ex Hemsley
2.2.4.81 *N. forsteri* Roem et Schult. is *N. fragrans*

- 2.2.4.82 *N. fragrans* Hooker (*N. forsteri* R & S.)
2.2.4.82.1 *N. fragrans* var. *fatuhivensis* (Brown) Goodspeed (*N. fatuhivensis* F.Brown)
2.2.4.82.2 *N. fragrans* var. *fragrans* Goodspeed (*N. macgillivrayi* Seem., *N. suaveolens* var. *tuberosa* Comes, *N. suaveolens* var. *macrantha* Comes)
2.2.4.83 *N. friesii* Dammer ex Fries see *N. otophora* Grisebach
2.2.4.84 *N. frigida* Ph.
2.2.4.85 *N. fruticosa* L. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.86 *N. fruticosa* var. *albiflora* Dunal in DC see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.87 *N. fruticosa* var. *angustifolia* Dunal in DC see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.88 *N. gigantea* Ledeb.
2.2.4.89 *N. glandulosa* Buckl. see *N. trigonophylla* Dunal
2.2.4.90 *N. glauca* Graham (*Siphaulax glabra* Rafin, *Nicotidendron glauca*(Grah.)Griseb, *N. glauca* var. *decurrens* Comes, *N. glauca* var. *grandiflora* Comes, *N. glauca* forma *lateritia* Lillo, *N. glauca* var. *typica* Millán, *N. glauca* var. *typica* forma *genuina* Millán, *N. glauca* var. *typica* forma *lateritia* Lillo fide Millán.)see *N. arborea* Dieter
2.2.4.90.1 *N. glauca* var. *angustifolia* Comes
2.2.4.90.2 *N. glauca* var. *decurrens* Comes see *N. glauca* Graham
2.2.4.90.3 *N. glauca* var. *grandiflora* Comes see *N. glauca* Graham
2.2.4.90.4 *N. glauca* forma *lateritia* Lillo see *N. glauca* Graham
2.2.4.90.5 *N. glauca* var. *typica* Millán see *N. glauca* Graham
2.2.4.90.6 *N. glauca* var. *typica* forma *genuina* Millán see *N. glauca* Graham
2.2.4.90.7 *N. glauca* var. *typica* forma *lateritia* Lillo fide Millán see *N. glauca* Graham
2.2.4.91 *N. glauca* x *N. suaveolens*
2.2.4.92 *N. glauca* x *N. simulans*
2.2.4.93 *N. glauca* x *N. goodspeedii*
2.2.4.94 *N. glutinosa* L.(*Tabacus viscidus* Moench., *Sairanthus glutinosa* (L.) Don.)
2.2.4.95 *N. goodspeedii* Wheeler (*N. suaveolens* var. *parviflora* Benth.
2.2.4.96 *N. gossei* Domin
2.2.4.97 *N. graciliflora* Braun ex Walp.
2.2.4.98 *N. greeneana* Rose see *N. Clevelandii* Gray
2.2.4.99 *N. guatemalensis* Hort. ex Vilm. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.100 *N. herzogii* Dammer see *N. wigandioides* Koch & Fintelmann
2.2.4.101 *N. hesperis* N.T. Burbidge see *N. occidentalis* subsp. *hesperis* (N.T.Burbidge) P.Horton.
2.2.4.102 *N. heterophylla* Ph. see *N. acuminata* var. *multiflora* (Philippii)Reiche
2.2.4.103 *N. humilis* Bertol
2.2.4.104 *N. ingulba* J.M.Black see *N. rosulata* subsp. *ingulba*(J.M.Black) P.Horton.
2.2.4.105 *N. inodora* (Cav.)Pau
2.2.4.106 *N. ipomopsiflora* Dunal
2.2.4.107 *N. irregularis* Larr.
2.2.4.108 *N. integrifolia* (Hook.)O.Kuntze see *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook) Schinz & Tell. see *Salpiglossis integrifolia* Hook.
2.2.4.109 *N. jasminiflora* in hb. see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
2.2.4.110 *N. kawakamii*
2.2.4.111 *N. Knightiana* Goodspeed
2.2.4.112 *N. lancifolia* Will. ex Lehm. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.113 *N. langsdorfii* Fisch ex Schrank see *N. langsdorfii* Weinman
2.2.4.114 *N. langsdorfii* Hort ex Nees see *N. langsdorfii* Weinman
2.2.4.115 *N. langsdorfii* Weinman (*N. langsdorfi* Fisch. ex Schrank, *N. langsdorfii* Hort ex Nees., *N.ruralis* Vell, *Langsdorfia viridiflora* Rafin., *Perieteris viridiflora* Rafin.)
2.2.4.115.1 *N. langsdorfii* var. *grandiflora* Comes (Hybrid between *N. alata* and *N. langsdorfii* ?)
2.2.4.115.2 *N. langsdorfii* var. *longiflora* Comes (hybrid between *N. alata* and *N. langsdorfii*?)
2.2.4.116 *N. lanuginosa* Link
2.2.4.117 *N. leguiana* Macbr. see *N. tomentosa* var. *leguiana* (Macbr.) Goodsp.
2.2.4.118 *N. linearis* Philippi (*Callomia patagonica* Speg., *N. alpina* var. *patagonica* Speg.)Speg., *N. deserticola* Speg., *N. corymbosa* var. *deserticola* (Speg.)Speg.)
2.2.4.119 *N. longibracteata* Philippi
2.2.4.120 *N. longiflora* Cavanilles (*N. acutiflora* St. Hil., *N. acuta* Griseb, *N. longiflora* var. *grandiflora* Morong, *N. longiflora* var. *acutiflora* (St. Hil) Comes, *N. longiflora* var. *breviflora* Comes)

- 2.2.4.120.1 *N. longiflora* var. *acutiflora* Morong see *N. longiflora* Cav.
- 2.2.4.120.2 *N. longiflora* Cav. var *acutiflora* (St. Hill) Comes see *N. acutiflora* St. Hil.
- 2.2.4.120.3 *N. longiflora* var. *breviflora* Comes see *N. longiflora* Cav.
- 2.2.4.120.4 *N. longiflora* var. *graciflora* (Braun ex Walp.)
- 2.2.4.120.5 *N. longiflora* var. *grandiflora* Morong see *N. longiflora* Cav.
- 2.2.4.120.6 *N. longiflora* var. *oligantha* (Ph.) Millan see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
- 2.2.4.120.7 *N. longiflora* var. *pauciflora* (Remy) Comes see *N. pauciflora* Remy
- 2.2.4.121 *N. loxensis* H.B.K. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.122 *N. lychnoides* Remy see *N. miersii* var. *lychnoides* (Remy) Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.123 *N. lyrata* H.B.K see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.124 *N. macgillivrayi* Seem see *N. fragrans* var. *fragrans* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.125 *N. macrocalyx* Domin see *N. excelsior* (J.M. Black) J.M. Black
- 2.2.4.126 *N. macrantha* Fish
- 2.2.4.127 *N. maritima* Wheeler
- 2.2.4.128 *N. maritima* x *N. suaveolens* (*N. eastii* Kostoff nomen nudum)
- 2.2.4.129 *N. megalosiphon* Van Huerck & Mueller Arg. (*N. suaveolens* var. *longiflora* Benth.)
- 2.2.4.130 *N. megalosiphon* subsp. *megalosiphon*
- 2.2.4.131 *N. megalosiphon* subsp. *sessifolia*
- 2.2.4.132 *N. megalosiphon*? x *N. velutina*
- 2.2.4.133 *N. mendocina* Ph. see *N. noctiflora* var. *mociflora* Goodspeed.
- 2.2.4.134 *N. mexicana* Schlecht. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.135 *N. mexicana* var. *rubriflora* Dunal see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.136 *N. miersii* Remy
- 2.2.4.136.1 *N. miersii* var. *lychnoides* (Remy) Goodspeed (*N. lychnoides* Remy, *Waddingtonia floribunda* Ph., *N. floribunda* (Ph.) Reiche)
- 2.2.4.136.2 *N. miersii* var. *miersii* Goodspeed (*Petunia viscosa* Colla, *N. oulophylla* Dunal, *N. parviflora* Ph., *N. collae* Ph., *N. coquimbana* Ph.)
- 2.2.4.137 *N. minima* Ph.
- 2.2.4.138 *N. minima* Molina
- 2.2.4.139 *N. minor* Sessé & Moc. see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
- 2.2.4.140 *N. mirabiliflora* Dietr. nomen nudum see *N. suaveolens*
- 2.2.4.141 *N. modesta* Ph.
- 2.2.4.142 *N. monticola* Dunal see *N. corymbosa* var. *corymbosa* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.143 *N. multiflora* Ph. see *N. acuminata* var. *multiflora* (Philippii) Reiche
- 2.2.4.144 *N. multiflora* Torr. see *N. trigonophylla* Dunal
- 2.2.4.145 *N. multivalvis* Lindl. see *N. bigelovii* var. *multivalvis* (Lindley) East.
- 2.2.4.146 *N. nana* Lindl.
- 2.2.4.147 *N. neesii* Lehm.
- 2.2.4.148 *N. neesii* Lehm. ex Nees see *N. rotundifolia* Lindley
- 2.2.4.149 *N. nesophila* Johnston
- 2.2.4.150 *N. noctiflora* Hooker
- 2.2.4.150.1 *N. noctiflora* var. *albiflora* Comes
- 2.2.4.150.2 *N. noctiflora* var. *noctiflora* Goodspeed (*N. mendocina* Ph., *N. augustifolia* var. *crispa* (Cav.) Comes, *N. carvanillesii* Dun. sensu Millán, *N. cavanillesii* var. *typica* Millán, *N. carvanillesii* var. *noctiflora* (Hook.) Millán.)
- 2.2.4.151 *N. nudicaules* Watson
- 2.2.4.152 *N. nyctaginiflora* Lehm.
- 2.2.4.153 *N. obtusifolia* Mart & Gal.
- 2.2.4.154 *N. obtusisepala* Domin see *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) B.S.P.
- 2.2.4.155 *N. occidentalis* Wheeler see *N. occidentalis* subsp. *hesperis* (N.T. Burbidge) P. Horton. see *N. occidentalis* subsp. *obliqua* N.T. Burbidge.
- 2.2.4.156 *N. occidentalis* subsp. *hesperis* (N.T. Burbidge) P. Horton (*N. occidentalis* Wheeler, *N. hesperis* N.T. Burbidge)
- 2.2.4.157 *N. occidentalis* subsp. *obliqua* N.T. Burbidge (*N. occidentalis*)
- 2.2.4.158 *N. occidentalis* subsp. *occidentalis*
- 2.2.4.159 *N. odorata* Hort. ex Donn. *N. suaveolens* ?
- 2.2.4.160 *N. oligantha* Ph. see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
- 2.2.4.161 *N. otophora* Grisebach
- 2.2.4.162 *N. oulophylla* Dunal see *N. miersii* var. *miersii* Goodspeed see *N. corymbosa* var. *corymbosa* Goodspeed

- 2.2.4.163 *N. pallida* Salisb.
- 2.2.4.164 *N. palmeri* Gray (*N. trigonophylla* Dun. var. *palmeri* (Gray) Jones)
- 2.2.4.165 *N. pampasana* Kuntze see *N. petunioides* (Grisebach) Millán
- 2.2.4.166 *N. paniculata* L. (*N. cerinthoides* Horn., *N. paniculata* var. *cerinthoides* (Horn.) Comes.)
- 2.2.4.167 *N. paniculata* var. *cerinthoides* (Horn.) Comes
- 2.2.4.168 *N. pandurata* Dunal see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.169 *N. parviflora* (Juss.) Lehm.
- 2.2.4.170 *N. parviflora* Ph. see *N. miersii* var. *miersii* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.171 *N. pauciflora* Remy (*N. caudigera* Ph., *N. longiflora* var. *pauciflora* (Remy) Comes)
- 2.2.4.172 *N. Pavonii* Dunal in DC (*N. rustica* L. var. *Pavonii* (Dunal) Goodspeed)
- 2.2.4.172.1 *N. pavonii* var. *rotundifolia* Comes see *N. rustica* var. *pavonii* Dunal.
- 2.2.4.173 *N. persica* Lindl. see *N. alata* Link & Otto
- 2.2.4.174 *N. petiolaris* Schleicher ex Dunal
- 2.2.4.175 *N. petiolata* Agardh. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.176 *N. petuniaeflora* Greene
- 2.2.4.177 *N. petunioides* (Grisebach) Millán (*N. crispa* Ph., *Fabiana petunioides* Griseb., *N. pampasana* Kuntze., *N. deserticola* Speg., *N. philippii* Millán).
- 2.2.4.178 *N. philippii* Millán see *N. petunioides* (Grisebach) Millán
- 2.2.4.179 *N. pilosa* Moc. & Sessé ex Dunal see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.180 *N. plantaginea* DC ex Dunal see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
- 2.2.4.181 *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani (*N. tenella* Cav., *N. crispa* Cav., *N. crispa* Pers., *N. plantaginea* DC ex Dun., *N. cavanillesii* Dunal, *N. exasperata* Lehm., *N. plumbaginifolia* var. *scapigera* Comes, *N. minor* Sessé & Moc., *N. plumbaginifolia* var. *exasperata* (Lehm.) Comes, *N. angustifolia* var. *crispa* (Cav.) Comes., *N. pusilla* L., *N. vincaeflora* Lag. ex Link.)
- 2.2.4.181.1 *N. plumbaginifolia* var? *bigelovii* Torr. see *N. bigelovii* var. *bigelovii*
- 2.2.4.181.2 *N. plumbaginifolia* var. *exasperata* (Lehm.) Comes see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
- 2.2.4.181.3 *N. plumbaginifolia* var. *scapigera* Comes see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
- 2.2.4.182 *N. pulmonarioides* H.B.K.
- 2.2.4.183 *N. pusilla* Blanco
- 2.2.4.184 *N. pusilla* Sessé & Moc. see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.185 *N. pusilla* L. see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
- 2.2.4.185.1 *N. pusilla* var. *humilis* Lehm.
- 2.2.4.186 *N. quadrivalvis* Pursh. see *N. bigelovii* var. *quadrivalvis* (Pursh) East.
- 2.2.4.186.1 *N. quadrivalvis* Pursh. var. *multivalvis* (Lindl) Gray see *N. bigelovii* var. *multivalvis* (Lindley) East.
- 2.2.4.187 *N. Raimondii* Macbr.
- 2.2.4.188 *N. repanda* Lehm.
- 2.2.4.189 *N. repanda* Sims. see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.190 *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann (*N. lyrata* H.B.K., *N. repanda* Sims, *Eucapnia repanda* (Willd. ex Lehm.) Rafin., *N. roemeriana* Scheele, *N. pandurata* Dun. in DC, *N. doniana* Dun. in DC., *N. pusilla* Sessé & Moc., *N. repanda* var. *pandurata* (Dun.) Comes, *N. repanda* var. *cuspidata* Comes)
- 2.2.4.190.1 *N. repanda* var. *cuspidata* Comes see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.190.2 *N. repanda* var. *pandurata* (Dunal) Comes see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.191 *N. repens* Larr.
- 2.2.4.192 *N. roemeriana* Scheele see *N. repanda* Willdenow ex Lehmann
- 2.2.4.193 *N. rosulata* (Spencer Moore) Domin (*N. suaveolens* var. *rosulata* S. Moore, *N. stenocarpa* Wheeler) see *N. rotundifolia* Lindley
- 2.2.4.193.1 *N. rosulata* subsp. *ingulba* (J.M.Black) P.Horton (*N. ingulba* J.M.Black)
- 2.2.4.193.2 *N. rosulata* subsp. *rosulata*
- 2.2.4.194 *N. rotundifolia* Lindley (*N. fastigiata* Nees, *N. neesii* Lehm. ex Nees, *N. suaveolens* var. *rosulata* Spencer, *N. suaveolens* var. *rotundifolia* (Lindl.) Comes, *N. rosulata* (Spencer Moore) Domin, *N. rotundifolia* Lindley subsp. *aridicola* N.T. Burbidge)
- 2.2.4.194.1 *N. rotundifolia* Lindley subsp. *aridicola* N.T. Burbidge see *N. rotundifolia* Lindley
- 2.2.4.195 *N. rugosa* Mill. see *N. rustica* var. *brasila* Schrank
- 2.2.4.196 *N. ruralis* Vell. see *N. langsdorffii* Weinmann
- 2.2.4.197 *N. rusbyi* Britt. see *N. wigandioides* Koch & Fintelmann
- 2.2.4.198 *N. rustica* L.
- 2.2.4.198.1 *N. rustica* var. *brasila* Schrank. (*N. rugosa* Mill.)

- 2.2.4.198.2 *N. rustica* var. *scabra* Cav. sensu Comes see *N. rustica* var. *pavonii* Dunal.
- 2.2.4.198.3 *N. rustica* L. var. *Pavonii* (Dunal) Goodspeed (*N. Pavonii* Dunal. in DC, *N. rustica* var. *scabra* Cav. sensu Dunal, *N. pavonii* var. *rotundifolia* Comes)
- 2.2.4.198.4 *N. rustica* var. *pumila* Schrank.
- 2.2.4.199 *N. sandelae*
- 2.2.4.200 *N. sanderae* Hoet ex Watson (hybrid between *N. alata* and *N. forgetiana*)
- 2.2.4.201 *N. scapigera* Ph. see *N. corymbosa* var. *corymbosa* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.202 *N. setchellii* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.203 *N. simulans* N.T. Burbidge
- 2.2.4.204 *N. solanifolia* Walpers (*N. cardiophylla* Ph., *N. breviloba* Jeffr.)
- 2.2.4.205 *N. sordida* Lehm
- 2.2.4.206 *N. spegazzinii* Millán
- 2.2.4.206 *N. staticifolia?* (Sendtn.) Kuntze see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers) D'Arcy
- 2.2.4.207 *N. stenocarpa* Wheeler see *N. rosulata* (S. Moore) Domin
- 2.2.4.208 *N. stocktonii* Brandegee
- 2.2.4.209 *N. suaveolens* Lehm (*N. undulata* Vent., *N. australasiae* R.Br., *N. suaveolens* var. *undulata* (Vent) Comes, *N. exigua* Wheeler, *N. anisandra* Vest., *N. mirabiliflora* Dietr., *N. odorata* hort. ex Donn, *N. vincaeflora* Lag. ex Link.).
- 2.2.4.209.1 *N. suaveolens* var. *anisandra* (Vest.) Comes
- 2.2.4.209.2 *N. suaveolens* var. *cordifolia* Benth. see *N. benthamiana* Domin
- 2.2.4.209.3 *N. suaveolens* var. *debneyi* F.M. Bailey nomen nudum see *N. velutina* Wheeler.
- 2.2.4.209.4 *N. suaveolens* var. *excelsior* Black. see *N. excelsior* (J.M. Black) J.M. Black.
- 2.2.4.209.5 *N. suaveolens* var. *longiflora* Benth. see *N. megalosiphon* Van Huerck & Mueller Arg.
- 2.2.4.209.6 *N. suaveolens* var. *macrantha* Comes see *N. fragrans* var. *fragrans* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.209.7 *N. suaveolens* var. *parviflora* Benth. see *N. exigua* Wheeler see *N. goodspeedii* Wheeler; see *N. debneyi* Domin
- 2.2.4.209.8 *N. suaveolens* var. *rosulata* Spencer Moore see *N. rotundifolia* Lindley see *N. rosulata* (S. Moore) Domin.
- 2.2.4.209.9 *N. suaveolens* var. *rotundifolia* (Lindl) Comes see *N. rotundifolia* Lindley
- 2.2.4.209.10 *N. suaveolens* var. *tuberosa* Comes see *N. fragrans* var. *fragrans* Goodspeed
- 2.2.4.209.11 *N. suaveolens* var. *undulata* (Venf.) Comes see *N. suaveolens* Lehm
- 2.2.4.209.12 *N. suaveolens* var. *vincaeflora* (Lag. ex Link) Comes
- 2.2.4.210 *N. suaveolens?* x *N. velutina*
- 2.2.4.211 *N. sylvestris* Speg. & Comes
- 2.2.4.212 *N. tabacum* EN
- 2.2.4.213 *N. tabacum* L. (*N. fruticosa* L., *N. alba* Mill., *N. angustifolia* Mill, *Tabacum ovatofolium* Gilib., *N. angustifolia* Ehr., *N. tabacum* var. *attenuata* Schrank or *attenuatum* Schrank
N. tabacum var. *macrophylla* Schrank or *macrophyllum*, *N. tabacum* var. *pallenscens* Schrank, *N. tabacum* var. *alipes* Schrank, *N. tabacum* var. *serotina* Schrank or *serotinum* Schrank, *N. tabacum* var. *lingua* Schrank, *N. tabacum* var. *verdon* Schrank, *N. lancifolia* Willd. ex Lehm. *N. chinensis* Fisch. ex Lehm., *N. loxensis* H.B.K., *N. ybarrensis* H.B.K., *N. petiolata* Agardh., *N. virginica* Agardh., *N. auriculata* Bertero, *N. auriculata* Agardh., *Tabacum nicotianum* Berchtold & Opiz., *Tabacum latissimum* Berchtold & Opiz, *N. tabacum* var. *subcordata* Sendtn., *N. mexicana* Schlecht., *N. fruticosa* var. *albiflora* Dun. in DC, *N. fruticosa* var. *angustifolia* Dun. in DC., *N. pilosa* Moc. & Sessé ex Dun., *N. mexicana* var. *rubriflora* Dunal in DC, *N. capensis* Hort. ex Vilm., *N. guatemalensis* Hort. ex Vilm., *N. tabacum* var. *fruticosa* (L.) Hook. f., *N. tabacum* var. *loxensis* (H.B.K.) Kuntze, *N. tabacum* var. *lancifolia* (Willd. ex Lehm.) Comes, *N. tabacum* var. *viginicum* (Agardh.) Comes, *N. tabacum* var. *brasiliensis* Comes, *N. tabacum* var. *havanensis* Lag. ex Comes, *N. tabacum* var. *goyanum* Glaziou)
- 2.2.4.213.1 *N. tabacum* var. *alipes* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.2 *N. tabacum* var. *attenuata* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.3 *N. tabacum* var. *attenuatum* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.4 *N. tabacum* var. *brasiliensis* Comes see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.5 *N. tabacum* var. *fruticosa* (L.) Hook f. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.6 *N. tabacum* var. *goyanum* Glaziou see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.7 *N. tabacum* var. *havanensis* Lag. ex Comes see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.8 *N. tabacum* var. *lancifolia* Willd. ex Lehm. see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.9 *N. tabacum* var. *lancifolia* (Willd. ex Lehm.) Comes see *N. tabacum* L.
- 2.2.4.213.10 *N. tabacum* var. *lingua* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.

- 2.2.4.213.11 *N. tabacum* var. *loxensis* (H.B.K.)Kuntze see *N. tabacum* L.
 2.2.4.213.12 *N. tabacum* var. *macrophylla* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.
 2.2.4.213.13 *N. tabacum* var. *mammoth*
 2.2.4.213.14 *N. tabacum* var. *pallescens* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.
 2.2.4.213.15 *N. tabacum* var. *samsun*
 2.2.4.213.16 *N. tabacum* var. *serotina* Schrank.
 2.2.4.213.17 *N. tabacum* var. *serotinum* Schrank.
 2.2.4.213.18 *N. tabacum* var. *subcordata* Sendtn. see *N. tabacum* L.
 2.2.4.213.19 *N. tabacum* var. *suifi*
 2.2.4.213.20 *N. tabacum* var. *verdon* Schrank see *N. tabacum* L.
 2.2.4.213.21 *N. tabacum* var. *virginica* (Agardh.)Comes
 2.2.4.214 *N. tenella* Cav. see *N. plumbaginifolia* Viviani
 2.2.4.215 *N. thyrsoflora* Bitter ex Goodspeed
 2.2.4.216 *N. tomentosa* Ruiz et Pavon (*Lehmannia tomentosa* (R&P) Spreng)
 2.2.4.216.1 *N. tomentosa* var. *leguiana* (Macbr.)Goodspeed (*N. leguiana* Macbr.)
 2.2.4.216.2 *N. tomentosa* var. *tomentosa* Goodspeed (*Lehmannia tomentosa* (R&P) Spreng)
 2.2.4.217 *N. tomentosiformis* Goodspeed
 2.2.4.218 *N. torreyana* Nels & Macbr. see *N. attenuata* Torrey ex Watson
 2.2.4.219 *N. trigonophylla* Dunal in DC (*N. multiflora* Torr., *N. glandulosa* Buckl., *N. trigonophylla* var. *pulla* Nees ex Comes, *N. trigonophylla* var. *ipomopsisiflora* Dunal sensu Comes)
 2.2.4.219.1 *N. trigonophylla* var. *ipomopsisiflora* Dunal sensu Comes see *N. trigonophylla* Dunal
 2.2.4.219.2 *N. trigonophylla* var. *palmeri* (Gray)Jones see *N. palmeri* Gray
 2.2.4.219.3 *N. trigonophylla* var. *pulla* Nees ex Comes see *N. trigonophylla* Dunal
 2.2.4.219.4 *N. trigonophylla* var. *sordida* (Lehm.)Comes
 2.2.4.220 *N. tristis* Sm. see *N. bonariensis* Lehmanni
 2.2.4.221 *N. tuberculata* Larr.
 2.2.4.222 *N. umbratica* N.T.Burbidger
 2.2.4.223 *N. undulata* Ruiz et Pavon (*N. breviflora* Poir., *N. undulata* var. *angustifolia* Comes, *N. brachysolen* Ph., *N. chilensis* Millán)
 2.2.4.223.1 *N. undulata* var. *angustifolia* Comes see *N. undulata* R&P ,*N. undulata* Vent. *N. suaveolens* Lehman
 2.2.4.224 *N. urens* L.
 2.2.4.225 *N. uspallatensis* Ph. see *N. acuminata* var. *acuminata*
 2.2.4.226 *N. velutina* Wheeler (*N. suaveolens* var. *parviflora* Benth., *N. suaveolens* var. *debneyi* F.M.Bail. nomen nudum)
 2.2.4.227 *N. vincaeflora* Lag.ex Link see *N. suaveolens* or *N. plumbagnifolia* Viviani
 2.2.4.228 *N. viridiflora* Cav. ex Lehm.*N. cea* (Lindl)Krause
 2.2.4.229 *N. virginica* Agardh. see *N. tabacum* L.
 2.2.4.230 *N. viscosa* Lehm.
 2.2.4.230.1 *N. viscosa* var. *dilatata* (Link)Comes
 2.2.4.231 *N. wigandoides* Koch & Fintelmann.(*N. rusbyi* Britt., *N. herzogii* Dammer)
 2.2.4.232 *N. ybarrensis* H.B.K. see *N. tabacum* L.

Genus: 2.2.4.1. *Amphipleis* Raf. (1837)

Synonym: *Amphipleis* Raf. (1837)
 Lectotype: *A. quadrivalvis* (Pursh)Raf.
 new lectotype
 Basionym: *N. quadrivalvis* Pursh
 Current name: *N. bigelovii* (Torr.)Wats.

- 2.2.4.1.1. *A. foetida* Rafin see *N. bigelovii* var. *multivalvis* (Lindley) East
 2.2.4.1.2 *A. quadrivalvis* (Pursh)Rafin see *N. bigelovii* (Torr.)Wats see *Nicotiana quadrivalvis* Purch.see *N. bigelovii* var. *quadrivalvis* (Pursh)East

Genus: 2.2.4.2 *Callomia*

2.2.4.2.1. *C. patagonica* Speg. see *N. linearis* Philippii

Genus: 2.2.4.3. *Dictyocalyx*

2.2.4.3.1 *D. multivalvis* (Lindl.)Hook see *N. bigelovii* var. *multivalvis* (Lindl.)East

2.2.4.3.2 *D. quadrivalvis* (Pursh)Hook. f. ex Walp. see *N. bigelovii* var. *quadrivalvis* (Pursh)East

Genus: 2.2.4.4. *Eucapnia* Raf. (1836)

Synonym: *Eucapnia* Raf. (1836)

Type: *E. repanda* (Lehm) Raf.

Basionym: *Nicotiana repanda* Lehm.

2.2.4.4.1 *E. repanda* (Lehm.)Rafin see *N. repanda* Lehm.

Genus: 2.2.4.5. *Langsdorfia* Raf.(1836)

Tautonym: *Langsdorfia* Raf.(1836)

alt name=*Pieriteris*

2.2.4.5.1 *L. tristis* (Sm.)Rafin see *N. bonariensis* Lehmann

2.2.4.5.2 *L. viridiflora* Rafin see *N. langsdorffii* Weinmann

Genus: 2.2.4.6. *Lehmannia* Spr.(1817)

Synonym: *Lehmannia* Spr.(1817)

Type: *L. tomentosa* (R.& P.)Spr.

Basionym: *Nicotiana tomentosa* R.& P.

2.2.4.6.1 *L. otophora* (Griseb)Comes see *N. otophora* Griseb.

2.2.4.6.1.2 *L. tomentosa*(R&P)Spreng see *N. tomentosa* R.& P.see *N. tomentosa* var. *tomentosa* Goodspeed

Genus: 2.2.4.7. *Perieteris* Raf.(1837)_

Synonym: *Perieteris* Raf.(1837)

Lectotype: *P. viridiflora* Raf. nom.illeg
new lectotype

Basionym: *Nicotiana langsdorffii* Weinm.

Current name: *Nicotiana langsdorffii* Weinm.

2.2.4.7.1. *P. tristis* (Sm.)Rafin see *N. bonariensis* Lehmann

2.2.4.7.2 *P. viridiflora* Rafin see *N. langsdorffii* Weinmann

Genus: 2.2.4.8. *Polydiclis* (G.Don)Miers (1849)

Tautonym: *Polydiclis* (G.Don)Miers (1849)
=*Amphipleis*

- 2.2.4.8.1 P. multivalvis (Lindl.)Miers see N. bigelovii var. multivalvis (Lindley)East
2.2.4.8.2 P. quadrivalvis (Pursh)Miers see N. bigelovii var. quadrivalvis (Pursh)East.

Genus: 2.2.4.9. *Sairanthus* G. Don (1838)

Tautonym: *Sairanthus* G. Don(1838)
=*Tabacus*

- 2.2.4.9.1 *S. glutinosa* (L.) Don. see *N. glutinosa* L.

Genus: 2.2.4.10. *Tabacum* Opiz (1841)

Tautonym: *Tabacum* Opiz.(1841)
=?*Nicotiana*
Synonym: *Tabacum* Gilib.(1781)
Type: *Nicotiana rustica* L.

- 2.2.4.10.1 *T. latissimum* Berchtold & Opiz. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.10.2 *T. nicotianum* Berchtold & Opiz. see *N. tabacum* L.
2.2.4.10.3 *T. ovatifolium* Gilib. see *N. tabacum* L.

Genus: 2.2.4.12 *Tabacus* Moench (1794)

Synonym: *Tabacus* Moench.(1794)
Type: *T. viscosa* Moench.
Basionym: *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.
Current name: *Nicotiana glutinosa* L.

- 2.2.4.12.1 *T. viscidus* Moench see *N. glutinosa* L.

Genus: 2.2.4.13 *Waddingtonia* Phil.(1860)

Synonym: *Waddingtonia* Phil.(1860)
Type: *W. floribunda* Phil.
Current name: *Nicotiana miersii* Remy

- 2.2.4.13.1 *W. floribunda* Ph. see *N. miersii* Remy
2.2.4.13.2 *W. floribunda* Ph. see *N. miersii* var. *lychnoides* (Remy)Goodspeed.

Genus: 2.2.4.14 *Siphaulax* Rafin (1837)

- 2.2.4.14.1 *S. glabra* Rafin see *Nicotiana glauca* Graham

Genus: 2.2.24.15 Nicotidendron Griseb. (1874)

2.2.4.15.1 *N. glauca* (Grah.)Griseb see *Nicotiana glauca* Graham

Genus: 2.2.5 Nierembergia R&P(1794)

Accepted: *Nierembergia* R. & P.(1794)

Type: *N. repens* R.& P.

Orth variant: *Nierenbergia* Steud.(1821)
Nierembergia

Synonym: *Siphonema* Raf. (1837)

Lectotype: *S. filicaulis* Raf.

new lectotype

Basionym: *N. filicaulis* Lindl.

Current name: *Nierembergia linariaefolia* Grah.

Synonym: *Stimenes* Raf. (1837)

Type: *S. gracilis* (Hook.)Raf.

Basionym: *Nierembergia gracilis* Hook.

2.2.5.1 *N. angustifolia* H.B.K.

2.2.5.2 *N. angustifolia* R&P (*Bouchetia procumbens* DC. ex Dunal)

2.2.5.3 *N. anomala* Miers see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers)D'Arcy see *Bouchetia anomala* (Miers) Loes.

2.2.5.4 *N. anomala* var. *uniflora* Dun. see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dun.)D'Arcy

2.2.5.5 *N. aristata* Sweet (*N. rigida* Miers)

2.2.5.6. *N. aristata* Sweet var. *montana*

2.2.5.7 *N. aristata* Sweet var. *stricta* (Miers) Griseb. see *N. stricta* Miers

2.2.5.8 *N. browalloides* Griseb. (*N. graveolens* St. Hill. var. *grandifolia* OK.

2.2.5.9 *N. calycina* Hook.

2.2.5.10 *N. canescens* Millan

2.2.5.11 *N. coerulea* Gill.

2.2.5.12 *N. coulteri* (A.Gray)Hemsley see *Hunzikeria coulteri* (A.Gray)D'Arcy

2.2.5.13 *N. ericoides* Miers

2.2.5.13.1 *N. ericoides* var. *tandilensis* (OK) Millan

2.2.5.14 *N. filicaulis* Lindl. see *N. linariaefolia* Grah.

2.2.5.15 *N. frutescens* Dur.

2.2.5.16 *N. fruticosa*

2.2.5.17 *N. gracilis* Hook.

2.2.5.18 *N. graveolens* Dunal see *Petunia pubescens* (Spreng.)R.E.Fries

2.2.5.19 *N. graveolens* St. Hill.

2.2.5.20 *N. graveolens* St. Hill var. *grandifolia* O.K. see *N. browalloides* Griseb.

2.2.5.21 *N. hippomanica* (Miers) see *N. caerulea*

2.2.5.21.1 *N. hippomanica* (Miers) var. *coerulea* (Miers)Millan

2.2.5.21.2 *N. hippomanica* Miers var. *montana* (Griseb) Millan

2.2.5.22 *N. linariaefolia* R. Graham. possibly the same as *N. filicaulis* Lindl.

2.2.5.23 *N. linifolia* Miers see *Leptoglossis linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.

2.2.5.23.1 *N. linifolia* α *macrophylla* Dunal see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.

2.2.5.23.2 *N. linifolia* β *parviflora* Dunal see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.

2.2.5.24 *N. micrantha* Cabr.

2.2.5.35 *N. Miersiana* Sendtn. see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers) D.Arcy.

2.2.5.26 *N. parodii* Millan

2.2.5.27 *N. petiolata* Gay see *N. repens* R&P

2.2.5.28 *N. petunioides* Dunal

2.2.5.29 *N. pinifolia* Miers

- 2.2.5.30 *N. prostrata* R. Millán
 2.2.5.31 *N. pubescens* Spreng. see *Petunia* (Spreng.)R.E.Fries
 2.2.5.32 *N. pulchella* Miers
 2.2.5.33 *N. repens* (R&P) (*N. rivularis* Miers, *N. spathulata* H.B.K., *N. spathulata* H.B.K. var. *pilosella* Dunal, *N. petiolata* Gay)
 2.2.5.34 *N. rigida* Miers see *N. aristata* Sweet.
 2.2.5.35 *N. rivularis* R&P see *N. repens* R&P
 2.2.5.36 *N. scoparia* Sendtn.
 2.2.5.37 *N. spathulata* H.B.K. see *N. repens* R&P
 2.2.5.37.1 *N. spathulata* H.B.K. var. *pilosella* Dunal see *N. repens* R&P
 2.2.5.38 *N. spathulata* R&P
 2.2.5.39 *N. staticifolia* Sendtn. see *Bouchea* ssp. *staticifolia* (Sendtn). Loes see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers) D'Arcy
 2.2.5.40 *N. stricta* Miers (*N. aristata* Sw. var. *stricta* (Miers)Griseb.) see *N. stricta* Miers
 2.2.5.41 *N. tucumanensis* Millan
 2.2.5.42 *N. veitchii* Hook.
 2.2.5.43 *N. (Leptoglossis) viscosa* Torr. see *Hunzikeria texana* (Torr.)D'Arcy
 2.2.5.44 *N. vivacissima* Millan

Genus: 2.2.6. *Panthacantha* Spegazzini.(1902)

Accepted: *Panthacantha* Speg.(1902)
 Type: *P. ameghindi* Speg.

P. ameghindi Speg.

Genus: 2.2.7. *Petunia* Juss.(1803)

Accepted: *Petunia* Juss.(1803)
 Lectotype: *P. parviflora* Juss.

Orth variant: *Calibrachoa* Meisn.(1840)
Calibrachoa

Orth variant: *Pittunia* Miers (1826)
Petunia

Synonym: *Calibrachoa* Llave & Lex.(1825)
 Type: *C. procumbens* Llave & Lex.

Synonym: *Leptophragma* Dunal(1852)
 Type: *L. prostrata* (H. & A.) Dunal
 Basionym: *Salpiglossis prostrata* H. & A.
 Current name: *Petunia parviflora* Juss.

Synonym: *Stimomphis* Raf.(1837)
 Type: *S. linearis* (Hook.)Raf.
 Basionym: *Salpiglossis linearis* hook.

Synonym: *Stimoryne* Raf. (1837)
 Type: *S. purpurea* Raf.
 Basionym: *Salpiglossis integrifolia* Hook.

- 2.2.7.1 *P. acuminata* Grah. see *Nicotiana acuminata* var. *acuminata*
 2.2.7.2 *P. alpicola* Smith L.B. & Downs R.B.
 2.2.7.3 *P. alpiola*

- 2.2.7.4 *P. axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg (*Nicotiana axillaris* Lam. , *Nicotiana obtusisepala* Domin)
- 2.2.7.5 *P. axillaris* x *P. integrifolia* see *P. hybrida* Vilm.
- 2.2.7.6 *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea* see *P. hybrida* Vilm.
- 2.2.7.7 *P. caesia* Chodat et Hassl. see *S. ledifolia* Sendtn.
- 2.2.7.8 *P. caesia* Sendtn.
- 2.2.7.9 *P. calycina* Sendtn.
- 2.2.7.10 *P. excellens* R.E.Fries
- 2.2.7.11 *P. hassleriana* R.E.Fries
- 2.2.7.12 *P. heterophylla* Sendtn
- 2.2.7.13 *P. humilis* R. E. Fries
- 2.2.7.14 *P. hybrida* cultivar. Vilm. (*P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*?, *P. axillaris* x *P. integrifolia*)
- 2.2.7.15 *P. inflata* R.E.Fries (*P. violacea* Lindl).
- 2.2.7.16 *P. integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz. & Tell. (*Salpiglossis integrifolia* Hooker, *Salpiglossis integrifolia* Loddiges , *Nicotiana integrifolia* (Hook.) O.Kuntze)
- 2.2.7.17 *P. integrifolia* x *P. axillaris* (Lam.) B.S.P. see *P. hybrida* Vilm.
- 2.2.7.18 *P. Kleinii* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J.
- 2.2.7.19 *P. ledifolia* Sendtn. (*P. caesia* Chodat et Hassl.)
- 2.2.7.20 *P. linearis* (Hook) Paxt. (*Salpiglossis linearis* Hooker)
- 2.2.7.21 *P. linioides* Sendtn.
- 2.2.7.22 *P. macrodactylon* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J. *P. nyctagnifolia* Juss. sse *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) B.S.P.
- 2.2.7.23 *P. occidentale* R.E.Fries.
- 2.2.7.24 *P. paranensis* Dusén
- 2.2.7.25 *P. parodii*
- 2.2.7.26 *P. parviflora* Juss. (*Salpiglossis prostrata* Hook. et Arn., *Salpiglossis sinuata* Hook & Arn ex Miers non R&P)
- 2.2.7.27 *P. pubescens* (Spreng.) R.E.Fries (*Nierembergia pubescens* Spreng., *Petunia serpyllifolia* Sendtn., *Nierembergia graveolens* Dunal)
- 2.2.7.28 *P. Reitzii* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J.
- 2.2.7.29 *P. rupestris* Dusén
- 2.2.7.30 *P. saxicola* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J
- 2.2.7.31 *P. scheideana* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J.
- 2.2.7.32 *P. Sellowiana* Sendtn. (*Fabiana sellowiana* (Sendtn.) Dunal)
- 2.2.7.33 *P. serpyllifolia* Sendtn. see *P. pubescens* (Spreng.) R.E.Fries
- 2.2.7.34 *P. serrulata* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J.
- 2.2.7.35 *P. spathulata* Smith L.B. & Downs R.J.
- 2.2.7.36 *P. species* (*Salpiglossis integrifolia* Lodd.)
- 2.2.7.37 *P. staticifolia*? (Sendtn.) O.Kuntze see *Salpiglossis anomala* (Miers) D'Arcy
- 2.2.7.38 *P. thymifolia* (St. Hil.) Sendtn. (*Fabiana thymifolia* St. Hil.)
- 2.2.7.39 *P. variabilis* R.E.Fries
- 2.2.7.40 *P. variabilum* R.E.Fries
- 2.2.7.41 *P. violaceae* (Lindl.) see *P. integrifolia* (Hook) Schinz. & Thell. see *P. inflata* R.E.Fries
- 2.2.7.42 *P. violacea* Lindl. x *P. axillaris* (Lam.) B.S.P. see *P. hybrida* Vilm.
- 2.2.7.43 *P. viscosa* Colla see *N. miersii* var. *miersii* Goodspeed

Genus: 2.2.8. Fabiana R&P (1794)

Accepted: *Fabiana* R.& P.(1794)
Type: *F. imbricata* R. & P.

- 2.2.8.1 *F. biflora* Remy see *F. imbricata* R&P
- 2.2.8.2 *F. bryoides*
- 2.2.8.3 *F. Clarenii* Dammer see *F. densa* var. *ramulosa* Wedd.
- 2.2.8.4 *F. densa* Remy (*F. Clarenii* Dammer)
- 2.2.8.4.1 *F. densa* var. *ramulosa* Wedd. see *F. Clarenii*
- 2.2.8.5 *F. denudata* Miers
- 2.2.8.6 *F. fiebrigii* Scolnick ex Arrayo

- 2.2.8.7 *F. foliosa* (Spegazzini) Arroyo S.C. (*F. patagonica* Speg. var. *foliosa* Speg.)
 2.2.8.8. *F. Friesii* Dammer
 2.2.8.9 *F. glandulosa* Dusen see *F. patagonica* Speg.
 2.2.8.10. *F. imbricata* R. & P. (*F. biflora* Remy, *F. lutescens* Phil., *F. imbricata* R&P var. *biflora* (Remy) Reiche)
 2.2.8.10.1 *F. imbricata* R&P var. *biflora* (Remy) Reiche see *F. imbricata* R&P
 2.2.8.10.2 *F. imbricata* var. *prostata*
 2.2.8.11 *F. Kurtziana* Dammer see *F. patagonica* Speg.
 2.2.8.12 *F. lutescens* Phil. see *F. imbricata* R&P
 2.2.8.13 *F. nana* (Speg.) S.C.Arroyo (*F. patagonica* Speg. var. *nana* Speg.)
 2.2.8.14 *F. patagonica* Speg. (*F. Kurtziana* Dammer, *F. glandulosa* Dusen, *F. patagonica* var. *typica* Speg.)
 2.2.8.14.1 *F. patagonica* Speg. var. *foliosa* Speg. see *F. foliosa* (Speg.) Arroyo S.C.
 2.2.8.14.2 *F. patagonica* Speg. var. *gracilis* Speg. see *F. peckii* Niederlein et Lorentz
 2.2.8.14.3 *F. patagonica* Speg. var. *nana* Speg. see *F. nana* (Speg.) S.C. Arroyo
 2.2.8.14.4 *F. patagonica* var. *typica* Speg. see *F. patagonica* Speg.
 2.2.8.15 *F. peckii* Niederlein et Lorentz (*F. patagonica* Speg. var. *gracilis* Speg.)
 2.2.8.16 *F. petunioides* Griseb. see *Nicotiana petunioides* (Griseb) Millan
 2.2.8.17 *F. punensis* S.C.Arroyo
 2.2.8.18 *F. sellowiana* (Sendtn.) Dunal see *Petunia sellowiana* Sendtn.
 2.2.8.19 *F. thymifolia* St Hil. see *Petunia thymifolia* (Sendtn.) St. Hil.
 2.2.8.20 *F. viscosa* Hook et Arn.

Genus: 2.2.9. *Latua* Phil.(1858)

Accepted: *Latua* Phil.(1858)
 Type: *L. venenosa* Phil.
 Current name: *Latua pubiflora* (Griseb.)Baill.

- 2.2.9.1 *L. pubiflora* (Griseb.)Baill.
 2.2.9.2 *L. venenosa* Phill.

Tribe: 2.3. Salpiglossideae Bentham.

Genus: 2.3.1. *Browallia* L.(1753)

Accepted: *Browallia* L.(1753)
 Type: *B. americana* L.

Orth variant: *Brouvalia* Adans.(1763)
Browallia

Orth variant: *Brovallia* L.(1764)
Browallia

Orth variant: *Browala* Coth.(1790)
Browallia

Orth variant: *Browalia* Scop.(1777)
Browallia

Rejected: *Dalea* Mill.(1754)
Browallia

- 2.3.1.1 *B. abbreviata* Benth.
 2.3.1.2. *B. alienta* L. is *Ruellia paniculata*

- 2.3.1.3 *B. americana* L. (*B. demissa* L., ?*B. elata* L., *B. viscosa* HBK, *B. linnaeana* Spreng, *B. grandiflora* Graham, *B. cordata* D.Don, *B. lactea* G.Don, *B. peduncularis* Benth, *B. tenella* Miers, *B. nervosa* Miers, *B. dombeyana* Dammer, *B. melanotricha* T.S. Brandeg)
- 2.3.1.4 *B. capitata* f. *angustifolia* Benth. err *Brunfelsia capitata*
- 2.3.1.5 *B. cordata* D.Don see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.6 *B. demissa* L. see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.7 *B. Dombeyana* Dammer see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.8 *B. elata* L. see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.9 *B. fruticosa* Larrañaga nomen nudum
- 2.3.1.10 *B. gigantea* Mörner nomen nudum see *B. speciosa* Hook.
- 2.3.1.11 *B. grandiflora* Graham (*B. cordata* G.Don) see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.12 *B. grandiflora* Lindl.
- 2.3.1.13 *B. humifusa* Forsk is *Striga humifusa* Benth.
- 2.3.1.14 *B. Jamesoni* Benth. see *Streptosolen Jamesoni* (Benth.)Miers
- 2.3.1.15 *B. lactae* Hort. ex Spreng. nomen nudum see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.16 *B. linnaeana* Spreng see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.17 *B. melanotricha* T.S.Brandeg. see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.18 *B. nervosa* Miers see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.19 *B. peduncularis* Benth. see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.20 *B. speciosa* Hook. (*B. gigantea* Mörner)
- 2.3.1.21 *B. tenella* Miers see *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.1.22 *B. texana* Torr. (is *Leptoglossis viscosa* (Torr.)Gray.) see *Hunzikeria texana* (Torr.)D'-Arcy
- 2.3.1.23 *B. viscosa* H.B.K. see *B. americana* L.

Genus: 2.3.2. Brunfelsia L.(1753)

Accepted: *Brunfelsia* L.(1753)

Type: *B. americana* L.

Orth variant: *Brunfelsa* Coth.(1790)
Brunfelsia

Orht variant: *Brunfelsia* L.(1753)
Brunfelsia to be rejected

Synonym: *Brunfelsiopsis* Post & Ktze (1903)

Type: *Brunfelsia densifolia* Krug & Urb.

Synonym: *Franciscea* Pohl.(1826)

Type: *F. uniflora* Pohl.

Current name: *Brunfelsia uniflora* (Pohl)D.Don

- 2.3.2.1 *B. amazonica* Morton
- 2.3.2.2. *B. americana* L.
- 2.3.2.3 *B. americana* sensu Hort. non L. see *B. undulata* Sw.
- 2.3.2.4 *B. australis* Benth. (*B. hopeana* Benth. var *australis* (Benth.) Schmidt.)
- 2.3.2.5 *B. bonodora* (Vell.)Macbr. (*Besleri bonodora* Vell, *Brunfelsia latifolia* (Pohl)Benth., *Franciscea latifolia* Pohl.) see *Brunfelsia grandiflora*.
- 2.3.2.6 *B. brasiliensis* (Spreng)Smith & Downs
- 2.3.2.7 *B. calycina* (Hook)Benth. (*B. franciscea*, *B. pauciflora* (Cham.& Schlecht.) Benth,
- 2.4.2.7.1 *B. calycina* var. *macrantha* (Lem.)Bailey & Raffle
- 2.3.2.8 *B. cestroides*
- 2.3.2.9 *B. Chiricaspi* Plowman
- 2.3.2.10 *B. chocoensis* Plowman
- 2.3.2.11 *B. cuneifolia*
- 2.3.2.12 *B. densifolia* Krug. & Urb.
- 2.3.2.13 *B. dwyeri* D'Arcy

- 2.3.2.14 *B. exima* see *B. macrophylla*
 2.3.2.15 *B. franciscea* see *B. calycina*
 2.3.2.16 *B. grandiflora* D.Don (*B. bonodora* Vell, *B. maritima* Benth.,) see also *B. Tastvenii* Benoist.
 2.3.2.16.1 *B. grandiflora* var. *grandiflora*
 2.3.2.16.2 *B. grandiflora* ssp. *Schultesii* Plowman
 2.3.2.17 *B. guianensis* Benth.
 2.3.2.18 *B. hopeana* Benth. (*Franciscea uniflora* Pohl.)
 2.3.2.18.1 *B. hopeana* Benth. var. *australis* (Benth.) Schmidt. see *B. australis* Benth.
 2.3.2.19. *B. hopeana* (Hook.)Benth. see *B. uniflora*
 2.3.2.19.1 *B. hopeana* (Hook.)Benth. var. *macrocalyx* Dusen
 2.3.2.20 *B. hydrangeaeformis* (Pohl)Benth. (*Franciscea hydrangeaeformis* Pohl.).
 2.3.2.21 *B. jamaicensis*
 2.3.2.22 *B. lactea*
 2.3.2.23 *B. latifolia*(Pohl)Benth.
 2.3.2.24 *B. macrocarpa* Plowman
 2.3.2.25 *B. macrophylla* see *B. exima*
 2.3.2.26 *B. maliformis*
 2.3.2.27 *B. mamosissima* (Pohl) Benth. see *B. brasiliensis*
 2.3.2.28 *B. maritima* Benth. see *B. grandiflora*
 2.3.2.29 *B. martiana* plowman
 2.3.2.30 *B. membranaceae*
 2.3.2.31 *B. mire* Monachino
 2.3.2.32 *B. nitida* Benth.
 2.3.2.33 *B. nyctaginoides* Standl.
 2.3.2.34 *B. obovata*
 2.3.2.35 *B. pauciflora* (Cham & Schlecht.)Benth. see *B. calycina*
 2.3.2.36 *B. picardae*
 2.3.2.37 *B. pilosa* Plowman
 2.3.2.38 *B. plicata*
 2.3.2.39 *B. portoricensis*
 2.3.2.40 *B. ramosissima* Benth.
 2.3.2.41 *B. shaferi* Britt. & Wils
 2.3.2.42 *B. splendida*
 2.3.2.43 *B. tastevinii* see *B. grandiflora*
 2.3.2.44 *B. undulata* Sw. (*B. americana* sensu Hort. non L.)
 2.3.2.45 *B. uniflora* (Pohl)D.Don

Genus: 2.3.2.1. Fransicea Pohl (1827)

- 2.3.2.1.1. *F. hydrangeaeformis* Phol. see *Brunfelsia hydrangeaeformis* (Pohl) Benth.
 2.3.2.1.2. *F. latifolia* Pohl. see *Brunfelsia bonodora* Vell.
 2.3.2.1.3 *F. uniflora* Pohl see *Brunfelsia hopeana* Benth.

Genus: 2.3.2.2. Martia J.A. Schmidt.(1882)

Genus: 2.3.2.3. Brunfelsiopsis Urban. (1897)

Genus: 2.3.2.4. Besleri

- 2.3.2.4.1 *B. bonodora* Vell. see *Brunfelsia bonodora* Vell.

Genus: 2.3.3. Leptoglossis Benth. (1845)

Accepted: *Leptoglossis* Benth.(1845)

Type: *L. schwenkioides* Benth.

Synonym: *Cyclostigma* Phil.(1870)

Type: *C. tenue* Phil.
Current name: *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.

Synonym: *Leptofeddea* Diels (1919)
Type: *L. lomana* Diels
Current name: *Leptoglossis lomana* (Diels)Hunz.

- 2.3.3.1 *L. acutiloba* (Johnston)A.T.Hunz. et Subils cfr. infra (*Salpiglossis acutiloba* Johnston, *Salpiglossis linearis* Johnston)
- 2.3.3.2. *L. albiflora* (Johnston)A.T.Hunz. et Subils cfr. infra (*Salpiglossis albiflora* Johnston)
- 2.3.3.3 *L. coulteri* A.Gray see *Hunziker coulteri* (A.Gray)D'Arcy
- 2.3.3.4 *L. Darcyana* Hunz. et Subils
- 2.3.3.5 *L. ferreyraei* A.T.Hunz. et Subils
- 2.3.3.6 *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.(*Nierembergia linifolia* Miers, *Nierembergia linifolia* α *macrophylla* Dunal, *Nierembergia linifolia* β *parviflora* Dunal, *Cyclostigma tenue* Philippi, *Schwenckia tenuis* (Phil.)Griseb., *Salpiglossis linifolia* (Miers)Wettstein, *Salpiglossis tenuis* (Phil.)Wettstein, *Leptoglossis tenuis* (Phil.) Jackson, *Leptoglossis schwenckioides* var. *linifolia* (Miers)Monachino, *Leptoglossis schwenckioides* var. *tenuis* (Phil.)Monachino, *Leptoglossis schwenckioides* var. *xerophytica* Monachino).
- 2.3.3.7 *L. lomana* (Diels)A.T.Hunz.(*Leptofeddea lomana* Diels, *Salpiglossis linearis* Johnston non *Salpiglossis linearis* Hook., *Salpiglossis albiflora* Johnston, *Salpiglossis acutiloba* Johnston, *Salpiglossis lomana* (Diels)Macbride)
- 2.3.3.8 *L. schwenckioides* Benth.(*Salpiglossis schwenckioides* (Benth.)Wettst.)
- 2.3.3.8.1 *L. schwenckioides* var. *linifolia* (Miers) Monachino see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.
- 2.3.3.8.2 *L. schwenckioides* var. *tenuis* (Phil.) Monachino see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.
- 2.3.3.8.3 *L. schwenckioides* var. *typica* Monachino see *L. schwenckioides* Benth.
- 2.3.3.8.4 *L. schwenckioides* var. *xerophytica* Monachino see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.
- 2.3.3.9 *L. tenuis* (Phil.)Jackson see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.
- 2.3.3.10 *L. texana* (Torrey)A.Gray see *Hunziker texana* (Torrey)D'Arcy
- 2.3.3.11 *L. viscosa* (Torrey)Millán see *Hunziker texana* (Torrey)D'Arcy

Genus: 2.3.3.1 Cyclostigma Phil. 1870

- 2.3.3.1.1. *C. tenue* Philippi see *Leptoglossis linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.

Genus: 2.3.3.2. Leptofeddea Diels (1919)

- 2.3.3.2.1 *L. lomana* Diels see *Leptoglossis lomana* (Diels) A.T.Hunz.

Genus: 2.3.4. Reyesia Clos in Gay(1848)

Accepted: *Reyesia* Clos (1848)
Type: *R. chilensis* Clos

Synonym: *Pteroglossis* Miers(1850)
Type: *P. laxa* Miers
Current name: *Reyesia laxa* (Miers)D'Arcy

- 2.3.4.1 *R. cactorum* (Johnston)D'Arcy (*Salpiglossis cactorum* Johnston).
- 2.3.4.2 *R. chilensis* Clos in Gay (*Pteroglossis laxa* Miers, *Salpiglossis chilensis* (Gay)Wettst., *Salpiglossis* (Clos)Wettstein, *Salpiglossis brachysiphon* Johnston., *Reyesia laxa* (Miers)D'Arcy)
- 2.3.4.3 *R. juniperoides* (Wederm.)(D'Arcy (*Salpiglossis juniperoides* Wedermann)
- 2.3.4.4. *R. laxa* (Miers)D'Arcy (*Pteroglossis laxa* Miers, *Salpiglossis parviflora* Phil., *Reyesia parviflora* (Phil.)Hunziker) see *Reyesia chilensis* Gay

- 2.3.4.5 *R. parviflora* (Phil.)A.T.Hunz.see *R. laxa* (Miers)D'Arcy see *Salpiglossis parviflora* R.A.Phil.
 2.3.4.6 *R. saccardphytum*

Genus: 2.3.4.1. Pteroglossis Miers (1850)

- 2.3.4.1.1. *P. laxa* Miers see *Reyesia chilensis* Gay, see *Reyesia laxa*(Miers)D'Arcy.

Genus: 2.3.5. Salpiglossis R&P(1794)

Accepted: *Salpiglossis* R. & P. (1794)
 Type: *S. sinuata* R.& P.

Orth variant: *Salpiglottis* Koch (1853)
Salpiglossis

Orth variant: *Salpingoglottis* Koch (1853)
Salpiglossis

- 2.3.5.1 *S. acutiloba* Johnston see *Leptoglossis acutiloba* see *Leptoglossis lomana* (Diels)A.T.Hunziker et Subils(*Salpiglossis linearis* Johnston.)
 2.3.5.2 *S. albiflora* Johnston see *Leptoglossis albiflora* see *Leptoglossis lomana* (Diels)A.T.Hunziker et Subils
 2.3.5.3 *S. anomala* (Miers)D'Arcy (*Nierembergia anomala* Miers,? *Nierembergia staticifolia* Sendtn., *Bouchetia anomala* (Miers)Loes.,*Bouchetia* (Miers)Britt. et Rusby, *Bouchetia anomala* subsp. *staticifolia* (Sendtn.)Loes.,*Nierembergia Miersiana* Sendtn.,? *Petunia staticifolia* (Sendtn.)O.Kuntze,/ *Nicotiana staticifolia* (Sendtn.)O.Kuntze.)
 2.3.5.4. *S. arniatera* (Robinson)D'Arcy(*Bouchetia arniatera* Robinson)
 2.3.5.5. *S. atropurpurea* Graham see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.6. *S. aurea* Hort. ex Vilm. see *S. sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.7 *S. barcklayana* Penny ex G. Don see *S. sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.8 *S. Barclayana* Sweet see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.9 *S. brachysiphon* Johnston see *Reyesia chilense* Gay
 2.3.5.10 *S. cactorum* Johnston see *Reyesia cactorum* (Johnston)D'Arcy
 2.3.5.11 *S. chilensis* (Clos)Wettstein see *Reyesia chilensis* Gay
 2.3.5.12 *S. chilensis* (Gay)Wettstein see *Reyesia chilensis* Gay
 2.3.5.13 *S. coccinea* Lindley et Paxton see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.14 *S. erecta* (Dun.)D'Arcy (*Bouchetia erecta* DC ex Dun., *Maleolaria lanceolata* DC ex Dunal,*Leucantha roemeriana* Scheele, *Nierembergia anomala* var. *uniflora* Dunal,*Bouchetia anamola* sensu Britt. & Rusby, *Bouchetia anomala* subsp. *erecta* (DC.)Loes.)
 2.3.5.15 *S. fulva* Courtois see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.16 *S. hybrida* Vilm. see *S. sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.17 *S. integrifolia* Hook. see *Petunia integrifolia* Hook; see *Petuniaceae*(*Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.)Schinz. & Thell., ?*Petunia violaceae* Lindl.,*Nicotiana integrifolia* (Hook.)O. Kuntze)
 2.3.5.18 *S. integrifolia* Loddiges see *Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz et Thellung, see *Petunia* species
 2.3.5.19 *S. intermedia* Sweet see *S. sinuata* R&P
 2.3.5.20 *S. juniperoides* Wedermann see *Reyesia juniperoides* (Wederm.) D'Arcy
 2.3.5.21 *S. linearis* Johnston see *Leptoglossis acutiloba* (Johnst.)Hunziker et Subils see *Leptoglossis lomana*(Diels) A.T.Hunziker see *Salpiglossis acutilobes* Johnston.
 2.3.5.22 *S. linearis* Hooker see *Petunia linearis* (Hook.)Paxt.see *S. integrifolia* Hook
 2.3.5.23 *S. linifolia* (Miers) Wettstein see *Leptoglossis linifolia* (Miers) Griseb.
 2.3.5.24 *S. lomana* (Diels)Macbride see *Leptoglossis lomana* (Diels)A.T. Hunz (*Leptofeddea lomana* Diels)
 2.3.5.25 *S. parviflora* G.Don
 2.3.5.26 *S. parviflora* G.Don ex Bentham nom nud.

- 2.3.5.27 *S. parviflora* R.A.Phil. see *Reyesia parviflora* (Phil.)A.T. Hunz. see *Reyesia laxa* (Miers)D'Arcy
- 2.3.5.28 *S. picta* Sweet see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
- 2.3.5.29 *S. prostrata* ? Hook et Arn.see *Petunia parviflora* Juss.
- 2.3.5.30 *S. purpurea* Miers nom. nud. see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
- 2.3.5.31 *S. purpurea* var β *atropurpurea* (Graham)Miers see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
- 2.3.5.32 *S. schwenckioides* (Benth.)Wetts. see *Leptoglossis schwenckioides* Benth.
- 2.3.5.33 *S. sinuata* Hook et Arn. ex Miers see *Petunia parviflora* Juss.
- 2.3.5.34 *S. sinuata* R&P (*S. straminea* Hooker, *S. atropurpurea* Graham, *S. picta* Sweet, *S. Barclayana* Sweet, *S. fulva* Courtois, *S. straminea* var. β *picta* (Sweet)Hooker, *S. purpurea* Miers, *S. purpurea* var β *atropurpurea* (Graham)Miers, *S. coccinea* Lindley et Paxton, *Salpiglossis intermedia* Sweet, *S. barcklayana* Penny ex G.Don, *S. aurea* Hort. ex.Vilm., *S. hybrida* Vilm., *S. variabilis* Vilm.)
- 2.3.5.35 *S. spinescens* Clos in Gay
- 2.3.5.36 *S. straminea* Hooker see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
- 2.3.5.37 *S. straminea* var. β *picta* (Sweet)Hooker see *Salpiglossis sinuata* R&P
- 2.3.5.38 *S. tenuis* (Phil.) Wettstein see *Leptoglossis linifolia* (Miers)Griseb
- 2.3.5.39 *S. variabilis* Vilm. see *S. sinuata* R&P

Genus: 2.3.5.1. *Bouchetia* (Dunal (1852) see 2.2.2.

Genus: 2.3.5.2. *Leucantha*

- 2.3.5.2.1 *L. roemeriana* Scheele see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dun.)D'Arcy

Genus: 2.3.5.3. *Maleolaria*

- 2.3.5.3.1 *M. lanceolata* DC see *Salpiglossis erecta* (Dun.)D'Arcy

Genus: 2.3.6. *Hunzikeria* D'Arcy (1976)

Accepted: *Hunzikeria* D'Arcy(1976)

Type: *H. texana* (Torr.)D'Arcy

Basionym: *Browallia texana* Torr.

- 2.3.6.1 *H. coulteri* (A.Gray)D'Arcy (*Leptoglossis coulteri* A.Gray, *Nierembergia coulteri* (A.Gray) Hemsley)
- 2.3.6.2 *H. steyermarkiana* D'Arcy
- 2.3.6.3 *H. texana* (Torrey)D'Arcy (*Browallia* (*Leptoglossis*) *texana* Torr., *Nierembergia* (*Leptoglossis*) *viscosa* Torr., *Leptoglossis viscosa* (Torr.)Millán)

Genus: 2.3.7. *Schizanthus* R&P (1794)

Accepted: *Schizanthus* R. & P. (1794)

Type: *S. pinnatus* R. & P.

Orth variant: *Scizanthus* Pers.(1807)
Schizanthus

- 2.3.7.1 *S. Gillesii*
- 2.3.7.2 *S. grahamii* Gillies
- 2.3.7.3 *S. Hookerianum*

- 2.3.7.4 *S. lilacinus*
- 2.3.7.5 *S. pinnatus* R&P
- 2.3.7.6 *S. retusus* Hooker
- 2.3.7.7 *S. wisetonensis*
- 2.3.7.8. *S. wisetoniensis* Hort.

Genus: 2.3.8 Streptosolen Miers(1850)

Accepted: *Streptosolen* Miers (1850)
 Type: *S. jamesonii* Miers

- 2.3.8.1 *S. Jamesonii* (Benth.) Miers (*Browallia Jamesoni* Benth)
- 2.3.8.2 *S. viridiflora*

Tribus: 2.4. Schwenckieae A.T.Hunz.

Genus: 2.4.1. Melananthus Walp.(1850)

Accepted: *Melananthus* Walp.(1850)
 Type: *M. dipyrenoides* Walp.
 Current name: *M. fasciculatus* (Benth.)Soler.

Synonym: *Microschwenkia* Hemsl.1881
 Type: *M. guatemalensis* Hemsl.
 Current name: *M. guatemalensis* (Hemsl.)Soler.

- 2.4.1.1. *M. cubensis* Urban
- 2.4.1.2 *M. fasciculatus* (Benth.)Solereeder
- 2.4.1.3 *M. guatamalensis*(Hemsl.)Solereeder (*Microschwenkia guatemalensis* Benth. ex Hemsley , *Schwenckia oxycarpa* Robinson,)
- 2.4.1.4 *M. luetzelburgii* Süsseng
- 2.4.1.5 *M. multiflores* Carv.
- 2.4.1.6 *M. ulei* Garc.

Genus: 2.4.2.2. Microschwenkia Hemsl.1881

- 2.4.2.2.1 *M. guatemalensis* Benth. ex Hemsl. see *Melananthus guatemalensis* (Benth.)Solereeder.

Genus: 2.4.2 Protoschwenkia Solereeder (1898)

Accepted: *Protoschwenkia* Soler. (1898)
 Type: *P. mandonii* Soler.

Orth variant: *Protoschwenckea* Kuntze(1903)
Protoschwenkia

2.4.2.1. *P. mandonii* Solereder

Genus: 2.4.3. *Schwenkiopsis* Damm.(1916)

Accepted: *Schwenkiopsis* Damm.(1916)

Type: *S. herzogii* Damm.

2.4.3.1 *S. herzogii* Damm.

Genus: 2.4.4. *Schwenckia* L. (1764)

Accepted: *Schwenckia* L.(1764)

Type: *S. americana* L.

Orth variant: *Chaetochylus* Hedw.(1806)
Chaetochilus Vahl.

Orth variant: *Mathea* Steud.(1841)
Mathaea Vell.

Orth variant: *Matthisonia* Steud.(1841)
Matthissonia Raddi

Orth variant: *Mikroschwenkia* Wettst.(1891)
Microschwenkia

Orth variant: *Schuenkia* Raf.(1814)
Schwenckia

Orth variant: *Schwenkea* Coth.(1790)
Schwenckia

Orth variant: *Schwenkia* L.(1764)
Schwenckia

Synonym: *Brachyhelus* (Benth.)P. & Ktze.
Lectotype: *S. angustifolia* Benth.

Synonym: *Chaetochilus* Vahl(8104)
Type: *C. lateriflorus* Vahl
Current name: *S. lateriflora* (Vahl) Carv.

Synonym: *Mathaea* Vell. (1825)
Type: *M. apostolica* Vell.
Current name: *S. lateriflora* (Vahl.)Carv.

Synonym: *Matthissonia* Raddi(1820)
Type: *M. paniculata* Raddi
Current name: *S. paniculata* (Raddi)Carv.

2.4.4.1 *S. americana* L.

2.4.4.1.1 *S. americana* var. *angustifolia* Schmidt.

2.4.4.2. *S. americana* Royen ex L.

2.4.4.2.1 *S. americana* Royen ex L. var. *macedo* Carv.

2.4.4.3 *S. angustifolia* Benth.

2.4.4.4 *S. brasiliensis* Poiret see *S. lateriflora* (Vahl.)Cav.

2.4.4.5 *S. browallioides* H.B.K

- 2.4.4.6 *S. curviflorae* Benth (*S. ovalifolia* Schmidt)
- 2.4.4.7 *S. divaricata* Benth. see *S. paniculata* Raddi
- 2.4.4.8 *S. elegans*
- 2.4.4.9 *S. grandiflora* Benth. (*S. ulei* Dammer)
- 2.4.4.9.1 *S. grandiflora* var. *hatschbachiana* Carv.
- 2.4.4.10 *S. heterantha*
- 2.4.4.11 *S. juncooides* Chodat
- 2.4.4.12 *S. lateriflora* (Vahl.)Carv. (*Chaetochilus lateriflorus* Vahl, *Schwenckia brasiliensis* Poiret, *Turraea herbacea* Poiret, *Mathea apostolica* Velloza)
- 2.4.4.13 *S. micrantha* Bent.
- 2.4.4.14 *S. mollissima* Gardner see *S. paniculata* Raddi
- 2.4.4.15 *S. mollissima* Nees et Martius
- 2.4.4.16 *S. novoveneciana* Carv.
- 2.4.4.17 *S. ovalifolia* Schmidt. see *S. curviflorae* Benth.
- 2.4.4.18 *S. oxycarpa* Robinson see *Melananthus guatemalensis* (Benth.)Solereeder.
- 2.4.4.19 *S. paniculata* Raddi (*S. mollissima* Gardner, *S. divaricata* Bentham)
- 2.4.4.20 *S. paniculata* (Raddi) Carv.
- 2.4.4.21 *S. tenuis* (Phil.)Griseb see *L. linifolia* (Miers)Griseb.
- 2.4.4.22 *S. trujilloi* Benítez
- 2.4.4.23 *S. Tweediei* Benth
- 2.4.4.24 *S. ulei* see *S. grandiflora* Benth.

Genus: 2.4.4.1 Chaetochilus Vahl.(1894)

- 2.4.4.1.1. *C. lateriflorus* Vahl see *Schwenckia lateriflora* (Vahl) Cav.

Genus: 2.4.4.2. Mathaea Vell.(1825)

- 2.4.4.2.1. *M. apostolica* Vell. see *Schwenckia lateriflora* (Vahl) Cav.

Genus: 2.4.4.3. Matthissonia Raddi (1820)

- 2.4.4.3.1 *M. paniculata* Raddi

Tribus: 2.5. Parabouchetieae A.T.Hunziker

Genus: 2.5.1. Parabouchetia Baillon(1887)

Accepted: *Parabouchetia* Baillon (1887)
 Type: *P. brasiliensis* Wettst.

- 2.5.1.1. *P. brasiliensis* Baillon
- 2.5.1.2 *P. brasiliensis* Wettst.

Tribus: 2.6. Anthocercideae Labill.

Genus: 2.6.1. Anthocercis Labil.(1806)

Accepted: *Anthocercis* Labil.(1806)
 Type: *A. littorea* Lab.

Orth variant: *Anthocercis* Steud.(1821)
Anthocercis

- 2.6.1.1. *A. albicans* Cunn. see *Cyphanthera albicans* (Cunn.)Miers
- 2.6.1.1.1. *A. albicans* var. *tomentosa* Benth. see *Cyphanthera albicans* subsp. *tomentosa* (Benth.)Haegi
- 2.6.1.2 *A. amblyantha* F.Muell. F.Muell. see *Cyphanthera myosotideae* (F.Muell.)Haegi
- 2.6.1.3 *A. angustifolia* F.Muell.
- 2.6.1.4 *A. anisantha* Endl.
- 2.6.1.4 1 *A. anisantha* Endl. ssp. *anisantha*
- 2.6.1.4.2 *A. anisantha* Endl. ssp. *collina* Haegi
- 2.6.1.5 *A. anthocercideae* (F.Muell.)Druce see *Cyphanthera anthocercideae* (F.Muell.)Haegi.
- 2.6.1.6 *A. arborea* F.Muell. see *A. intricata* F.Muell.
- 2.6.1.7 *A. aromatica* (C.Gardner see *Symonanthus aromaticus* (C.Gardner) Haegi
- 2.6.1.8 *A. eadesii* F.Muell see *Cyphanthera anthocercideae* (F.Muell) Haegi.
- 2.6.1.9 *A. fasciculata* F.Muell.
- 2.6.1.10 *A. frondosa* auct. non (Miers)J.Black. see *Cyphanthera anthocercideae* (F.Muell.)Haegi.
- 2.6.1.11 *A. genistifolia* Gand. see *Cyphanthera anthocercideae* (F.Muell.) Haegi
- 2.6.1.12 *A. genistoides* Miers (*A. spinescens* F. Muell.)
- 2.6.1.12 *A. glabella* Miers see *A. littorea* Labill.
- 2.6.1.13 *A. gracilis* Benth.
- 2.6.1.14 *A. hopwoodii* F.Muell see *Duboisia hopwoodii* (F.Muell) F.Muell.
- 2.6.1.15 *A. ilicifolia* Hook.
- 2.6.1.15.1 *A. ilicifolia* Hook ssp *caldariola* Haegi
- 2.6.1.15.2 *A. ilicifolia* Hook ssp *ilicifolia*
- 2.6.1.16 *A. intricata* F.Muell.(*A. arborea* F.Muell.)
- 2.6.1.17 *A. leichhardtii* (F.Muell see *Duboisia leichhardtii* (F.Muell.)F.Muell.
- 2.6.1.18 *A. littorea* Labil.(*A. glabella* Miers)
- 2.6.1.19 *A. microphylla* F.Muell see *Cyphanthera microphylla* Miers
- 2.6.1.20 *A. myosotideae* F.Muell see *Cyphanthera myosotideae* F.Muell
- 2.6.1.21 *A. odgersii* (F.Muell.)Haegi see *Cyphanthera odgersii* (F.Muell.)Haegi.
- 2.6.1.22 *A. odgersii* (F.Muell) sensu A.J.Ewart see *Cyphanthera odgersii* ssp. *occidentalis* Haegi.
- 2.6.1.23 *A. racemosa* F.Muell. see *Cyphanthera racemosa* (F.Muell.)Haegi
- 2.6.1.24 *A. scabrella* Benth. see *Cyphanthera* (Benth.)Miers
- 2.6.1.25 *A. spinescens* F.Muell see *A. genistoides* Miers
- 2.6.1.26 *A. tasmanica* (Miers) J.D.Hook see *Cyphanthera tasmanica* Miers
- 2.6.1.27 *A. tenuipes* Gand.(*Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br. x *Cyphanthera scabrella* (Benth.)Miers.
- 2.6.1.28 *A. viscosa* R.Br.
- 2.6.1.28.1 *A. viscosa* var. *baueriana* Benth. see *A. viscosa* var. *viscosa* Haegi
- 2.6.1.28.2 *A. viscosa* R.Br. ssp. *caudata* Haegi
- 2.6.1.28.3 *A. viscosa* R.Br. ssp. *viscosa* Haegi (*A. viscosa* var. *baueriana* Benth.

Genus: 2.6.2. Anthothroche Endl. (1839)

Accepted: *Anthothroche* Endl.(1839)
Type: *A. pannosa* Endl.

Orth variant: *Anthothroche* Lucas (1891)
Anthothroche

- 2.6.2.1 *A. blackii* F.Muell see *A. pannosa* Endl.
- 2.6.2.2 *A. healiana* F.Muell see *A. pannosa* Endl.
- 2.6.2.3. *A. myoporoides* C. Gardner
- 2.6.2.4 *A. pannosa* Endl.(*A. blackii* F.Muell, *A. healiana* F.Muell.)
- 2.6.2.5 *A. truncata* Ising see *Gramnosolen truncatus* (Ising)Haegi.
- 2.6.2.6 *A. walcottii* F.Muell

Genus: 2.6.3. *Crenidium* Haegi(1981)

Accepted: *Crenidium* Haegi (1981)
Type: *C. spinescens* Haegi

2.6.3.1 *C. spinescens* Haegi

Genus: 2.6.4. *Cyphanthera* Miers(1853)

Accepted: *Cyphanthera* Miers (1853)
Type: -

Synonym: *Eadesia* Muell.(1858)
Type: *E. anthocercidea* Muell.
Current name: *Cyphanthera anthocercidea* (Muell.)Haegi

- 2.6.4.1 *C. albicans* Cunn sensu Maiden & Betche see *C. albicans* (Cunn.)ssp. *notabilis* Haegi
2.6.4.2 *C. albicans* (Cunn.)Miers (*Anthocercis albicans* Cunn.), see also *C. cuneata* Miers, also *Cyphanthera frondosa* Miers
2.6.4.2.1 *C. albicans* (Cunn.)Miers ssp. *albicans* (*C. ovalifolia* Miers)
2.6.4.2.2 *C. albicans* (Cunn.)ssp. *notabilis* Haegi (*A. albicans* Cunn sensu Maiden & Betche)
2.6.4.2.3 *C. albicans* (Cunn.)ssp. *tomentosa* (Benth.)Haegi (*Anthocercis albicans* var. *tomentosa* Benth., *Cyphanthera tomentosa* (Benth.)Miers
2.6.4.2.4 *C. anthocercidea* (F.Muell)Haegi (*Eadesia anthocercidea* F.Muell.,*A.eadesii* F.Muell, *A. anthocercidea* (F.Muell)Druce, *A. genistifolia* Gand., *A. frondosa* auct. non (Miers)J. Black)
2.6.4.2.5 *C. cuneata* Miers (hybrid between *Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br. and *Cyphanthera albicans* (Cunn.)Miers?)
2.6.4.2.6 *C. frondosa* Miers (*Anthocercis frondosa*)J.M.Black (hybrid between *Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br. and *Cyphanthera albicans* (Cunn.)Miers?)
2.6.4.2.7 *C. microphylla* Miers (*Anthocercis microphylla* F.Muell.)
2.6.4.2.8 *C. miersiana* Haegi
2.6.4.2.9 *C. myosotidea* (F.Muell) Haegi (*Anthocercis myosotidea* F.Muell.,*Anthocercis amblyantha* F.Muell.)
2.6.4.2.10 *C. odgersii*(F.Muell) Haegi (*Anthocercis odgersii* (F.Muell.)Haegi)
2.6.4.2.10.1 *C. odgersii*(F.Muell) Haegi ssp. *occidentalis* Haegi (*Anthocercis odgersii* F.Muell sensu A.J.Swart.)
2.6.4.2.10.2 *C. odgersii*(F.Muell) Haegi ssp. *odgersii*
2.6.4.2.11 *C. ovalifolia* Miers see *C. albicans* (Cunn.)Miers ssp. *albicans*
2.6.4.2.12 *C. racemosa* (F.Muell)Haegi (*Anthocercis racemosa* F.Muell.)
2.6.4.2.13 *C. scabrella* (Benth)Miers(*Anthocercis scabrella* Benth.) see also *Anthocercis tenuipes* Gand.
2.6.4.2.14 *C. tasmanica* Miers (*Anthocercis tasmanica* (Miers)J.D.Hook
2.6.4.2.15 *C. tomentosa* (Benth.)Miers.

Genus: 2.6.4.1. *Eadesia* F. Muell.(1858)

2.6.4.1.1. *E. anthocercides* F.Muell. see *Cyphanthera anthocercides* (F.Muell.)Haegi.

Genus: 2.6.5. *Duboisia* R.Br.(1810)

Accepted: *Duboisia* R.Br.(1810)
Type: *D. myoporoides* Br.

Synonym: *Entrecasteauxia* Montr.(1860)
Type: *E. elliptica* Montr.

Current name: *Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br.

- 2.6.5.1 *D. campbellii* Morrison see *Eremophila saligna* (S.Moore) C.Gardner.
- 2.6.5.2 *D. hopwoodii* (F.Muell)F.Muell(*Anthocercis hopwoodii* F.Muell.)
- 2.6.5.3 *D. leichhardtii* (F.Muell)F.Muell (*Anthocercis leichhardtii* (F.Muell.)F.Muell.
- 2.6.5.4. *D. myoporoides* R.Br. (*Entrecasteauxia elliptica* Montr.) see also *Anthocercis tenuipes* Gand. see also *Cyphanthera cuneata* Miers. see also *Cyphanthera frondosa* Miers

Genus: 2.6.5.1. Entrecasteauxia Montr. (1860)

- 2.6.5.1.1. *E. elliptica* see *Duboisia myoporoides* R.Br.

Genus: 2.6.6. Gramnosolen Haegi(1981)

Accepted: *Gramnosolen* Haegi (1981)
Type: *G. dixonii* (Muell. & Tate)Haegi
Basionym: *Newcastelia dixonii* Muel.. & Tate

- 2.6.6.1 *G. dixonii* (F.Muell & R.Tate) Haegi
- 2.6.6.2 *G. truncatus* (Ising)Haegi (*Anthotroche truncata*) Ising)

Genus: 2.6.6.1 Newcastelia dixonii Muel.. & Tate

- 2.6.6.1.1. *N. dixonii* F.Muell see *Gramnosolen dixonii* (F.Muell & R.Tate)Haegi

Genus: 2.6.7. Symonanthus Haegi (1981)

Accepted: *Symonanthus* Haegi (1981)
Type: *S. bancroftii* (F.Muell.)Haegi
Basionym: *Isandra bancroftii* F. Muell.

Synonym: *Isandra* Muell.(1883)
Type: *I. bancroftii* F. Muell
Current name: *S. bancroftii* (F.Muell.)Haegi

- 2.6.7.1 *S. aromaticus* (C.Gardner)Haegi(*Anthocercis aromatica* C.Gardner)
- 2.6.7.2 *S. bancroftii* (F.Muell)Haegi.

Genus: 2.6.7.1. Isandra Muell.(1883)

- 2.6.7.1.1. *I. bancroftii* F.Muell. see *Symonanthus bancroftii* (F.Muell) Haegi

Nog te plaatsen

Genus: 2.7 Anisodus Spr.(1824)

accepted: *Anisodus* Spr.(1824)
Type: *A. luridus* Spr.

Orth variant: *Withleya* Dumort.(1829)
Witleya

Synonym: *Witleya* Sweet (1925)
Type: *W. stramonifolia* (Wall.)Sweet
Basionym; *Physalis stramonifolia* Wall.

- 2.7.1 *A. luridus* Spr.

Genus: 2.8 *Atrichodendron* Gagnep.(1950)

Accepted: *Atrichodendron* Gagnep.(1950)

Type: *A. tonkinense* Gagnep.

2.8.1 *A. tonkinense* Gagnep.

Genus: 2.9 *Heteranthia* Nees & Mart.(1823)

Accepted: *Heteranthia* Nees & Mart.

Type: *H. decipiens* Nees & Mart.

Current name: *Heteranthia decipiens* Nees & Mart.

Tautonym: *Vrolikia* Spr.(1826)

Type: *V. polygaloides* Spr. nom.illeg.
=*Heteranthia*

2.9.1 *H. decipiens* Nees & Mart.

Genus: 2.10 *Przewalskia* Max.(1882)

Accepted: *Przewalskia* Max.(1882)

Type: *P. tangutica* Max.

Orth variant: *Physoclaina* Boiss, (1879)
Przewalskia

2.10.1 *P. tangutica* Max.

